

94156

COIMISIÚN LÁIMHSCRÍBHINNÍ NA HEIREANN
IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

THE
CIVIL SURVEY

A.D. 1654-1656

VOL. IX
COUNTY OF WEXFORD

Prepared for Publication with Introductory Notes and Appendices

BY
ROBERT C. SIMINGTON



DUBLIN
STATIONERY OFFICE

1953

OF WELSH

1954

1954

The following is a list of the titles of the publications of the Government of Ireland which are available for sale to the public at a special price of 10s. 6d. per volume.

To be purchased directly from
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS SALE OFFICE, G.P.O. ARCADE, DUBLIN
or through any bookseller

Price : Two Pounds Ten Shillings.



94156



INTRODUCTION

The Civil Survey



THE immediate circumstances leading to the taking of the Civil Survey (1654-6) were the statutory commitments of successive Parliaments, in England, in respect of advances of money, by way of adventure, and of the arrears of pay due by the Commonwealth Government to its own officers and soldiers. These obligations were to be satisfied in allotments of Irish land and, as a preliminary measure of enquiry, a survey of the country, founded upon the authentic information of the old inhabitants was directed to be made. The barony was selected as the territorial basis of the survey, as it was to be the ultimate area in which the allotments to the interests concerned were to lie. The extensive information required was of a geographical, proprietorial and economic nature and, for this purpose, the most able of the residents were to be constituted juries. These were to be empanelled by local commissioners appointed under commission.¹

In more than one of the commissions authorizing the survey, and directing the procedure to be followed, the survey to be made was distinctly named the Civil Survey. It was to be made under the jurisdiction of special courts called Courts of Survey. These Courts were to determine and record the possessions of the proprietors of lands and the tenures and titles of their respective estates. For this purpose, power was given to summon, and examine upon oath, such persons as might be considered competent to assist in the discovery of the facts; and further, to demand the production of such evidence of title as was considered necessary. Here, an analogy may be found to those courts which take cognizance of questions of fact only, arising between man and man in his civil capacity. Allowing that the Survey was made under the Civil Authorities, and also, that it was made by the people, or their most knowledgeable men, it is suggested that the Civil Survey was so called because it would be essentially a testified record of the facts concerning the possessions of the subjects, the citizens, and declared to on oath before courts appointed to ascertain such facts.

The Civil Survey was begun in June, 1654, and commissions continued to be issued during 1655 and 1656. Through the zeal and industry of the late W. H. Hardinge, Esq., M.R.I.A., its territorial extent, the names of the commissioners, and the dates of their commissions can be ascertained.² As to the extent of the Civil Survey, it comprehended the whole of Leinster, the whole of Ulster, with the exception of the barony of Farney, in the county of Monaghan; the whole of Munster, with the exception of Clare; in Connacht, only the county of Leitrim was surveyed. This represented in all a Civil Survey of twenty-seven counties. For the remaining five, the earlier survey, called Strafford's survey, was available. According to the Book of Distribution, the Gross Survey—the Survey immediately preceding the Civil Survey, was utilised for the barony of Farney.

What has survived of the Civil Survey extends to parts of three provinces, namely, for Munster—Tipperary, Limerick, Waterford, the barony of Muskerry, Co. Cork and part of one barony in Kerry; for Leinster—Dublin (except New Castle and Upper

¹ See specimen of Commission and Instructions, p. xxxiii.

² See Mr. Hardinge's Memoir on Manuscript, Mapped and other Surveys (1640 to 1688), vol. XXIV., *Trans. R.I.A.*

Cross), Kildare (except Ophaley), Meath, Wexford (except Forth) and the city of Kilkenny ; for Ulster—Donegal, Londonderry and Tyrone.

From this survival of the Civil Survey, and from the Commission and Instructions which have been preserved, the functions of the commissioners, the duties of the juries, and the method of exhibiting their survey may be learned.

The functions of the commissioners included the holding of Courts of Survey, and in having their ascertained particulars engrossed in one or more books, each barony by itself. These engrossments were to be returned, attested under the hands of three or more of the commissioners, to the Surveyor-General and a duplicate, in like manner, fairly engrossed, attested and sealed up to the Registrar for Forfeited Lands. It appears from the list of the commissioners for each county, that the same set operated in several counties. Thus, in Ulster, the identical commissioners were appointed for Antrim, Armagh and Down, and likewise another similar set for Derry, Donegal and Tyrone. In the south and east the same commissioners were appointed for Waterford and Queen's County ; and again the one set for King's County and Longford.

Before the Civil Survey was begun, it was recommended that the commissioners to be appointed should be the Commissioners of Revenue "upon the place" or "other able and knowing men in the country." The names, which have been preserved, can be identified with the family names associated with the landed settlements in Ireland, for a period considerably more than fifty years prior to the Survey. In the north, particularly, the commissioners would appear to have been proprietors of land. From time to time, new commissioners were appointed, as the attestations to the Survey, which has survived, show. Mr. Hardinge's list is that of the original commissioners.

The duties of the local juries were of the widest and most responsible nature. They were to be given "in charge to inquire and find out all and every the particulars" required to be ascertained. They were, when necessary, "to view and tread the meets and bounds of the premises, and to forme all such other matters and things as are perfectly inquirable in courts of survey . . ." These juries were composed—as was indeed attested¹—of "the most able and ancient Inhabitants of the country." Their names have survived for all the baronies of two counties—Tipperary and Limerick. It is possible to identify some of these jurors as proprietors, and it would not be an unreasonable conjecture to assume, in most cases, that they were relatives of proprietors—brothers or elder sons. The juries for corporate towns appear to have been composed of the mayor, aldermen and burgesses, together with representatives of the professional and business interests. Additional jurors were added as assistants by special order. The name of the clerk appointed by two of the Limerick juries is given at the end of the lists of jurors for the barony of Pobblebrien and of the Liberties of Limerick.

Distinct juries were appointed for each barony and were selected as stated for their special knowledge of the territories within which they resided. The number comprising each jury varied. In Limerick they ranged from twenty-four to forty-five for each barony ; in Tipperary, from ten to twenty-three. For the distinct

¹ In the Surveys of Waterford and Dublin.

surveys to be made of Crown and Church lands the same jurors, in the latter county, were appointed.

The survey of each barony opens with a description of its meares and bounds, and, frequently, with an exposition of the nature of its soil. Its content according to the old land measure is set down, and the description not infrequently concludes with a summary of the parishes, manors and castles within the barony.¹ The boundaries of the parish follow, and at the end of each description, in the Tipperary text, there is a statement as to the value of the tithes. The lands comprising the parish, their owners, estimated area, what was profitable and unprofitable, and the respective valuations are then set out in tabular form, intersected by further descriptive particulars relating to the tenures or titles under which each denomination was held. Here the ancestral tenures of the Gael, and the Norman, existing in 1640, are exhibited and recorded, as well as titles "by patent from the Crowne."

Instances of the former will be found in the barony of Ikerrin within the text of volume one. There, the whole parish of Killea is shown to have been individually and "moyetively" distributed between numerous proprietors "all descended out of the house of O'Magher whose title they clayme (viz.) by fee from their ancestors." It is recorded of each that he was the proprietor of the fractional proportion specified by descent from his ancestors. These inherited divisions, the meares of which could "by no way be set forth distinctly" represented, doubtless, the shares to which the proprietors were entitled, individually, in the productivity of the soil. Whether the division was in pursuance of a Brehon decree, or family arrangement, is not recorded. But there is extant for certain lands in the neighbouring barony of Lower Ormond a copy of a Brehon judgment, dated 8th October, 1584, regulating the tenures thereof, and which directs "an honest, equal, brotherly division with each other according to the custom of their ancestors."²

In addition to the tenures, the description of the lands includes an account of their amenities. The area under timber, its distance from the nearest port, the presence of mills, and the varying succulence of rivers and streams, according to the season of the year, are amongst the particulars recorded³ in this section of the Civil Survey. And so, until every parish in the barony was completed.

Thus emerged the "old inhabitants" survey of their country, of its place-names, rendered phonetically into English of the time, of its ancient tenures, of its land measures and territorial divisions. It extended far beyond the discovery of forfeited lands, Crown lands, Church lands, the lands of the English and of Protestant lands, their owners and estimated areas. It revealed and preserved the memory of the ancient bounds, place-names, and antiquities of three provinces. It comprehended the detection of the wealth and valuation of the country in every form under and above the surface of the land. The Civil Survey is not limited to defining the boundaries of forfeited lands; it records the boundaries of baronies "and the course that

¹ The descriptive contents are fuller for some areas, particularly Tipperary and Wexford than others. The description of the rivers passing through, or by, the barony is a feature of the Limerick and other texts.

² 29th *Rep. D.K.P.R., Ireland* (1897). The judgment was transcribed and rendered into English by Mr. M. J. McEnery, M.R.I.A.

³ Notably for the southern counties.

the said meets and bounds doe runne." It gives independent dealings with lands, transfers by sale, bequests by testament, mortgages, and marriage settlements. It is a description of the physical features of the land from the highest to the lowest denominations—a geography of its mountains, its high roads, its rivers and streamlets, and simultaneously a record of the ownership and title to the lands which these natural boundaries surrounded or divided.

The purpose of the survey has been stated by Mr. Hardinge: "Many persons are under an impression that the Civil Survey was designed as the basis of the satisfactions afterwards made to the soldiers for arrears of pay due to them, and that it was rejected by the Government in consequence of complaints of its inaccuracy. Such an impression is altogether erroneous. This survey was not designed for the purpose assumed. It was a preliminary work, essential to the discovery and description in a legitimate and solemn manner of the forfeited lands, and from which lists technically called 'terriers' were afterwards supplied to the several surveyors for their admeasurement and mapping.

"It was by these maps, and their index sheets, when approved by the Surveyor-General, and sanctioned by Government, and not by the Civil Survey, that the land satisfactions were made to the soldiers and adventurers, as well as to the other interests afterwards let in by the Acts of Settlement and Explanation."

In the indexing of each barony, a uniform method was adopted throughout. The proprietors were distinguished by separate indexes, that of the English frequently coming first, and the Irish next. An index of the lands followed these¹, and then an index of "Observations."² The place-names, however, in the barony and parish descriptions were not indexed; nor were the personal names referred to in the descriptive particulars relating to the title to lands by descent, through patent or conveyance. A full index will be forthcoming with the complete publication of the text for each county.

The pagination, in one respect, was also uniform. Each page was numbered at the top of the right-hand corner, and the index was based on this pagination. In some baronies, however, there is recorded a second pagination, on alternate pages. It occurs either at the bottom or side of the page, and suggests a reference to the folios in which the first entries may have been made.

As directed, a number of the commissioners, usually three, attested or certified the survey of each barony. Their names appear at the end, appended to statements certifying how and when the Survey was made. A statement as to the holding of the Courts of Survey, followed by the names of the jurors, precedes the description of each barony in Tipperary. The names of the Limerick jurors, "sworn and empanelled to enquire and return an exact Survey" appear after those of the Commissioners at the end of the baronies. The jurors for County Dublin are described as "the most knowing and sufficient men," though their names are not returned. The jurors for Waterford though not specified, are described as "the most able and ancient inhabitants of the country." The northern commissioners certified that the Survey was taken by them, and recorded the date.

¹ As this index was not furnished by the text for the northern counties one has been prepared specially and appears as an Appendix to Volume III.

² This is not forthcoming for the Limerick, Waterford and Dublin texts.

When completed, as already indicated, the Civil Survey was to be forwarded to the Surveyor-General, and a duplicate sent to the Registrar for Forfeited Lands. The former set, according to Mr. Hardinge, unquestionably reached its destination. He refers to the statement of Surveyor-General Stone that it was consumed in the fire of 1711. "This statement implies," says Mr. Hardinge, "that the set was complete, and in this office when the fire occurred, but the statement is inaccurate. A large portion of the set had been removed from the Surveyor-General's office . . . before the close of the year 1667—and was not afterwards restored." He then refers to the discovery, in 1817, by the Irish Record Commissioners of eighty-four "original Civil Survey Barony Books" in the library of Viscount Headfort at Kells, County Meath.

The subsequent history of these books is related in the Statement (see page xxxix) of the late Mr. M. J. McEnery, M.R.I.A., Deputy Keeper of Records, and Keeper of State Papers, 1914-1921. Acquired by the Commissioners of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues, they were deposited in the Quit Rent Office, and ultimately transferred to the Public Record Office. Mr. McEnery points out the importance of this addition to the latter office, where it was available for public inspection. Copies of the volumes were then supplied by the Record Office to the Quit Rent Office. A separate statement shows the counties and baronies which these represent (see page xl). With other documents from the Quit Rent Office collection these copies have now been lodged in the Public Record Office.

As to the duplicate set of Civil Survey barony books, destined for the office of the Registrar of Forfeited Lands, Mr. Hardinge says: "The set of barony books, which must be presumed to have reached the office of Registrar of Forfeitures, should have been transferred to the Auditor-General, as the other records of that office were, under the 60th section of the Instructions annexed to the Act of Settlement, about the year 1678; but there exists no evidence whatever from which to infer such a transfer; and I am of opinion that this set of barony books were appropriated antecedently to that year by some person officially, or otherwise, closely connected with the Office of Registrar of Forfeitures; and that at this moment they are reposing in some private library . . ."

It will have been observed from the first paragraph above that Hardinge had also contended that a large portion of the Civil Survey had been removed from the Surveyor-General's Office and he refers significantly to the discovery of the Headfort collection. Certain features however of the Wexford Civil Survey to which attention is drawn in the separate introduction (p. xiv) strongly induce the view that at least this unit of the Headfort set was derived from the Office of the Registrar of Forfeited lands.

The hope expressed in 1862 by Mr. Hardinge, that the publication of his Memoir, on the Manuscript and other Surveys of Ireland, would evoke inquiry, especially in England, may now be renewed.

The legal framework within which the Civil Survey was begun and completed will now be referred to briefly.

The source of authority for the taking of the Civil Survey, resides in that code of English Acts and Ordinances—passed between the years 1642 and 1653—contemporaneous with the wars begun in Ireland towards the close of 1641. A survey of forfeited lands was contemplated from the outset, and the opening Act of the code

prescribed the measures to be taken when the English Parliament should declare the existence of conditions which would permit of the survey being made.¹ By an Act passed in August, 1652, it was declared that a position had been reached when a settlement of the Irish nation might be effected.² "Early in 1653, when the Commissioners of the Parliament of England, for the affairs of Ireland, felt themselves in a condition to proceed with a survey of the forfeited lands, they had, as a necessary preliminary, to decide upon the manner of its execution. The ancient modes known in law were two:—1st, by inquisition out of the Chancery or Exchequer, after the precedents of the surveys of the Desmond forfeitures; 2nd, by commission under the great seal, after the precedent set by James I. in the survey of the six escheated counties. The latter mode was adopted."³ On the 22nd June, 1653, a Commission, with Instructions, under the Great Seal of England⁴ was addressed to Charles Fleetwood, Esq., Lieutenant-General of the Army in Ireland, Edmund Ludlow, Esq., Lieutenant-General of the Horse, Miles Corbet, Esq., and John Jones.⁵ It constituted them Commissioners for putting in execution the instructions, thereto attached, for a perfect survey and admeasurement of various classifications of lands. They were authorised to appoint Surveyor-Generals, and "Surveyors under them," and "to constitute a fit person of integrity for the Office of Registrar." This Commission, with Instructions, was ratified and confirmed by the Act for the "Satisfaction of Adventurers and Soldiers" passed on the 26th September, 1653.⁶

The Instructions, accompanying this Commission, prescribed the procedure to be followed, and the personnel to be employed in the three surveys directed to be taken—namely, a survey by inquisition, a survey by admeasurement, and what was called a "Gross Survey." Under-Surveyors, to be appointed by the Surveyors-General, were directed to "enquire and find out" the landed interests of the inhabitants, and also what were Crown lands and Church lands; for this purpose they were empowered to hold Courts of Survey. For the survey by admeasurement "persons skilled in the art of surveying" were to be appointed, subject to the approval of the Commissioners, under the warrant of the Surveyors-General.

On the grounds of the utmost urgency, the "Gross Survey" though the last to be named, was directed to be made first, irrespective of what the instructions provided, as to the other surveys. Commissions for this survey were issued, simultaneously, in August, 1653, to the public officers acting as commissioners of revenue, within the fifteen precincts into which the country had been divided. So unsatisfactory, however, were the returns from the Gross Survey,⁷ that official directions were given for the taking of abstracts from the Strafford surveys, and such "other papers, returns, or

¹ Scobel: *Acts and Ordinances*: 17 Chas. I. c. 34, pp. 26-31.

² "An Act for the Settling of Ireland," *Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum*, Firth and Rait pp. 598-603.

³ Hardinge's *Memoir*, p. 9.

⁴ *Acts and Ordinances*, Firth and Rait, p. 741.

⁵ Three of these were the Commissioners of the Parliament of England, appointed in 1650, for the purposes of the Civil Government of Ireland. They were then empowered to put in execution in Ireland, all laws, in force in England for "the sequestration of papists' and delinquents' estates." The administration of justice the encouragement of learning, and the improvement of the revenue were to be the subjects of their consideration Dunlop: *Cal. Doc.* No. 1.

⁶ *Acts and Ordinances*, Firth and Rait, pp. 722-53.

⁷ The Gross Survey has been defined as "a measurement of the surround of whole baronies." Larcom: *History of the Down Survey*, p. 313; see also contribution by Professor R. Dudley Edwards, *Irish Times*, October 2, 1943.

county books," as were available. The Gross Survey continued, however, until the following year, when it was suddenly stopped.¹ Then, by an order, dated the 14th April, 1654, addressed to the Surveyor-General, Benjamin Worsley, Esq., the other surveys, authorised by the Commission, with Instructions, of 22nd June, 1653, were directed to be begun.²

The initial proceeding under this order would appear to have been the consideration of the instructions to be issued for the making of the Civil Survey, and the Survey by admeasurement. A committee was appointed for the purpose, by the General Council of Officers, and it reported on the 11th May, 1654.³ This report was mainly concerned with the principles and the methods to be adopted and followed in the admeasurement of estates and their surrounds. As to the Civil Survey, the procedure had been already fully indicated by the Instructions of June, 1653, and the Committee then added nothing to these save a recommendation on the subject of the Courts of Survey. For "their better performance," the Committee advised that the instructions to be issued should be directed to the "Commissioners of Revenue upon the place" or "other able and knowing men in the country." Whether by virtue of this recommendation or not, Commissions, with Instructions, began to be addressed, in the following month, to sets of Commissioners for each county in Ireland, excepting the counties of Clare, Galway, Mayo, Roscommon and Sligo. With regard to these counties "the Strafford survey, then extant, contained as specific an account of the lands, their proprietors and possessors, as any new work of the kind could do."⁴

The sequence in which the Commissions, with Instructions, were sent to the local Commissioners was based on the priority of the appropriations of the counties of Ireland specified in the Act of Satisfaction of September, 1653. Ten counties, in the first place, were set aside for the satisfaction of the Adventurers and Soldiers, and the earliest Commissions, with Instructions, were issued in respect of these counties. Fortunately, specimens have been preserved and are reproduced (see page xxxiii). It is from the examination of these that the magnitude of the Civil Survey will be learned.

Within this legal framework, the Civil Survey was begun. The last date of which there is any record for the issue of a commission is the 1st September, 1656, for county Monaghan. Eighteen commissions were issued in 1654, covering the same number of counties. There is strong evidence to support the opinion that the survey of these was completed before the summer of 1655, and a statement by Mr. Hardinge on this point will be quoted presently. Two-thirds of the work would, therefore have been completed in about twelve months. For the remaining nine counties, seven Commissions were issued between 1655 and 1656; the commissions for two counties—Cavan and Fermanagh, have not been found. While no definite date can be assigned for the completion of the Civil Survey, the year 1656 may be said to have witnessed the issue of the final Commissions under which its far-reaching enquiries were made.

It has already been stated that in more than one of the commissions, the surveys to be taken were distinctly named "The Civil Survey,"⁵ This is the specific and

¹ Harding: *op. cit.* p. 12.

² Dunlop: *Cal. of Doc.* 485, vol. II., pp. 418-419.

³ Larcom's *Hist. Down Survey*, pp. 4-6.

⁴ Hardinge's *Memoir*, pp. 13-20.

⁵ See Digest appended to Hardinge's *Memoir*, p. 55 and p. 64, where attention is directed to this fact in the particulars for the Counties of Louth and Wicklow.

official appellation. Mapped admeasurements, contemporaneous with the Civil Survey, were at times also brought within this designation. "It was the unsatisfactory nature of the survey taken under this Order—the so-called Civil Survey—which led Petty to offer to undertake a more exact admeasurement of the forfeited lands in Ireland."¹ This Order has been previously noticed. It was the Order dated 14th April, 1654, which, on the failure of the Gross Survey, directed the taking of the other surveys authorized in June, 1653. In pursuance of this Order, and by virtue of the Act of September, 1653, two distinct sets of instructions were issued; one to the local Commissioners, for the taking of the Civil Survey, and the other, some time later, to the surveyors who were to admeasure the forfeited lands according to certain rules. The Report of the Committee appointed "to consider the business of the Surveys," dated September 24th, 1654, clearly shows that it was the considered inadequacy of these rules that led to Petty's proposals "for a more exact admeasurement."² The Civil Survey had been placed in other hands four months previously, and proceeded to a conclusion, in the manner first appointed, as what has survived of it definitely attests. Neither in authorship nor correction can Petty be identified distinctly with it. Rather his total dependence on the Civil Survey is a distinguishing feature of its history.

The Instructions to the Local Commissioners directed that out of the surveys taken, abstracts containing the names of lands, and their boundaries, should be delivered to those authorized to make the admeasurements. Petty's contract of the 11th December, 1654, left this procedure undisturbed.³ But time was the essence of this contract, so far as Dr. Petty was concerned. He had contracted to perform the work of admeasurement "within one year and one month next" after the date of his agreement. Immediately pressure began to be employed for one return or another. On the 20th December, it was ordered "that all commissioners which are employed in the civil survey do take care with all speed to furnish Dr. Petty or his assigns, with the abstracts of all the forfeited lands in each county and barony . . . to the end the said Dr. may be directed unto all and every of the said lands to be surveyed by him."⁴ On the 25th December, the "Committee touching the manner of Surveys" requested the Lord Deputy to obtain from the Committee "for the Civil Survey" an estimate of all the forfeited lands both profitable and unprofitable.⁵ On the 12th February following a further Order was issued: "Ordered, that it be referred to the committee for removing obstructions in the surveys undertaken by Dr. Petty, to meet . . . and consider of the proceedings of the commissioners for the civil survey, and how the concealments of lands may be remedied, how far the present surveys may be of use, and what course is to be taken for having true and full civil surveys returned to remain of record for public use. And they are to treat with the commissioners-general concerning abstracts to be given of the civil survey."⁶ The explanation of the urgency that had arisen is manifest from Dr. Petty's "Humble Remonstrance concerning his extraordinary Grievances."⁷

¹ Dunlop: *Cal. Doc.* Note to Document No. 485, p. 418.

² Larcom: *Petty's Hist. Down Survey*, p. 10.

³ Larcom: *op. cit.* pp. 23-29.

⁴ Larcom: *op. cit.* pa. 38.

⁵ Larcom: *op. cit.* pp. 40-41.

⁶ Larcom: *op. cit.* pa. 389.

⁷ Larcom: *op. cit.* pp. 120-124. Dr. Petty's Remonstrance was addressed to the Council in March, 1656, p. 331 *op. cit.*

“And first,” he complained, “your petitioner sheweth that through the backwardness of the Civil Survey, and want of abstracts, he was exceedingly damnified. At first, that having none at all ready at the first sealing of his contract hee, notwithstanding, out of zeale to promote the service sett out sixty instruments to enquire of the country, which proved soe confused, as that the whole charge of what was done untill the latter end of February was wholly lost.” That Dr. Petty required more than abstracts is evident from the continued expression of his grievances, thus :

“For want of the bookes of the Civil Survey your petitioner hath been often put to the trouble and charge of two or three admeasurements instead of one.” And, finally, he complained : “Your petitioner after long sollicitation finding noe hopes of having the civil survey of the countyes of Carlow and Wicklow, hath notwithstanding adventured to survey and measure them . . . to the end of the season for doeing the same might not slipp and bee lost, to the prejudice of the Commonwealth and the Army.” In whatever quarter the delay may have rested, it can scarcely be ascribed to those charged with the taking and attesting of the Civil Survey. That, for the County Tipperary, for example, was completed, with the exception of two baronies, before the end of October, 1654, two months before the signing of Dr. Petty’s contract. This will be seen from the separate statement on this county (see Vol. I., page xi). According to Mr. Hardinge, who had all the records at his disposal, “the Civil Survey of most of the baronies included within the said articles (Petty’s agreement) was returned . . . before March 1655, and many of them before the date of Petty’s articles of undertaking ; so that no impediment interposed to prevent his making an immediate commencement of the admeasurement and mapping work.” This certainly clears the jurors and local commissioners. It may be pointed out, however, that the Civil Survey was required for another purpose at this time. In the same month that Dr. Petty’s agreement was made—December, 1654—commissioners commonly called the Athlone commissioners, were appointed in connection with the Transplantation proceedings. “As the whole nation was declared guilty of rebellion it lay on each claimant to prove the extent and nature of his estate. To check the claimants the commissioners were furnished with, amongst other books, the Civil Survey.”¹

Whatever may have been the cause of the “backwardness” of which Dr. Petty complained, his “grievances” may be interpreted, perhaps, as being amongst the earliest tributes to the Civil Survey. It is to be apprehended, however, that if some of the surveys were to prove less informative in descriptive detail than others, the deficiency was to be related to the pressure residential either in Petty’s contractual obligations for the performance of his own survey, or in the requirements of “The Court of the Commissioners for the Claims and Qualifications of the Irish.”

¹ Carte papers : 32nd Report Deputy Keeper of Records, England.

The Civil Survey of Wexford.

THE Civil Survey of Wexford was made under the authority of commissions dated 26th July and 1st December, 1654.¹ Though the commissions and instructions are not available, specimens of those issued for another county have been preserved and are included in this volume (p. xxxiii). It may be presumed that the terms of the commission and instructions were alike for all counties in respect of which they were issued. Some particulars of the original Wexford commission as to the names of commissioners, the baronies to be surveyed, the date of the commission and instructions have been preserved by Hardinge in his paper on Surveys in Ireland 1640-88.² According to this authority the Civil Survey of all Wexford baronies was directed to be made: Ballaghkeen, Bantry, Bargo, Forth, Gorey, Scarawalsh, Shelburne and Shelmaliere. With the exception of that of Forth, the present volume includes all the foregoing baronies. While the Survey of Ross town and liberties and Enniscorthy are also included that of Wexford town is not forthcoming. For this an alternative source will in due course be indicated.

Though the text for Forth barony is not available, evidence that the Survey was made is afforded by the Wexford Book of Survey and Distribution compiled subsequent to the Restoration. Particulars there recorded of proprietorship within this region, as at the year 1641, with details of lands and acreages have been abstracted and are printed as Appendix A (p. 295). It may be added that the origin and history of Books of Survey and Distribution, with an account of the various surveys and other documents of record from which they were compiled are set forth in the Introduction to the Roscommon volume—the first in this series—published by the Irish Manuscripts Commission. In addition to the abstract given in the Appendix there is also printed in the course of these notes (p. xx) the Civil Survey barony boundary description of Forth. This has been derived from the Wexford volume of the set of Books of Survey and Distribution in the Annesley collection, microfilmed in recent years by the National Library.

The distinct Civil Survey made of each of the baronies was attested by one or more commissioners—the names of the jurors have not been preserved—appointed to hold Courts of Survey in the baronies of the county. The attestation appears on the last page of the indexes to each barony and is the same throughout :

“ Wexford 29 January 1654

“ I doe attest the aforementioned survey to bee according to the nearest estimate (in each particular) that could be obtained by me both from the Jury and other the best information and observation which I had or could procure the same being carefully examined and is returned by me.

Ed. Bradinge ”

¹ W. H. Hardinge: *Memoir on Surveys*, *Trans. R.I.A.*, vol. xxiv, p. 62.

² *Idem* pp. 62-64.

This name, which is also rendered "Rradinge" in the text through what is likely an error in transcription, does not appear in Hardinge's list of Wexford Civil Survey commissioners comprising: Ambrose Andrews, Barth Hussey, Thos Dowse, Edmd Thomlins, Math. Slothard, Edwd. Withers—"and others." Mr. Bradinge's name, however, appears elsewhere.

In the British Museum (Add. MSS. 4765) are copies of the Civil Survey for the three baronies of Ballaghkeen, Bantry and Shelburne. The attestation clause is the same as in the present text save that it is expressed in the plural above the signatures of four commissioners one of whom was "Ed. Bradinge." The names of the other three attesting commissioners may be noted: "Barth. Hussey, Am. Andrews and Ed. Withers." Regarding the second name Hore in his *History of Wexford*³, who, incidentally does not appear to have been aware of the existence of the Civil Survey in the Headfort collection, has the following note: "Mr. Ambrose Andrews filled many positions. He was one of the Commissioners of the Revenue and a Justice of the Peace; he compiled with others a Civil Survey of the county and was appointed one of the commissioners for examining the delinquency of the Irish proprietors."

It will be recalled that a duplicate of the Civil Survey was directed to be made and sent to the Registrar for Forfeited Lands. The appearance of the names of four commissioners in the British Museum copies suggests that these were made from the set sent to the Surveyor-General and that the present text represents the duplicate. In this connection attention is directed to the caption "Wexford 2" on the opening page of the barony of Shelburne (p. 165). It has been noted in the first introduction to this volume (p. vii) that Hardinge had expressed the view that this duplicate set had been "appropriated" before 1678 by some person associated with the office of Registrar of Forfeitures, and also that a large portion of the Surveyor-General's set had been removed before 1667.

The caption indicated at Shelburne barony and the divergence in the commissioners' names are the only direct evidence, to our knowledge, indicating that the Headfort collection, or part thereof, represented the duplicate set of the Civil Survey.

Commissioners were directed to return "distinctly by themselves" the Surveys of Forfeited lands, Church lands and Crown lands. The distinct return of lands within the first classification was achieved, and this applies to the inquisition for all counties, by the description "Irish Papist" written after the names of the proprietors coming within that qualification. Unforfeited lands, for the most part, were distinguished by their individual proprietors being described as either "English Protestant" or "Protestant."

The separate return of Church lands, including glebes, is not forthcoming. Evidence of its having been compiled is afforded by textual notes throughout the baronies to which further reference will be made. Particulars of tithes and impropriations were also doubtless the subject of a return, since they are not specified in the present text; it is not unlikely that such particulars were included with those of the Church lands.

Otherwise the information called for by Government was furnished barony by barony, as the present volume attests. It may be noted that though the value of the lands as they were "worth to be let" is given in respect of the year 1640, no year is mentioned

³ P. H. Hore: *Town & County of Wexford*, vol. V., p. 309. There are six volumes in this series the last of which appeared in 1911: Elliott Stock, 62 Paternoster Row, London.

for the proprietorship specified in the first column of the statistical sections. This must be regarded as "1641" in accordance with the Commission issued for the taking of the Survey.

The pagination of each barony is distinct in itself, and on it was based the indexes appearing at the end of the respective baronial returns. Distinct indexes are provided of proprietors within the classifications "Irish Papists" and "English Protestants" and similarly of their respective lands, castles and so forth. These indexes are preceded by "General Abstracts" distinguishing the estimated acreages and the qualities thereof—arable and pasture—belonging to the proprietors in the classifications already specified. Care must be exercised in the use of these indexes, which do not include the names of persons who were in receipt of chief rents or who were lessees or mortgagees. For example on page 129 the Bishop of Ferns is stated to be in receipt of a chief rent of "eight pence" in respect of the lands of Tomhagger from Richard Wadding. Likewise the summaries of estimated acreages of the lands of each parish are not always to be accepted without collation with the text. Some errors are obvious as in the instance of the parish of Mallrankin (Mulrankin).⁴ In this connection the text itself distinguishes the acreages of each denomination according to its agricultural use—arable, pasture and so forth; in the statistical abstracts, however, the arable and pasture acreages are grouped, otherwise the total figures in either of these classifications, though merely estimates, would be available at a glance. The admeasured acreages of the lands forfeited (in plantation measure) may be learned from the Books of Survey and Distribution; instances examined showed that these were nearly a fourth greater sometimes considerably more than in the present text.

In one connection the usual format of the returns is extended. Within the baronies of Gorey (p. 10), Bargy (pp. 127–38) and throughout the whole of Shelburne (pp. 169–89) the text furnishes an additional column for names of lessees and mortgagees.⁵ While such particulars are infrequent in the first two baronies, they are entirely absent from the last; many blanks will also be found throughout the Shelburne section for the amounts of chief rents indicated as payable. These particulars are also wanting in the British Museum copies with which the present text has been collated.

It is held that the Civil Survey expressed for the first time the ecclesiastical unit of the parish as a civil circumscription. Certainly in the extensive grants of lands made on the occasion of the plantation of north Wexford (1611), some fifty years previously, their parochial location was not given. Excluding the town of Wexford, the present volume contains returns for 129 parishes; these comprise the eight baronies of the county with the towns of Ross and Enniscorthy. In the two baronies of Bargy and Forth the parishes are wholly contained; in the remaining baronies many parishes have a dual location being situated partly in one barony and partly in another; in other instances the remaining portions of the parishes are in adjoining counties. Of the 129 parishes so returned, 17 extend into more than one barony of the county and 7 more into the baronies of other counties. For convenience of reference a list

⁴ P. 156. The correct total is 1293 acres of which 1185 were arable.

⁵ Other columns should also be consulted; for example a mortgage is noted in that reserved for names of proprietors on p. 18.

showing the baronial locations of these "part" parishes is printed at the end of these notes.⁶

In the *History of the Diocese of Ferns* by W. H. Grattan Flood there is printed a list (p. xxii) of parishes existing at the epoch of the Religious Revolution.⁷ Collation of their names with those of the Civil Survey show substantial agreement. There are examples however in both texts of the absence of corresponding names. This may perhaps be explained by unions of parishes effected between the Reformation and the date of the Civil Survey. Some names of parishes of the period of the former event not appearing under such names in the Civil Survey may be given, as also within brackets, the Civil Survey parishes by which they are there represented or included. (1) Clonleigh (Templeudigan parish, Bantry barony, p. 208); (2) Killag (Ballymagire Parish, Bargy, p. 149); (3) Killesk (Dunbrody parish, Shelburne, p. 187); (4) Kilsanlan (Old Ross parish, Bantry, p. 205) and (5) Templecobin (Rossdroit, same barony, p. 216).

Instances of names of parishes returned by the Civil Survey and not found in the list of the diocesan history quoted above are "Killuring" and "Chapel Caran" in the barony of Shelmaliere (pp. 103 and 104) represented by the present parish of Killurin; "Ballynaghallagh—Ballinegalla," barony of Bargy (p. 143) now Taghmon; the parish of "Ballymitty" in Shelmaliere (p. 89) is a further instance. Nor, it may be added, do the Civil Survey parish names last-mentioned within quotation marks appear in the Regal Visitation of 1615 printed by Hore in his final volume (pp. 266-74). Here again unions may explain the absence of conformity.

A most interesting feature of the return to this Visitation is the specification of the parishes within their seven rural deaneries: Forth, Bargy, Shelburne, Shelmaliere, Duffry, Oday and Shillelagh. The first four are the names of baronies returned by the present text,⁸ but it is not to be assumed that in all instances the parochial contents of the deaneries are the same as those of the baronies. The deanery of Bargy closely approximates to the barony of that name and similarly, though to a lesser extent, the deanery and barony of Shelburne. Within the deaneries of Forth and Shelmaliere there would appear to have been many parishes belonging to baronies other than of these names. The deanery of the Duffry included the parishes of Enniscorthy and Templeshanbo in the barony of Scarawalshe (p. 257) with the parishes of "Scoby et Rosdroit" and Killane in the barony of Bantry (p. 197). Finally, the deanery of Oday included parishes of the baronies of Gorey, Ballaghkeen and Scarawalsh; parishes within the last two baronies also formed with others the deanery of Shillelagh.¹⁰ These

⁶ In the *Census of Ireland, 1861* (Religion & Education) p. 26 the diocese of Ferns is shown as consisting of: Carlow county (part of) viz.: Moyacomb parish, in St. Mullin's Upper barony. Wexford county—except Inch and Kilgorman parishes in the barony of Gorey; and St. Mullin's parish in the barony of Bantry. Wicklow county (part of) viz.:—The parishes of Crosspatrick, part of, Kilcommon, Kilpipe, and Preban, in the barony of Ballinacor South; and the parishes of Carnew, Crosspatrick, part of, and Moyacomb, in the barony of Shillelagh.

⁷ Published 1916 Waterford: Downey & Co.

⁸ Source of authority not given.

⁹ Forth—see App. A, p. 297; for the three other baronies respectively see pp. 123, 165 and 79.

¹⁰ Carnowe (Carnew), Marcome (? Moyacomb), Kilcoome, Kilrush, Crosspatrick, Preban and Kilcommon—within the counties of Wicklow, Wexford and Carlow.

three baronies, known as the Irish baronies, had been constituted some ten years before the date of the Regal Visitation.¹¹

Attention may now be called to some names of parishes returned by the Civil Survey which do not appear on the Ordnance Survey maps or in the Census returns. The parishes within which they appear in such publications are added within parentheses: St. Imoge, barony of Bargy (p. 152) (Bannow), Keneigh, Shelburne barony (p. 176) (Tintern); Carnagh, barony of Shelburne (p. 186), (Tellarought).

When collating parishes shown on the O.S. maps or in former Census returns with those of the Civil Survey it should be recalled that legislation of the 17th and 18th centuries empowered the union and division of parishes and the creation of new parishes, the first enactment in this connection being of the year 1662.¹² Of the papers relating to these proceedings formerly in the Public Record Office, it would appear that the indexes made in 1868, under the direction of Sir Bernard Burke, alone survive.¹³ The creation of the new parish of Newtownbarry is here indicated by a reference to the separation in 1775-6 of certain townlands belonging to the parish of Templeshanbo, the largest parish in the diocese. Likewise the creation in 1830 of the new parish of Ballycarney from parts of the parishes of Ferns, Templeshanbo and Newtownbarry. Out of Templeshanbo also was formed in 1805 the parish of Monart.

In the final volume of Hore's *History of Wexford* (p. 295) there is printed an account "of the parishes of every description or denomination" of the Diocese furnished in

¹¹ For the location of territories it will be convenient to have in conjunction with the present text the inquisition of 18th Jan. 3rd year of James I directing the formation of these baronies: "The 5 baronies following in the co. Wexford, commonly called the English baronies of the said county, to wit, of Foarte, Bargy, Shirbirne, Shilmalyre and Bantry, with Mounck's lands, and all the lands from the top of the mountain of Slewcarrahe unto the river of the Barrow, on the east side of the said mountain and river, being all parcells of the said Barony, and the territories thereof, commonly called the Irish countries, shall be divided into 3 several baronies to be named and distinguished as followeth:—the Barony of Ballaghkeyne, containing the Morowes and the Inch in the Morowes, McDamore's country, and all the ecclesiastical lands within the said barony belonging to the late priory of Glascarigs which barony is bounded on the [] by the sea, on the south side to the barony of Shilmalyre, on the west to the river of the Slane, and on the north to Kylhobucke and Kynselaghs: the barony of Goory, containing [] and McVadock's country and Broyckenaghe, and the spiritual lands called Farren-Murry, on the east side of the Banne, which barony is bounded on the east side to the mayne sea and McDamer's country, on the south side to the Morowes and Kihobucke, on the west side to Shillelagh, and Cossher, and on the north side to the shires of Arcloe; the barony of Scarrewailsh containing the Duffry the lordship of Eniscorthy, together with Farrenvarse, Farrenhamon, Farrenoneile, Fasaghslewboy, Clunhanricke, the lordship of Ferna, Kylcolnelyen, Kihobrucke, and the bishop's lands both sides of the Banne, which barony is bounded on the south side with the Barony of Bantry and Mounks lands to the top of Barreskuller, on the west to the top of the mountain of Stwoleyne, and so along to the river of Clody, and from thence to the Slane, and up along the river of Dyrre unto Carnowe, on the north to the Kynsellaghe's and McVadock's country, and on the east side to the Broyckenaghe and Morowes. The barony of Ballaghkeyne aforesaid containeth in McDamore's country 13 marte lande, but the Abbeyland of Glascarige, or the lands of Morowes and Inch, the jury know not how to devide either by marte lands or quarters. The barony of Goory containeth in Kinsellagh and the temporal lands of Boyckenagh, 20 marte lands, and in McVadock's country 7 marte lands, but the contents of the lands in Farrenmorrey the jury know not, either by marte lands or quarters. The barony of Skerrewailshe containeth in Kylhobucke 6 marts, in Kylcownelyen 5 marks, in Clanhanricke, Farrenhennon, Farrenoneile and Fasaghslewboy 20 marts, but the contents of the lordships of Fernes, Enescorthy, and the bishop's lands the jury cannot divide either by marte lands or quarters. The Duffrey containeth 7 quarters which the jury cannot devide into Marte lands or quarters." I. R. Com. *Inquisitions, Leinster*.

¹² 14 & 15 Chas. II, Cap. 10. An Act of 1827 to consolidate and amend the laws for unions and divisions recites the code of legislation enacted since 1662. Section 2 of 7 & 8 Geo. IV, cap. 43 directs: "That . . . it shall be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant with the assent of the Privy Council . . . to divide old parishes or to separate any parish or part of a parish heretofore united . . . and to unite parishes . . . and to erect such divided or united parishes or parts of parishes into new parishes with all parochial rights." By section xxii proceedings were to be enrolled in the Rolls Office of High Court of Chancery. . . .

¹³ Index to Church Papers, P.R.O., 1A, 52, 147; see also *Liber Munerum*, vol. II, part VII, pp. 269-70.

1810 by the Registrar of the Consistory of Ferns, Mr. T. Bridson ; there is also available in this connection Canon Leslie's "*Ferns Clergy and Parishes.*"

* * * *

A feature of the barony descriptions of the present text, which should prove helpful in the study of the old topography of the county, is the specification of the distances in "large" miles, presumably Irish, between the places forming the boundaries. Usually the description begins by stating the distance from the castle of Wexford of the nearest part of the relative barony. This feature also characterises the parish boundaries of southern baronies ; in Bantry there is the added information of the extent of the circuits of the barony and its parishes. While the northern baronies of Ballaghkeen and Scarawalsh are disappointing in this connection, the description of Gorey provides linear particulars. Here, for example, it is recorded that the "Great Hill Thorhill being both high and rocky" is within half a mile of the "great sea."¹⁴

An unusual and, at first sight, mysterious boundary location occurs in the Bargo barony and parish descriptions ; "The river . . . leading northward and dividing the lands of Rosgarland . . . and the lands of Colebrooke in the *peere* of Kilkevan . . ." (p. 125), Parishes likewise are stated to be located within a particular *peere* ; Balleconnick parish (p. 138) "is commonly reputed part of the *peere* of Kilmanan." The word is occasionally rendered *peare*.

According to the description of Forth barony (p. xx) that region was divided into "twelve Peeres six whereof (nearest the sea) are commonly distinguished and called by the name of the Six Lower Peeres, the other six toward the mountaine are called the Upper Peeres . . . some of which Peeres consists of three parishes, some two or one."

What was signified may be inferred by analogy from the description of Bantry (p. 199) : "This barony was by ancient custom divided into six divisions or quarters containing in all 89 plowlands . . . In each quarter whereof are several parishes and part of other parishes."

Vocabularies of the well-known dialect peculiar to Bargo and Forth have not proved helpful,¹⁵ and if anything one of the chorographic accounts of the latter barony written for Sir William Petty in 1684 by Robert Leigh, of Rosegarland, increases rather than clarifies the problem.¹⁶ Here the word used is "*Peece*" : "The barony of Shilburne is devided into quarters or peeces (as they are termed in that country), and is the same thing with Hundreds in England, viz., the *Peece* of Dunbrody, the *Peece* of the Hooke, the *Peece* of Sleuculter and the *Peece* of Tintern."

The Civil Survey rendering of the word *peere* is of frequent repetition and further it has the already noted alternative spelling *peare*. After the word *peeces* in the foregoing quotation there is the remark in parenthesis "as they are termed in that country"

¹⁴ See p. 174 of *Knight's Fees* in co. Wexford where this is identified as Tarahill by Dr. Brooks. There are two townlands of Tarahill, one in the par. of Kiltennell, and the other in that of Kilcavan both in the barony of Ballaghkeen. The "Barony of Torkill with the town of Arklow" pertaineth to the King : See Presentments of Juries, 1538, Co. Wexford, *Journal R. S. A. I.*, vol. x, p. 40 (Annuaire 1868-9).

¹⁵ *Glossary* of the old dialect of the English colony in the baronies of Forth and Bargo by Jacob Poole : ed. Wm. Barnes : London, Smith, 1867. This vol. includes a relative contribution by Dr. Russell, Pres. of St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. There is also a vocabulary printed in the Dublin Society vol. for Wexford.

¹⁶ *Journal R. S. A. I.*, vol. V. (consec.) p. 454.

thus emphasising an unusual description. This could scarcely apply to the common word then in use meaning piece. The explanation may be that in the transcription of Leigh's text the letter *r* was misread as *c* or alternatively that the transcriber being naturally puzzled assumed from the context that "peece" was intended.

Regarding the Forth dialect Colonel Solomon Richards who also wrote an account of this region for Petty said "Whoever hath read old Chaucer . . . will better understand the Barony of Forth dialect than either an English or Irishman that never read him though otherwise a good linguist."¹⁷

Apart from such specifications of internal baronial divisions the Civil Survey regional delineations rarely depart from the routine naming of boundary points. An exception, however, may be noted in the description of the "Great Island," now a peninsula, in the parish of Kilmokea, Shelburne barony (p. 167) :

"At the east point of the said island meets those three incomparable sisters commonly called the three famous rivers of Barrow, Nore and Syure whose lovely embracements make the harbour deep and spacious safe for navigation which plentifully enricheth the several parts of this nation by traffic and commerce with shipping both foreign and domestic"

This island had various names including at an early period that of *Insula Hervei* (Hervey's Island) and is thus said to have commemorated Hervey de Montmorency, who had accompanied his uncle, Strongbow, to Ireland.¹⁸

Not to be confused with the foregoing is another "Great Island," returned within the parish of Ardkeavan (Ardcavan) in the barony of Shelmaliere (p. 113). There is here at Sir Thomas Esmonde's proprietorship of this island and other lands, the interesting textual note : "This made choice of for General Moncke."

No reference, it may be added, to the Saltee islands, south of Bargy, has been found in the Survey.

Likewise in describing parish boundaries, also rich in place-names, the surveyors occasionally permitted themselves a little diversion to note an historical event or to attempt a fanciful etymological explanation as at Fethard, Shelburne barony (p. 172) :

"The Cunny Borrough Land [of Fethard] extends due south a myle to a small pill or inlett of the sea which ebbs and floweth halfe a mile above the Towne of ffethard, on the other side of the same Inlett the land extends half a mile farther south to a peece of High Ground commonly called Bagg and Bunn, Remarkable for the ruins of the fortifications of the first English Conquerors of this nation yett remaining there . . . thence due north a large halfe mile to ye Brooke of Clonlard . . . from the said Brooke the land extends due east a quarter of a mile to another Brooke at a ffoard commonly called Pull—for a name retained (as is credibly spoken) since the first English Conquerors landed who marching that way cried Pull—for meaning Pull forward for victory from the said Pull—for the land of Dungulph extends itself to the Castle of Dungulpe . . ."¹⁹

* * * *

The agricultural economy of the county, the crops grown and descriptions of the soil are outstanding features of the Wexford Civil Survey. Exclusive of the barony of Forth, some 64 mills are returned within the rural regions ; of these 19 belonged to Bargy.

¹⁷ *Jrnl. R.S.A.I.* vol. VII, p. 86.

¹⁸ Hore : *History of Wexford*, vol. II, p. 197. There are numerous references to the "Great Island" in *Cal. Ormond Deeds*, ed. Curtis, vols. IV and V.

¹⁹ Hore, vol. IV, p. 336, quotes this description taken from the Down Survey, adding a note that "Pillford" was evidently the place referred to. In the same vol. (p. 429) Hore prints a contribution from Goddard H. Orpen : "Baginbun Head is a rock-bound promontory . . . A persistent tradition has linked its name with the landing in Ireland of Robert FitzStephen . . . We know however . . . that FitzStephen landed on Bannow Island and Strongbow at or near Passage in Co. Waterford . . ."

The crops grown, or suitable to be grown, are specified in respect of almost every group of lands forming the respective estates within five baronies. Wheat, rye, barley and oats are of frequent repetition. Where the soil was good for all sorts of corn, as well as pasture, the fact is pointed out. "Good pasture" and "indifferent good pasture" are so distinguished. Land in Shelburne barony (p. 171) was reported good for "black corn, barley, and some wheat, but very barren of grass and hard pasture for cattle."

Throughout the barony of Bantry these notes are given at the end of the parish returns and are of a summary nature. Thus at Rosdroit (p. 218) there is this description: "The soyle is barren and yields no corn without improvement being covered over with heath and firs, but it is adorned with goodly woods for main timber fit for building and for pipe staves, hogghead and barrell staves."

It is regretted that such particulars are wanting in respect of Bargy, the barony with the most mills.

The position which tillage then occupied in the economy of the county is further illustrated by the high proportion of land returned as "Arable." Among the northern baronies that of Scarawalsh is pre-eminent in this connection; Ballaghkeen would appear to come next. Abstracting the detailed figures for this barony, though they are merely estimated acreages, it was found that of the total grouped as "Arable and Pasture" 86% represented the former.

Taken in conjunction with the other features noticed above, and of the further particulars of churches, abbeys, castles, mills and stone-houses, the text thus presents an intimate view of one territorial unit of the country, and of the life of its people, in mid-seventeenth century Ireland.

While the text for the barony of Forth is wanting it is hoped that the publication of this volume will occasion diligent search, particularly in private libraries, leading to its recovery. Meanwhile the happy circumstance of the boundary description of the barony having been copied into the Annesley collection of Books of Survey and Distribution from the Civil Survey, permits of its reproduction here.²⁰ This may also help in the identification of the missing text:

THE BARONY OF FORTH

"The said Barony of Forth in the County of Wexford is scittuated South from the Castle of Wexford bounded on the South East wth. the sea; about the middle of the said Barrony there runs up an inlet of water to a foard called Asaly which upon a straight Lyne is four miles from the said Castle; from the said Foard there runs an Isthmus or Necke of Land East about four miles further; at the poynt of wch. land there is a Forte called by the name of Roslare which secures the Harbour of Wexford; and from the said Forte the land falls of South East about four miles to a poynt called Greene Oare; which is much taken away with the sea, being bounded wth Clayey ground, from the said poynt it go [es] Southwest four miles to a poynt of land called Castletowne alias Mollirdockes bounded wth. a ledge of rocks which is the farthes part of the land of that Barony, Westward (and the nearest to Wales of any land in Ireland) which point is in a straight lyne from the Castle of Wexford, about tenn miles and from thence it takes its extent by the sea three miles due west, to the lands of Ballyhally in the barony of Bargie and there is devided by a great Lough called Loghsale which Lough extends itself from Ballyhally to the Castle of Lings-towne about two miles eastward; and from the Castle of Lings-towne there runs a small brooke direct North which hath its beginning at the bogge of Randolstowne and soe runs

²⁰ I am indebted to Mr. Breandán MacGiolla Choille for the transcription from the microfilm at the National Library.

to the bridge of Bargie which brooke divides the two baronies of Forth and Bargie. Thence from the aforesaid Castle of the Bridge of Bargie (and little streame thereby) the limitts of the aforesaid Barony pointeth up to the topp of the mountaine called the mountaine of Fouth, Northward, leaving on the east the castle of Fardistowne and the Castle of Newcastle (in Bargie) on the west ; which said Barony of Bargie hath meared all along from the sea side to the aforesaid mountaine (being about eight miles) whence alsoe the bounds of this Barony come downe from the Top of the mountaine to Newbawne, including the lands of that towne, thence to Little Clonard and soe to Newtowne, thence to the windmill and Knocks of the Comons of Wexford, and runs downe to Peters Gate being the walles of Wexford, meared from the said mountaine with the barony of Shillmaliere, and Comons of Wexford on the Northside. This barony is divided into twelve Peeres six whereof (nearest the sea) are comonly distinguished and called by the name of the six Lower Peeres, the other six toward the mountain are called the Upper Peeres, the names of the first menconed Peeres are Carne-Island, Killraine, Kilscorran, Roslare and Tacumshan. The six last are Ballymore, Maglasse, Ballybrennan, Rathmacknee, Drynagh and Rahaspeck. Some of wch Peeres consists of three parishes, some two or one. The number of Parishes in the said Barony are two and twenty all which you will find particularly and distinctly sett downe by their names as followeth (vizt) . . .

In conjunction with this description there is also happily available the outstanding account of the barony, written about 1680 for Sir William Petty. Under the editorship of Herbert F. Hore it was printed in the *Journal of the Kilkenny and South-East Ireland Archaeological Society* for the year 1862-3 (pp. 53-84).²¹ It is entitled: "A briefe description of the Barony of Fort, in the county of Wexford, together with a relation of the disposition and some peculiar customs of the ancient and present native inhabitants thereof." From internal evidence it has been conjectured that it was written by a member of the well-known Wexford family of Synnott. Extending to some thirty printed pages this Description furnishes *inter alia* an account of the natural features of the barony, of freeholders specified by name, and a "Catalogue" of churches and religious houses many of which had been demolished. The barony is stated to have been very populous, to have contained numerous villages of narrow extent and farms few of which exceeded 200 acres. Describing the people as "very laborious and industrious" particularly as regards their agricultural employments, the whole barony "viewed in time of harvest represents a well-cultivated garden with diversified plotts." The religious character of the people is exemplified and their abstemious habits thus chronicled: "They never eate flesh on Fridays or Saturdays, few use eggs, butter or milk on Fridays [and] abstained always from flesh on Wednesday."

The habitations of the gentry and "plebians" are likewise described, the mansion houses of the former numbering 30: "Theyre houses built with stone-walls sclated; having spacious halls . . . all howses at present having chimneys." Of the dwellings of the people "theyre habitations compleateleie built with mudwalls soe firme and high as they frequently raise lofts thereon . . ."

A quotation from this unknown author may also be given summarising, it would seem, what one would expect to find in detail if the Civil Survey for the barony of Forth were forthcoming.

"The said barony in longitude extends from the north-west part of the Commons of Wexford, inclusive, unto the extremest point of Carne, Kemp's Cross about ten miles. Its breadth, dilated from the west side of the mountain of Fort, six miles, comprehending

²¹ Vol. VII (consec. series) R. S. A. I.

by ancient computation 20,000 acres of arable land, naturally not fertile, but by the solicitously ingenious industry and indefatigable labour of the inhabitants soe improved and reduced to that fecundious perfection, that it abounds with all sorts of excellent Bread-corne and Graine, Gardens, orchards, fruits, Sweet Hearbs, Meadows, pasture for all sorts of cattle (wherewithall its plentifully furnished) not much inferiour, if not equivalent to the best in Ireland, though not generally soe great in body or stature . . ."

One cannot leave this interesting Description without noting the references (p. 75) to the good relations existing between the people of different religious persuasions in the barony prior to 1641, a happy circumstance which the author maintains continued during the commotions which followed. In this retrospective mood he recalls (p. 72) another matter pertinent to the Civil Survey text—the Commonwealth's Transplantation project: "None of the Cominalty or plebian natives of that Barony was transplanted or banished . . . only such as were signally known and accused to have persevered in their loyalty in bearing arms for his Majesty of England . . . Some gentry of that barony preferred exile before transplantation into Connaught confiding divine benignity would restore his sacred Majesty Charles 2 and settle him in his throne . . ."

Finally, in regard to this barony, students may be reminded of the researches of Mr. Philip H. Hore published in the *Journal of the Ui Ceinnsealaigh Historical Society—The Past* (Nos. 1-4). Mr. Hore's entries begin with the year 1173, some being derived from sources which were in the Public Record Office prior to 1922 and are no longer extant. The *Annuaire* for 1868-9 of *The Journal of the Kilkenny Archaeological Society* should also be consulted.²²

* * * *

The text provides the genealogist with a wide range of names, those of native Irish proprietors characterising the three northern and north-eastern baronies of Gorey, Ballaghkeen and Scarawalsh; the expert will distinguish the Welsh-Flemish among the Normans and "New English" in the south of the county. Many Irish names in the first category represent descendants or assignees of the grantees under the Plantation by James I in 1611. Publication of the Civil Survey now permits convenient collation with the *Calendar* of Patent Rolls for that reign under different heads. Instances examined in one connection showed agreement in the grantees' surnames, lands and acreages.

Within the baronies of Bantry, Scarawalsh and Gorey some twelve Cavanaghs are returned as proprietors. This name furnishes a link with the erstwhile most powerful family in Leinster, and one of the most powerful in Ireland. Its former possessions may indeed also be said to be recalled by other textual names representing the succession to Cavanagh territories confiscated in national and local upheavals in the 16th century—Masterson, Wallop, Mountgarrett:

"The Kavanagh families descended from Donnell Reagh, namely those of Enniscorthy, Ferns and the sept of Morogh, lost their property and status by Tyrone's war. Art Buoy the younger of Ferns was slain by Heron in 1549, and Walter Galde of this family, who for a long time was the terror of Wexford, was executed in 1581. The last chief of this line, Donogh McCahir, was in rebellion in 1599. The property of this family with that of Sliocht Murogh was planted in the reign of James I. The line of Enniscorthy held somewhat longer. Donnell Spaniagh was the head of this family."²³

²² Vol. IX (consec. series) R. S. A. I.

²³ "Fall of the Clan Kavanagh," by Rev. J. Hughes, *Journal R. S. A.*, vol. XII, p. 301.

Two Cavanagh entries in the Civil Survey may be noted, both appearing at p. 214, parish of St. Mullins, barony of Bantry. Here "Morgan Cavanagh, Irish Papist" is returned as the proprietor of "Ballileigh" estimated to contain 500 acres. It is stated that these lands were held in the year 1640 as "the inheritance of Dowling Mac Morrogh Cavenagh." It would appear from a "Genealogical Table of the Clan Kavanagh"²⁴ that this Morgan Kavanagh was descended from "Dermot Lavdery" a son of Gerald Cavanagh, Lord of Ferns (*ob.* 1431) who had divided his lands between his three sons; this Gerald is shown to have been a brother of Donnell More Kavanagh, King of Leinster.

The second entry is in respect of "Bryan Cavanagh a Protestant" of Borris, Carlow county, whose lands of "Ballinecooligh" are estimated at 490 acres. The genealogical table quoted shows that this proprietor was descended from Cahir Mac Art Cavanagh, created Baron of Ballyane by patent dated 8th February 1553.²⁵ In this patent Cahir Mac Art is recognised as chief of his sept and of all the inhabitants of the countries of "McAmore, Edward Duffe, Fedorche" and the Duffry.

The fate of the remnant of the possessions of this ancient and historic line belongs rather to a discussion of the Wexford Book of Survey and Distribution: some were confiscated, others were not.

Collation of the Civil Survey with the *Calendar* of Patent Rolls (James I) is useful in another connection—the determination of the changes in the names of proprietors during the intervening period. The absence of the name MacDamore [Mac David More]²⁶ in the present text is a case in point. Though some six persons of this name appear in the *Calendar* as receiving grants from the Crown (1612–20), the Civil Survey shows that the lands so granted were in other hands in 1641. This circumstance appears to confirm the representations made in an undated petition to the English Privy Council by Redmond McDamore on behalf of himself and of the gentlemen and freeholders of McDamore's country which was in the barony of Ballaghkeen.²⁷

The petition may be briefly summarised. Having reassured themselves of regrants, the petitioners surrendered their lands in 1609 under the Defective Titles Commission; through the action of undertakers who had obtained grants of their lands a commission had been appointed to investigate the King's ancient title derived from Viscount Beaumont; that it was not until the jury was conveyed to Dublin where its membership was increased, and where it was censured in the Star Chamber that the "long slept title" was found. The petition concludes

"that Sir E. Fisher obtained an injunction to dispossess the petitioners of their lands which they and their ancestors held by descent time out of mind, which was executed in March last in most rigorous manner by soldiers with force and arms, to the great amazement and utter ruin of the petitioners, their wives and families being many thousand souls. They held by descent and not by tanistry. They ask for a grant of their lands as surrendered."

It should be explained that Sir Edward Fisher had obtained a grant in the MacDamore country of 2,000 acres in 1611; this was surrendered and a new grant issued later.²⁸

Hore makes the following comment:²⁹

²⁴ *Op. cit.*

²⁵ Morrin's *Calendar* of Patent or Close Rolls, p. 308.

²⁶ For this expansion, see Chichester Letter Book, ed. R. Dudley Edwards, printed in *An. Hib.* No. 8, p. 37 and *Cal. I. S. P.* 1611–14, p. 234.

²⁷ Printed by Hore in the 6th vol. of *History of Wexford*, pp. 463–4.

²⁸ *Cal. Pat. Rolls*, Jas. 1.

²⁹ *Op. cit.* p. 464.

"We cannot find any reply to, or compliance with the requests of this petition. It will be noticed the petitioners claim to hold by descent. Sir George Carew, Governor of Munster towards the close of Queen Elizabeth's reign asserts that the MacDamores and MacVaddocks of the county Wexford were of English descent, but according to the Book of Leinster these two families are descended from Murchadh na nGall (Dermod of the English), that is, Diarmaid Mac Murchadha, or MacMurrough, King of Leinster. . . The names of MacDamore and MacVaddock are at present [1911] unknown in the country of Wexford, the former being disguised under the anglicised form of Davis, and the latter under that of Maddock."

Bearing on the date of the above petition it is observed that the Lord Deputy Chichester who visited Wexford in the summer of 1612, at the King's request, refers in a letter addressed to Sir Humphry May, dated 13 September, 1613, to complaints that were being made against him "for the dispossessing and pityful usage of 60,000 souls supposed to be turned out of their ancient dwellings and freeholds, and forced to lye upon the ground."³⁰

No doubt there were many protests received, but this report of the Lord Deputy to the Chief Groom of the King's privy chamber savours much of the substance of Redmond McDamore's petition and so far helps to establish its approximate date.

The grants to the MacDamores in the *Calendar* of Patent Rolls³¹ relatively of lands of small extent, can scarcely be regarded as a consequence of the above petition, if this was presented *circa* 1612. Attention may, however, be called to the names of the proprietors returned by the Civil Survey in respect of lands passing under one of these grants. First the name of the grantee under letters patent of 30 March 1618, passing certain lands "in McDamore's country": Gerald McEdmond McDamore, gentleman.³² At p. 38 of the Civil Survey, parish of Ardmaine, barony of Ballaghkeen, the proprietor of part of the lands³³ so granted is stated to be Oliver McGerrott Redmond. It is for genealogists to confirm or otherwise whether this proprietor represented a son of the patentee and a grandson of Redmond McDamore of the petition. Other lands in the same patent, and located in the same parish and barony are returned by the Civil Survey in the possession of John Redmond.³⁴

Hore doubtless had evidence to support his statement that the McDamore name had been disguised under that of Davis in his time.

As regards the other family of McVaddock (McVadick) referred to by Hore, its possessions, as at the year 1641, are returned by the present text under "Wadocke," in the Barony of Gorey, reference to their possessions being given in the index at the end of the barony under the name "Vadick." The name McVadock occurs in *The Description of Ireland*, 1598, where the editor, Father Edmond Hogan, has a note (p. 63) to the effect that the person of this name referred to in his text as one of the "Principall Gentlemen" of the county Wexford was descended from Murchadh a brother of Dermot McMurrough; he gives, at the same time, a similar descent for McDamore, also in the category of county gentlemen.

One final instance in connection with this name may be noted. By patent³⁵ of 6 July

³⁰ Chichester Letter-Book, *op. cit.* p. 128.

³¹ The grants to the MacDamores will be found on pages 362, 390 and 428 of the *Calendar*.

³² The lands granted to him were: Ballynecurmore, Ballynecurbeegg, Ballybrackan, Glancregan, and Glanbarren "and his dwelling house"—30 Mar. 16th year Jas. I.

³³ Ballinecurry.

³⁴ Glanbarren, Askengarren, Ballirvangan, and Monyfarny.

³⁵ *Cal. Pat. Rolls*, Jas. I, p. 390.

1612 a third share in the lands of Ballygarrett, Ballyowen and Ballinecoole in the territory of Kilcheele was granted to each of the following persons: (1) Tirlagh boy McEva McVadick, (2) Morish McGerald McVadock and Donogh McGerald McVadick and (3) Owen McDonnell Roe McVadick—their total shares amounting to 395 acres

At p. 6 of this volume the foregoing lands are returned within the parish of Killinugh, barony of Gorey in the joint ownership of Tibbott Wadocke, Morish Wadocke and Owen McDonnell Cavanagh, the acreage given being similar to that quoted above. It is not perhaps unreasonable to assume that the last-named had succeeded to the share of Owen McDonnell Roe McVadick and that in this instance the latter name had become merged in that of Cavanagh.

Other Irish names surviving in the Civil Survey proprietorial classification are "Morchoe" of which there are some ten in Ballaghkeen and Gorey, twelve "O'Breines" in Scarawalsh and *inter alios* "Kinshelaghs" Doyles, Dorans and O Dorans, this last recalling hereditary brehons of Leinster. The textual indexes of both "Irish Papists" and "English Protestants" for Gorey barony should be consulted in regard to the latter names.

* * * *

Though the separate return of Church lands is not available some textual annotations may be helpful. They consist of references such as "Entered in ye Booke of Bishops Land" or "*Vide in libro episcopali.*" These appear either in the column reserved for proprietors' names or in the matter descriptive of denominations or townlands.³⁶ A partial clue is therefore provided as to the position as at the year 1641. Two references are in respect of Church lands in Ferns parish. The first is to a group of lands returned in the tabular sections on p. 266 as containing 600 acres and shown to be in the proprietorship of Edward Masterson, "Irish Papist"; of these lands it is stated that they were anciently Bishop's land and reputed to be a parish in themselves; there is the further revealing note that these lands were estimated to contain at least 2,000 acres; this suggests that the first acreage quoted had been derived from a Crown grant. It will be observed that the boundary description was interrupted by these observations and was continued on the next textual page.

The second comes at the end of the foregoing descriptive matter on p. 267, where for particulars of "The Lowertowne of Ferns and the lands threunto belonging, vizt. Kilborow Kilthomas and Bolinasboge . . ." reference is directed to the Book of Bishop's land.

In his final volume (pp. 283-6) Hore prints from the Wexford Book of Survey and Distribution details of lands belonging to the Bishopric of Ferns and Leighlin and of the glebes attached to the different parishes. This compilation represents the position after the Restoration when the Lord Bishop Boyle, according to Hore, secured "a liberal grant of lands out of the estates of the Roman Catholic gentry." In this connection should be recalled the provisions of the Acts of Settlement and Explanation directing that (1) the lands and revenues of which ecclesiastical persons had been deprived "through the fury and violence of the late times" should be forthwith restored, and (2) that such augmentations should be made to ecclesiastical persons *out of such lands as were formerly held or reputed to be held in fee farm* of any bishop

³⁶ See pages 85, 86, 114, 266-7.

under rent or other duty or service.³⁷

Erck³⁸ furnishes a concise account of the ancient See lands and of their alienation specifying numerous fee-farm grants made between 1540 and 1588. Hore quotes Bishop Ram's return to the Regal Visitation of 1615 showing that the revenues had fallen from £500 per annum to £66 . 6 . 8 at the time of his advancement in 1605 ; the reasons given by Bishop Ram at a Visitation of 1622 are also printed by Hore in his final volume (p. 257) : that all the manor lands had been alienated either in fee or by long leases by several of his predecessors, notably Alexander and John Devereux ; that chief rents had been diminished and that 16 plowlands in Monebat and Rathanan had been utterly lost to the See. He had recovered the manor of Fethard and also the townland of Hivington [? Havenstown] by law which Hugh Allen had leased to Edward Devereux.

The position at the date of the Civil Survey is indicated by another source.

Church lands with other forfeited lands, were directed to be admeasured by the Commonwealth government, and Petty's return is printed in Larcom's *History of the Down Survey* (p. 139). Here the acreage of church lands in each barony of the county as admeasured by him in 1656, is specified, the total thereof being 6,763 plantation acres. Save for glebes, there were no Church lands admeasured in Gorey, Bantry or Shelburne baronies. The names of the lands surveyed in the remaining regions are here given³⁹ except for the barony of Forth ; the Church lands of this barony are specified in the course of Appendix A. (p. 299-307).

In the augmentation grant made in 1667 to the Lord Bishop of Ferns of lands representing 4,814 statute acres it is observed that the first places specified—Sledagh and Polmanagh—were lands which had been alienated from the See of Ferns by fee farm lease in 1548.⁴⁰ Doubtless evidence was forthcoming as to the alienations of other lands included in the Lord Bishop's grant ; to facilitate collation with the Civil Survey and to aid in the determination of ancient See lands an abstract of the augmentation grant is given here.⁴¹

* * * *

Students of Wexford history will ever be indebted to Herbert F. Hore and to his son Philip for their monumental work, and to the latter particularly for having made available, in six volumes, the results of many years of arduous research. These may be said to constitute regional surveys preparatory to a general history of the county, which regrettably failed to materialise notwithstanding the author's intentions. In

³⁷ 14 & 15 Chas. II, ch. 2 and 17 & 18 Chs. II, Ch. 2, sec. 25.

³⁸ *Ecclesiastical Register*, pp 123-4, Dublin, 1827.

³⁹ From Down Survey and Wexford Book of S. & D.—Castlebridge and the two Polereganes (par. of Ardavan), Ardnagh and Littlecovecull (par. Tamon), Ballyngley and Coolegrenon (par. Ballyngley), barony of Shelmaliere;—Havenstowne, New Castle and Gainstowne (par. of Kilmenan), barony of Bargy:—Ballineviden, Ballinettegert, Ballevorlin, Balligurtin (par. of Killmockrish), Doncloque and Reamore (par. of Killacoomy), Ballenemony, Ballehery, Ragemisky, Garryglasse, Kilvemanagh (par. of Kilnemanagh), Clonmovvogh Ballagh—Clooverballaghlagg, (par. Monemoling), barony of Ballaghkeen:—Lower Ferns, Killvoroe, Kill Thomas and Ballonasloy, (par. of Ferns), barony of Scarawalsh.

⁴⁰ Erck, *op. cit.* p. 123.

⁴¹ Grant to Richard Lord Bishop of Ferns dated 22 Jan. 1667: Sledagh or Shedagh—Polmanagh—Tomhagar (part)—Tallakauna — Crosse — Hookfield a member of Killioan — Redmonds-Parke, barony of Bargy. Grange in the parish of Shartmon—Ballygillan — Churchtowne (part) — eight tenement house-steads in St. Peter's parish, Rathtown—Crosse land Cloghest—Cross land of Ballymuphan—John Devereux's part of Kingstowne — Crosse Linchestowne — Maglass — Clone — Hardigagan — Killiloge — Great Clonard Little Clonard, barony of Forth. Molinouty or Mollmoutry — Newtowne — Slevey — Coolraghin and Ashetowne—Knocktarton, barony of Shelmaliere. Ballyfernoque — barony of Shelburne. Cregan—barony of Bantry. 15th Report Ir. Rec. Com.

conjunction with these volumes there is also available the Hore collection of MSS., a catalogue of which is printed as Appendix B. (p. 315) to this volume.

Of the period contemporaneous with the Civil Survey many documents are printed in the first, fourth and fifth volumes; these were transcribed prior to 1922 in the old Public Record Office, Dublin, and are now the one likely available source for the subjects to which they relate. As an alternative to the Civil Survey for the town of Wexford attention is directed to a "Booke of Valuation," *circa* 1663-4, printed in the fifth volume, pp. 338-54. This gives an account of each house in the town, its length and breadth, and parochial location with the names of the proprietors in 1641; the names of the existing tenants—Wexford had been reserved to the State by the Act of 26 September 1653—whom Hore says were mostly Cromwellians, and the letting value. A similar "Valuation" it may be added, of the town of Fethard is printed in the fourth volume pp. 333-4.⁴²

Scattered through his volumes, related to particular localities, Hore prints very many documents of the Commonwealth period—orders, petitions and so forth. Amplification here of Dunlops *Calendar of Documents* may be noted. For example on pp. 508-9 of Hore's sixth volume an Order dated 31 December 1656 addressed to the High Sheriffs of Leinster directing that returns be made of transplantable persons, who had remained untransplanted, is given in full. No returns in this connection had been received from several counties including Wexford; the particulars required were to be furnished in accordance with the method of the "printed form" then sent. What was projected is here indicated by particulars being called for in respect of the "wives, children, or next heirs" of those who had already transplanted and who had not removed themselves.

In the same volume (pp. 502-6) three lists of transplantable persons are printed. In the first which includes a column headed "Date of Inquisition, 1653," the substance of each transplanter in either stock or tillage is given, together with the number of persons by whom the transplanter was to be accompanied. The stock of "Joane Sutton" of "Ballycarrocke" [Ballykeeroge in Shelburne], who would be accompanied to Connacht by 225 persons, is of interest: 240 acres of winter corn, 400 acres of summer corn, 218 cows, 80 garrans (ploughing horses), 200 sheep and 100 goats.

Collation with the Civil Survey (p. 186) shows that William Sutton, "Irish Papist" was the owner in 1641 of Ballykerogemore on which stood "A large castle."

There can be but few types of Anglo-Irish documents emanating from official sources and of importance for the study of local history of which there are not specimens in Hore. "Like its predecessors," states the author in his introduction to the fifth volume, "this work is based on a series of chronicles extracted from the Rolls and the State Papers principally." From the thirteenth century onwards, Memoranda Rolls, Plea Rolls, Exchequer Rolls, Ministers' Accounts and other sources are generously abstracted and translated. South Wexford, notably the barony of Shelburne, is the terrain of the first three volumes. In his introduction to the fourth Mr. Hore states: "This volume completes the history of the barony of Shelburne, the richest (although

⁴² Similar "Valuations" of Cork and Waterford cities were published in the sixth volume of the present series; these were made in pursuance of the Act 14 & 15 Chas. II, sec. IX, which directed the satisfaction of arrears of pay due to soldiers in the service of Chas. I before June 1649 out of *inter alia* all houses and tenements in walled towns not already set out to adventurers.

the smallest of all the baronies in Wexford) in the ruins of Abbeys, Castles, etc., comprising the monasteries of Dunbrody and Tintern, two præceptories of religious knights, the extinct boroughs of Clonmines and Fethard and the important Fort of Duncannon . . . It is doubtful if another district of equal area in broad Ireland is haunted by so many ancient memories and associations . . ."

In the final volume in which it was announced that the publication of a general history of the county had been abandoned, Mr. Hore observes with regard to the northern territory of Gorey: "Nothing to record from 1296 until the district was created a barony in 3 James I." and again: "The history of the north of the county is also as nearly as possible a history of the Clan Kavanagh and in a minor degree that of the Clan O'Byrne." In this final volume (p. 466-7) the author further observes that many names of townlands on the Patent Rolls of James I "cannot now be identified with their present names." The Civil Survey which Mr. Hore would have found helpful was at the period of his compilation in the Quit Rent Office, and though he was aware that such a Survey had been made—having utilised the copies in the British Museum—the text formerly at Headfort, Kells, was apparently not examined by him.

For the identification of many Wexford place-names in feudal documents, students are indebted to Dr. Eric St. John Brooks' *Knights' Fees in Counties Wexford, Carlow and Kilkenny (13th-15th Century)*.⁴³ The documents on which this Commentary is based derive from the circumstances of the partition of Leinster in 1247 among the daughters of Earl William Marshall whose sons had all successively died without issue. Each parcener or her representative received a separate County Palatine as the purparty or partitioned share, with all the liberties and prerogatives formerly enjoyed by Strongbow and the Earl Marshal in the entire seigniorship of Leinster. Wexford, then a lordship, was duly allocated and remained a County Palatine until the Statute of Absentees 28 Henry VIII.

The successive feodaries, transcribed by Dr. Brooks, contain the names of the military tenants, the extent or number of their fees and place-names. These latter he for the most part identifies and discusses the feudal descents. The preliminary particulars of the feodaries are accompanied by the modern names of the places concerned, with their parochial and baronial location; this is at once a guide to the area under identification.

Here emerge in their feudal relationship very many names which will be found to have survived in a proprietorial classification in the Civil Survey returns of four hundred years later—Barry, Keating, Wadding, Devereux, Synnott, Hay and a host of others

Knights' fees are identified by Dr. Brooks in each of the eight baronies of the county. The names of former Wexford baronies and territories appear rendered phonetically in the language of the day: Keir, Shyrmall, Duffr. "The limits of the Barony of Keir" states Dr. Brooks (pp. 43-4) "may be deduced from the first charter (1231-4) of Taghmon . . . its extent can be indicated roughly as including the parishes of Rosdroit, Clonmore, Ballyhoge, Killurin, Whitechurchglynn, Ardcanrisk, Kilbrideglynn and perhaps Doonoonery . . ." These parishes will be found within the Civil Survey baronies of Bantry and Shelmaliere. The Fees identified are of the years 1247, 1307, 1324 and 1425.

What Dr. Brooks has thus achieved for the feudal history of Wexford is a desideratum

⁴³ Ir. MSS. Comm. 1950.

for later documents of record, notably the Patent Rolls of James I. Hore's observations have already been quoted in this connection as to the difficulty of the identification of places. Wexford lands, the subject of grants during this reign, are usually described as residing within a particular native territory or district which may have expanded or contracted during preceding centuries. Names of "countries" frequently appearing include MacDamore, Kinselagh, Murrowes, Duffrey, Bracknagh, Kilhobuck, Kilcheele, Rahins and so on. The patents of course also specify the names of the individual lands and their acreages. It is hoped that the publication of the Civil Survey will stimulate the parochial and baronial identification of these localities whose bounds were apparently very well known in the 17th century.

A desirable undertaking for Wexford, as well indeed as for other counties is the superimposition and reproduction of the Down Survey on the six-inch Ordnance Survey maps. A distinguished lead has already been given in this connection by the great Irish scholar John O'Donovan, who superimposed the Down Survey of 1656-7 for Antrim and Derry on the Ordnance Survey six-inch sheets for these counties. By this process the revolution which has taken place in the rendering of place-names, the changes effected in parish and barony boundaries or by the creation of new parishes, the re-emergence of old parishes united from time immemorial are brought to light, it may be said, at a glance. Supplementing and vastly expanding O'Donovan's achievement is the collection of Quit Rent Office maps at present located in the Public Record Office, Dublin. For official purposes most if not all of the denominations of land the subject of the Down Survey—comprehending most Irish counties—were superimposed on six-inch maps. This exceptional cartographical undertaking executed at the hands of qualified draughtsmen and representing the labour of many years was largely based on all that had survived, prior to 1922, of the original Down Survey, now no more. This means in effect that, with certain qualifications, the main work of superimposition has been done and it is gratifying to learn that the Irish Manuscripts Commission has under consideration a proposal to make it available for the purposes of local history.

An instance of the significance of the superimposition of the Down Survey may be given. There is first to be noted the parish of Ballymagire in the barony of Bargy at p. 149 of the present volume; likewise the specification, on the same page, of the names of the townlands comprising the parish one of which is also called Ballymagire. This parish and townland name likewise appear on the Down Survey map which when superimposed on the relevant 6" Ordnance sheet shows a striking variation of place-names, Killag taking the place of the former parish name and Richfield that of the old denomination of Ballymagir. A similar instance of the disappearance of the name of a parish and of the townland from which it apparently derived its name is that of St. Imoge (p. 152).

The wide powers given by Government to the Boundary Survey authorities comprehended the transfer of townlands from one parish to another, similarly of parishes from one barony to another, and finally of parishes and townlands to counties other than those to which they had formerly belonged.⁴⁴ At an early stage in these

⁴⁴ The code of legislation begins with the Act of 1825—6 Geo. IV, cap. XCIX, continued by 6 & 7 Wm. IV, C. 84, etc. Under this legislations detached portions of baronies included or insulated in other baronies were in future to form integral parts of the baronies in which they were contained; there was a similar provision as to counties.

proceedings townlands of the baronies of Scarawalsh and Ballaghkeen were transferred to the barony of Gorey.

Thus it would seem that while the Ordnance Survey school of Gaelic scholars was reviewing local history for the purpose of establishing a standard of orthography for place-names, the Boundary Surveyors were revising the old geography of the country for the purposes of local and imperial taxation.

There is the further consideration that the recognised geographical division of the country prior to the Boundary Survey revision, in so far as it entered into contemporaneous records and documents would be misleading to investigators of later periods unfamiliar with the revisions which had taken place. For example the part parish of Arklow returned by the present text (p. 12) as within the barony of Gorey appears on the O. S. map and in the Census returns as part of the parish of Kilgorman. Descendants of emigrants from this area having only the parish name to guide them might well be baffled if they sought exclusively among the records of Wicklow for evidence of their forebears.

In the regrettable absence of Ordnance Survey memoirs the topographer and the genealogist are alike without ready guidance in these matters and to add to their difficulties revised Ordnance Survey maps issued since 1898 do not show parish boundaries nor is the parish any longer the unit of Census returns.

These are the immediate reasons for making available the old and the new geography of Ireland by the method which has been proposed and indicated above. There is the further desideratum and moreover a matter of prime importance: the reconstruction of the Down Survey itself by collation with what has survived of the original maps in different connections.

* * * *

In addition to the sources for Wexford history given by Hore and Brooks and in the pages of the *Journal of the Ui Ceinnsealaigh Historical Society—The Past*, the student has now available for consultation the recent *Reports* of the Trustees of the National Library furnishing lists of manuscripts in Ireland and abroad copied by microfilm or "photostat." The carriage of many Wexford proprietors during the war begun in 1641 was the subject of inquisition after the Restoration; this is given in the well-known volume of the Irish Record Commission for Leinster. It may be noted here that by an inquisition taken at Enniscorthy on 2 June 1663

" Philip Hore late of Ballyshellane in the County of Wexford, gentleman, was possest of all the estate that Phillip Hore his father had in the said county and received the issues and profits thereof—The said Philip the younger was in actual rebellion, and had a foote company under his command; and at the beginning of the rebellion was of the age of 16 years and capabel to carry arms."

O'Hanlon's catalogue of the Ordnance Survey collection for Wexford, printed at pp. 392-97 of the *Journal of the Kilkenny Archaeological Society*, Vol. I, New Series (1856-57)⁴⁵ provides a valuable guide to many sources. He adverts, *inter alia*, to fading calligraphy: "The Extracts are from the 'Irish Calendar' (Irish and English character) referring to saints supposed or known to have had a connexion with the county of Wexford) . . . from Colgan's *Acta Sanctorum* (English translation with

⁴⁵ Vol. IV. (consec. series) R. S. A.I.

English comments in pencil-marks by Dr. O'Donovan, and almost obliterated)—*en passant*, it would be desirable . . . that some careful and competent scribe would retrace these characters in ink, as they are of much historic value . . .” O’Hanlon also notes that O’Donovan’s letters written from Gorey in 1840 were illustrated by Wakeman in “eight beautiful pen-and-ink sketches of old remains.” He has also listed the tracings of maps of the county Wexford contained in the second volume of *Extracts* : “the *first* taken from Mercator’s ‘Atlas’ ; the *second* do ; the *third* from Speed’s ‘Ancient Map’ 1610 ; the *fourth*, do ; the *fifth* Map of County Wexford from Down Survey ; the *sixth* from the Railway Map and the seventh, a coloured hand-traced Map of the county of Wexford with the names of a few localities marked in the Irish character.”

* * * *

With the present volume the publication of the Civil Survey text formerly in the Quit Rent Office concludes. This series in MS. form, now in the P.R.O., consists of over eighty large folio volumes each representing a particular barony. Subdivided into provinces there are 34 volumes for Munster, 13 for Ulster and 35 for Leinster—constituting a third of the counties of Ireland. This collection has now been published in nine closely-printed quarto volumes with many appendices including supplementary texts for Muskerry barony, county Cork and for the city of Kilkenny, acknowledged at the time. It is hoped to make available at an early date, in a supplementary volume, the Civil Survey barony boundary descriptions entered in the Annesley set of Books of Survey and Distribution brought to light within recent years ; another discovery has been a copy of the text for the whole barony of Louth, co. Louth.

The invaluable help afforded to me by the late Very Rev. Professor T. Corcoran, S.J., D.Litt., will be ever a treasured memory. Father Corcoran read all my introductions up to the seventh volume, his suggestions on each occasion adding to my deep indebtedness to him. The guidance of the late Mr. James Morrissey, Deputy Keeper, P.R.O., has already been acknowledged. For reading this final introduction and for helpful suggestions the Very Rev. Professor J. Ryan, S.J., D.Litt., has earned my special thanks. To Mr. Diarmid Coffey, Assistant Deputy Keeper, P.R.O., I have also to express my gratitude for facilities afforded in many connections ; likewise to the Directors and staff of both the National Library and the Ordnance Survey. For his help in proof-reading and compilation of appendices for the present volume my grateful thanks are due to Mr. Breandán Mac Giolla Choille.

From the outset, until her death, I had the devoted assistance of my late wife both at the Quit Rent Office and in my home. In the essential collation of the transcript of the text before dispatch to the printer I had her constant and valuable help as likewise in proof-reading and in all matters pertaining to the preparation of the early volumes for publication.

May the whole work be DO CHUM GLÓIRE DÉ AGUS ONÓRA NA HÉIREANN.

R. C. S.

<i>Parishes</i>	<i>Baronies</i>	PAGE
Adamstown	{ Shelmaliere Bantry	94 201
Arklow	{ Gorey Arklow, Co. Wicklow	12 —
Ballynaslaney	{ Ballaghkeene Shelmaliere	65 110
Carnagh	{ Shelburne Bantry	186 213
Carnoe (Carnew)	{ Scarawalsh Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow	262 —
Clonmore	{ Shelmaliere Bantry	103 220
Crosspatrick	{ Gorey Ballinacor S. and Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow	9 —
Ferns	{ Scarawalsh Gorey	265 26
Inch	{ Gorey Arklow, Co. Wicklow	10 —
Kilcormocke (Kilcormick)	{ Gorey Ballaghkeen	25 58
Killinhue—Killinhugh (Kilnahue)	{ Gorey Scarawalsh	5 264
Killuring—Kilurine (Killurin)	{ Shelmaliere Bantry	104 221
Kilpipe	{ Gorey Ballinacor S., Co. Wicklow	8 —
Kiltrisk	{ Gorey Ballaghkeen	24 41
Mocoyne (Moyacomb)	{ Scarawalsh St. Mullin's, Carlow and Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow	260 —
Monemoling (Monamolin)	{ Ballaghkeen Gorey	48 22
Rossemenog (Rosminoge)	{ Scarawalsh Gorey	264 17
St. John's	{ Shelmaliere Bantry	101 224
St. Margaret's	{ Ballaghkeen Shelmaliere	58 117
St. Mooling's (St. Mullin's)	{ Bantry St. Mullin's, Carlow	214 —
Skreine (Skreen)	{ Shelmaliere Ballaghkeen	117 60
Templeshannon	{ Ballaghkeen Scarawalsh	72 270
Toime—Toume (Toome)	{ Gorey Scarawalsh	18 272
Whitechurch	{ Shelburne Bantry	183 203

* See foregoing notes p. xv-xvi.



Specimen

Commission for Surveying of Lands.¹

THE said Commissioners,² by virtue of the authority and trust committed unto them in and by one Act of Parliament,³ entitled, "An Act for the speedy and effectuall Satisfaction of the Adventurers for Lands in Ireland, and of the Arreares due to the Souldiery there, and of other publique Debts," do hereby authorize and appoint Henry Waddington, James Shane, Henry Greenoway, and Sebastian Brigham, Esqrs.,⁴ or any three or more of them, to hold and keep one or more courts of survey, for inquiring and finding out of all and every the honors, baronies, castles, mannors, messuages, lands, tenements, rents, annuities, reversions, remainders, possessions, and other hereditaments whatsoever, which at any time since the twenty-third day of October, in the year 1641, did belong unto any person or persons, whose lands upon the said 23rd day of October were, or at any time since are forfeited to the Commonwealth by vertue of an Act of Parliament, entitled, "An Act for the speedy and effectual Reducing of the Rebels in his Majestie's Kingdome of Ireland to their due Obedience to his Majestie and the Crown of England,"⁵ or by any other Act or Acts of Parliament,⁶ and likewise to inquire of and find out all such honors, baronies, castles, manors, lands, tenements, rents and hereditaments belonging unto the Crown in the year 1630, or at any time since; and also to inquire of and find out all honors, baronies, castles, mannors, lands, tenements, rents, or other hereditaments, lately belonging to any archbishop, bishop, dean, dean and chapter, or other officer, belonging to that hierarchy in Ireland, in the right of his archbishoprick, bishoprick, deanery or office aforesaid, within any of the baronies of Kilkeny, Rathconrath, Demifoore, Moyashell or Moycashell, Moygoish, Corkerry, Delvin, Ffarbill, territory of Birrawny, lands of Moydrum, within the county of Westmeath, together with all houses, edifices, timber, woods, mines, and other appurtenances belonging to all and every the premises within the county and places aforesaid; and to survey the same and make returne thereof distinctly by themselves, that is to say, fforfeited lands, with the appurtenances, by themselves; Crown lands, with the appurtenances by themselves; and lands belonging to the said hierarchy, by themselves. In the holding and keeping of which courts of survey, the said Henry Waddington, &c., or any three or more of them, are hereby authorized and required to send for such persons as they shall judge any way able to informe them concerning the premises to come before them, and examine the said persons, upon oath, for the

¹ Taken from Petty's *History of the Down Survey*, Edited by T. A. Larcom, pp. 382-386.

² Charles Fleetwood, Miles Corbett, John Jones.

³ 26th September, 1653.

⁴ These names agree with those set out by Hardinge *Surveys in Ireland*, pp. 60-61.

⁵ 17 Charles I.

⁶ The Acts are recited in the Commission of 22nd June, 1653 (Firth and Rait: *Acts and Ordin.*: p. 741).

better discovery of what they know in and about the said premises. And it is further ordered, that in making returns of the said survey the said Henry Waddington, &c., doe observe and put in execution the instructions hereunto annexed ; and that before they doe act anything by vertue of this commission, they doe take the oath ensuing, viz. : “ You shall faithfully promise and swear, in the presence of the great and mighty God, that you shall well and truly execute the power and trust to you committed, by vertue of this commission and instructions, according to the best of your skill and knowledge.” And the said Henry Waddington and James Shane are to administer the said oath each unto other. And they, or any one or more of them, having so taken the said oath, are hereby authorized to administer the same unto the rest of the persons hereby appointed for the execution of this commission and instructions, as aforesaid.

DATED AT DUBLIN, THE 2ND OF JUNE, 1654.

Instructions to be observed by Henry Waddington, James Shane, Henry Greenoway, and Sebastian Brigham, Esqrs., in the Holding and Keeping of Courts of Survey of the Honors, Baronies, Castles, Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, in and by the annexed Commission given them in Charge to survey, and in the surveying of the same accordingly.

You are forthwith, upon receipt of your commission, to meet in some convenient place within the said county, to take the oath prescribed in your said commission, for the due execution of the trust thereby committed unto you, and to consider in what barony or place you shall judge it most convenient to appoint the first court of survey to be kept, in order to the prosecution of your said commission, and accordingly to appoint time and place for that end. And for the more effectual performance of the said service, you are authorized to adjourne from time to time, and from place to place, in such manner as you shall judge to be most conducible to the speedy and effectually discharge of the said work. And in the first place you are to survey, according to the tenor of your commission and these instructions, the baronies of Clonlownan, Moycashell, Moygoish, Corkerry, Delvin, Ffarbill, territory of Birawny, and lands of Moydrum adjoining thereunto, being the baronies that are fallen by lot to the souldiery within the said county.

You are with all convenient speed to enter into and upon all and every the honors, baronies, manors, castles, messuages, and other the lands, tenements, and hereditaments whatsoever mentioned in your commission, lying within the said county of Westmeath. And by your oathes of good and lawfull men, and by all other lawfull wayes and meanes, you are to inquire and find out the premises, and every of them, with their and every of their appurtenances. And you are to view and survey the same, or cause the same to be viewed and surveyed, so as the premises and every of them may (either by your own view, or by the view and testimony of good and lawfull persons, upon oath) be certainly, distinctly, and entirely known from other lands, by their respective qualities, quantities, or number of acres by estimation (according to one and twenty foot to the perch, and one hundred and sixty perches to the acre), also by their names, scituacion, parish, or place where the same doe lye, with their respective meets and bounds ; the bogs, woods, and barren mountains;

belonging to the respective premises, or any of them, being mentioned, and the quantity thereof estimated and distinguished from the profitable lands in the said survey. And for the better execution of your said commission, you are, as often as you see cause, to summon one or more juries, and to give them in charge to inquire and find out all and every the particulars of these instructions, and to cause such juries, when and as often as you shall judge if necessary, to view and tread the meets and bounds of the premises, and to forme all such other matters and things as are perfectly inquirable in courts of survey, as you shall give the same in charge unto them.

You are, by the like waies and meanes, to inquire of and find out the true yearly value of the premisses, and of every of them, as the same were lett for, or worth to be lett, in the year 1640, or at any time before ; and also what part of the premisses are chargeable with any pious and charitable use or uses ; and also to inquire of and survey, or cause to be surveyed, the buildings, houses, edifices, timber, woods, open quarries, or mines, upon the premises—and to make true and particular returns of the same in your bookes of survey.

You are to call before you all such persons as now are, or formerly have been, stewards, bayliffs, reeves, or collectors of rents, issues, revenues or profits of the premises, or any part thereof ; and likewise all such persons as now are, or formerly have been, tenants of the premises, or any part thereof, and also such other persons as you conceive may best know the premisses, or any of them, or as many of the said persons as you can conveniently summon to appear before you, and to examine them upon oath concerning the meets and bounds of the premisses, and concerning the rents, issues, profits, valuations, royalties, perquisites of courts, tythe, or impropriations, rights, titles, and other emoluments unto the premises, or any of them, belonging or appertaining, or held, or enjoyed with the same, as parte, parcell, or member thereof, or appendant to the same, together with their and every of their particular values, which you are distinctly to returne in your bookes of survey as aforesaid.

You are further strictly to inquire and examine as aforesaid what court-rolls, rentalls, bookes of survey, books of accompts, or what other records, evidences, or writings touching every the premises or any part of them, any of the said persons have come to the knowledge of ; and where and in whose custody the same do remayne ; which said court-rolls, rentalls, bookes of accompt, or other records, evidences, and writings you are to demand and receive into your custody.

In returning your survey of any honors, mannors, lands, tenements, or hereditaments, belonging to the Crown, or to archbishops, bishops, deans, deans and chapters, or other officers belonging to that hierarchy, you are particularly to inquire, by your waies and means aforesaid, what leases are in being of any part of the said last-mentioned premisses, when the same did respectively commence, for what terme granted, to whom the same were so granted, what rents and other duties were reserved thereupon, who are the present tenants of such lands so granted, and in whose right they hold the same, and when and from whom such right is or hath been made over unto them, or unto the persons for or from whom they hold the same respectively.

In case you find variance in the evidence which shall be given, touching the extent or valuation of the premises, or any part of them, or any other particular given in

charge, and if the said variation or difference bee considerable, or if you conceive the evidence to differ from truth to the prejudice of the Commonwealth, or any other person, you are in those cases, as well by your own view as by such other good waies and meanes as you judge fitt, to informe yourselves of the truth in such particulars, and to certify as well the said evidence at large as your own judgment touching those particulars with the reasons inducing you to vary from such evidence.

- Where you shall find no possibility, by reason of the wastnes or depopulation of the country, to make so particular a survey as is directed, or to inform yourselves so exactly of the meets, bounds, or other certenties of the premisses, or any of them, as is before required, you are in such cases to use your best wayes and meanes you can for the discovery of all and every the particulars herein given you in charge, and to certify upon all such particulars the manner of your proceedings and the causes why you cannot returne the said survey of them according to the instructions given you.

And because it is required that the quantity or number of acres contained in the premisses, and in every part or parcell of them, should be distinctly and particularly admeasured, you are, therefore, out of the survey taken by you of the premises, and every part of the same, to cause an abstract to bee drawn, containing the names of all and every such parcells of land as shall bee by you surveyed in every respective barony, according to the tenor of your commission, with their respective bounds and meets, and the parishes or places where the same do respectively lie, not mentioning the quantity or value of the same ; and the said abstract so drawn you are to deliver to such persons as shall be authorized and commissioned to admeasure the same. In which abstract you are to distinguish which of the said lands are forfeited lands, and also which lands are Crown lands, and which lands are lands lately belonging to any archbishop, bishop, dean, dean and chapter, or other officers of that hierarchy to the end the same may be distinctly admeasured, and distinct plotts returned of the same.

And for the better assistance of the said persons who shall be appointed to admeasure the premisses, or any part of them, you are hereby authorized and required by warrants under your hand, to appoint (out of the inhabitants of the said county), such and so many fitt persons as shall be judged necessary to attend the said surveyors in admeasuring of the premises, or any parts thereof, for to show and tread out the meets and bounds of any of the said lands respectively ; and also to informe and make known, as often as there shall be occasion, the meets of the several baronies and parishes, and the course that the said meets and bounds doe runne.

And for the more full and better discovery of the interest of the Commonwealth in or out of lands in the said county, you are further authorized and appointed to inquire what other lands in any of the baronies aforesaid are claymed by any English or Protestants, how meared, scituate, and bounded, and in what parishes or places respectively the said lands doe lye, what number of acres such lands so claymed do respectively containe by estimation, according to the measure of 21 ffoot to the pole, and 160 poles to the acre ; what leases, annuities, rents or other profits are made off, or is issuing or of right ought to issue out of the same to the Commonwealth, in right of any person or persons who have forfeited their interests in the same to the Common-

wealth ; which you are likewise to return in your survey, therein setting down the particular yearly values of every such lease, annuity, rent, or other profit.

Having finished the survey of every the said baronies within the said county, according to the aforementioned rules and instructions given you, you are to cause the same to bee fairly ingrossed in one or more bookes, setting down the survey of each barony by itself, and to return the same, attested under your hands, or the hands of any three or more of you, together with this Commission, and instructions, close sealed up, to the surveyor-generall, and a duplicate thereof, in like manner fairly ingrossed, attested and sealed up, to the register for forfeited lands in Ireland,—at Dublin, together with all records, evidences, and writings which shall come to your hands concerning the premisses or any part of them. In the returne, transcription or making up of which survey, or in any other thing relating to the premisses, you are further to observe such instructions as shall bee sent you by the said commissioners of the Commonwealth, or by the surveyor-generall.

You are to use all expedition in the execution of the aforementioned instructions, that the service of the Commonwealth may not bee retarded thereby ; and for the more effectual performance of the severall duties herein directed, you are hereby authorized to employ such and so many persons under you for writing, ingrossing, and transcribing of such depositions, surveys, and duplicates, as you are to take and returne by vertue of the above said commission, and to give to each of them such allowance as you shall think fit, provided no unnecessary or immediate charge bee contracted thereby upon the Commonwealth ; and that no one person receive for his paines in writing or transcribing the depositions and surveys as aforesaid above the rate of twenty shillings per week.

Lastly, you are not without speciall lycense or order in writing from the said commissioners to discover to any person the particular values, extent, or the like certainties of the premisses to bee by you surveyed, according to this commission, other than what was before directed to such as shall bee appointed to admeasure any part of the said premisses, nor to keep any coppies of the same with your selves or with any of those that shall bee employed by you.

DUBLIN, 2 JUNE, 1654.

C. F. (CHARLES FLEETWOOD).

M.C. (MILES CORBETT).

J. J. (JOHN JONES).



LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Ac	.	.	.	acre
aī	.	.	.	alias
ara, arab, arr.	.	.	.	arable
Ir.	.	.	.	Irish
mead.	.	.	.	meadow
pt.	.	.	.	part
pcell	.	.	.	parcel
past.	.	.	.	pasture
psons.	.	.	.	persons
unprof.	.	.	.	unprofitable
wch.	.	.	.	which
wth.	.	.	.	with

C.S.	.	.	.	Civil Survey
O.S.	.	.	.	Ordnance Survey
P.R.O.	.	.	.	Public Record Office
Q.R.O.	.	.	.	Quit Rent Office
S. & D.	.	.	.	Survey & Distribution



Note on the MS. Materials for the Civil Survey of 1654-56.

(Public Record Office and Quit Rent Office, Ireland).

In the Headfort Collection of Records purchased by the Commissioners of Woods Forests and Land Revenues of the Crown in 1837 there were several volumes (portion of a complete set) of the Civil Survey made of certain counties of Ireland in the year 1654-5; these volumes were then deposited in their Quit Rent Office, Dublin.

This Quit Rent Office collection of Survey Books included all the barony volumes for the Counties of Donegal, Limerick, Londonderry, Meath, Tipperary, Tyrone, Waterford, Dublin (except Newcastle and Uppercross), Kildare (except Ophaley), and Wexford (except Forth). Detailed lists of these barony volumes are given in a report on the Headfort Collection, printed in the Reports of the Irish Record Commissioners, Vol. II, pp. 21-24.

The Civil Survey was undertaken for seventeen other counties; but it would appear that any Surveys for these counties perished in the fire in the Surveyor-General's Office (Essex Street, Dublin), in 1711.

The Civil Survey consists of Returns of the extent and value of the forfeited lands. It contains very many facts not noted in the particulars and tables accompanying the subsequent mapped Down Survey which was throughout facilitated by the Abstracts made from the Civil Survey.

The Commissioners of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues, at the instance of Mr. J. Harper Scaife, the Superintendent of their Dublin Office, offered this Quit Rent Office Collection of Civil Survey Volumes to the Public Record Office of Ireland, on condition that copies of these Volumes should be prepared in the Public Record Office and furnished to them for constant use in the Quit Rent Office, Dublin.

Mr. James Mills, Deputy Keeper of the Records, gladly accepted the offer. Copies were prepared at the Public Record Office during the years 1900-1910, fresh batches of Civil Survey volumes being deposited there after copies of volumes in the previous batch had been furnished to the Quit Rent Office. By the close of 1910, this work was completed; all the original Civil Survey Books were deposited in the Public Record Office, and copies of them, as stipulated, had been furnished to the Quit Rent Office.

The Quit Rent Office also received a copy of an official copy of the Civil Survey of the barony of Clannorris, Co. Kerry, presented to the Public Record Office during the above period; the original Survey is not forthcoming.

These volumes were a very important addition to the Records of the Land Settlement under the Commonwealth already in the Public Record Office. They were then available for public inspection, with every facility. They were highly useful as regards local history

and as to certain questions of title. They were specially valuable for topography, the Surveys of some counties being particularly rich in boundary names and place names now often obsolete, or till now unknown.

The principal reason for their transfer was that Records of such value ought to be deposited in the Public Record Office. There they perished in the Summer of 1922.

Happily the Civil survey copies furnished to the Quit Rent Office, and now deposited there, substantially counter-balance that loss; some of them were compared with the originals by Mr. James Mills, then Deputy-Keeper of the Records, and the remainder by the writer of this Note, then Certifying Officer. All may be accepted as true and authentic copies of the originals destroyed in the year 1922.

MICHAEL J. McENERY,

*Certifying Officer, P.R.O., 1899-1910
Assistant Deputy-Keeper, 1912-1914.
Deputy Keeper of Records and Keeper
of State Papers, 1914-1921.*

11 March, 1931.

MS. MATERIALS FOR THE CIVIL SURVEY OF 1654-56.

THE CIVIL SURVEY (1654-6) was made for twenty-seven counties and comprehended the whole of Munster, with the exception of county Clare, the whole of Ulster, with the exception of the barony of Farney, county Monaghan, all of Leinster, and part of Connacht, namely, the county of Leitrim. What has survived, so far as can be ascertained, is exhibited in the following statement comprehending the whole or part of eleven counties. To this list is now added the Civil Survey of the barony of Muskerry, Co. Cork, that of Kilkenny city and that of part of Clanmaurice barony, Co. Kerry. In a supplementary volume will be made available the text for the barony of Louth, co. Louth, and the Civil Survey barony boundary descriptions entered in the Annesley set of Books of Survey and Distribution.

PROVINCE	County and Baronies	Date of Commission	Dates of Inquisitions	OBSERVATIONS
MUNSTER	TIPPERARY Ikerin Eliogarty Illeagh Slievardagh and Compsy Middlethird Iffa and Offa Upper Ormond Lower Ormond Kilnamanagh Kilnalongurty Clanwilliam Arra and Owny Town of Clonmel Church and Crown Lands (Fourteen volumes)	2nd June 1654	26th July 1654 " " " 24th " " 2nd October 1654 28th July 1654 21st February 1654-5 13th September 1654 5th September 1654 6th October 1654 25th February 1654-5 24th July 1654 20th August 1654 9th August 1655 { 24th 26th 27th and 28th July 1654	Complete baronial collection.

PROVINCE	County and Baronies	Date of Commission	Dates of Inquisitions	OBSERVATIONS
MUNSTER— Con.	LIMERICK Clanwilliam Connelloe Cuanagh Coshmay Costlea Kenry Owthynbegg Pobblebrien Small County Kilmallock Town and Liberties Limerick Liberties (North and South) (Twelve volumes)	2nd June 1654	22nd August 1655	There is no separate volume for Crown and Church lands in this collection.
	WATERFORD Coshmore and Coshbride Deacyes Galtier Glanebery Middlethir Uppertir Liberties of Waterford (Seven volumes)	2nd June 1654	1st February 1654-5	Though in the Headfort collection before its purchase by the Commrs. of Woods and Forests the Civil Survey of the Crown and Church lands was not amongst the volumes transferred. It reached the Record Office ultimately, however, but was not copied for Q.R.O. See Hardinge, <i>Surveys in Ireland</i> , page 17.
	KERRY Clanmaurice (one volume) (part)	28th July 1654	(Date not disclosed in Quit Rent Office copy of certified copy which was presented to the Record Office)	
ULSTER	TYRONE Clogher Dungannon Omagh Strabane (Four volumes)	28th July 1654	8th March 1654-5	The Church lands are included in each volume.
	DONEGAL Boylagh and Bannagh Ennishowen KilmcCrenan Raphoe Tirhugh (Five volumes)	28th July 1654	8th March 1654-5	ditto ditto
	DERRY Town and Liberties and barony of Coleraine, Kenaght, Loughins-holin, Tirkerin and Liberties of Derry (Four volumes)	28th July 1654	8th March, 1654-5	ditto ditto

PROVINCE	County and Baronies	Date of Commission	Dates of Inquisitions	OBSERVATIONS
LEINSTER	<p>DUBLIN Balrothery Castleknock Coolock Nethercross Rathdown (Five volumes)</p>	4th October, 1654	3rd November 1655	<p>Baronies of Newcastle and Upper Cross wanting.</p> <p>The Church lands are included in each volume.</p>
	<p>KILDARE Carbury Clane Connell Ikeathy and Oughterenny Kilcullen Kilkea and Moone Naas Narragh and Reban Salt Church Lands (Ten volumes)</p>	20th September, 1654	Certificates signed by three commissioners in each instance, but date not recorded.	Barony of Ophaley wanting.
	<p>MEATH Deece Dunboyne Duleek Half-Foore Kells Mohergallion Moyfenrath Navan Ratoath Skreen { Slane and the ten poles in County } Cavan Lune (Twelve volumes)</p>	2nd June 1654	23rd March 1654-5	<p>There is also in this collection a "Valuation and return of ye town of Kells" taken under instructions dated "18th day of february in fifteenth year of his Maties Raigne." In all thirteen volumes for the County. At the end of the volume for the barony of Mohergallion, there is a list of the lands belonging in the See of Armagh.</p>
	<p>WEXFORD Ballagheene Bantry Bary Gorey { Scarawalsh and } { Enniscorthy } town and { Liberties } Shillbyrne Shilmalure { Ross town and } { Liberties } (Eight volumes)</p>	26th July 1654	29th January, 1654-5	Barony of Forth wanting.



Civil Survey of Wexford, Vol. IX.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE BARONY OF GOREY	PAGE I
-------------------------------	-----------

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
KILLINHUE	5	KILGORMAN	13	BALLICONNOWE	21
KILPIPE (part)	8	KILKEVAN	14	MONEMOLING (part)	22
CROSSPATRICK (part)	9	KILLMAKELLOGE	16	KILTRISKE (part)	24
KILNENOR	9	ROSMENOGE	17	KILCORMOCKE (part)	25
INCH	10	TOIME (part)	18	FERNS (part)	26
ARKLOW	12	LESKIN	20		

ABSTRACTS OF LANDS belonging to " Irish Papists " and English Proprietors	27
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (" Irish Papists ")	28
INDEX OF LANDS	28
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (English Protestants)	29
INDEX OF LANDS	29
INDEX OF CHURCHES, ABBEYS, CASTLES, MILLS, ETC.	30
THE BARONY OF BALLAGHEENE	31

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
KILTENNELL	35	MONEMOLING (part)	48	SKREINE	60
ARDMAINE	36	KILNEMANAGH	49	ST. NICHOLAS	61
KILLENAGH	38	MYLENAGH	51	KILLISKE	62
KILTRISKE (part)	41	KILLYLIE	53	KILMOLOGE	64
DONOGHMORE	41	CASTLE-ELLISH	55	BALLYNESLANEY (part)	65
KILMOCKRISH	43	BALLYVOLLOWE	57	EDERMINE	66
KILLANCOULY	45	ST. MARGARET'S	58	BALLYHUSKERT	68
BALLYVALDEN	47	KILCORMOCKE (part)	58	TEMPLESHANON	72

	PAGE
ABSTRACTS OF LANDS belonging to "Irish Papists" and English Protestants	74
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS ("Irish Papists")	75
INDEX OF LANDS	75
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (English Protestants)	76
INDEX OF LANDS	77
INDEX OF CHURCHES, CASTLES, MILLS, ETC.	78
THE BARONY OF SHILMALEER	79

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
TAMON	82	KILBRIDE	95	ARDCROMAN	109
BALLINGLEY	86	CUSTAFFE (alias	97	BALLYNESLANY	110
(part)		Ballyshealan)		(part)	
HORETOWN	86	ST. JOHN'S (part)	101	TAKILLEN	111
KILGARVAN	88	ARDCANRUSH	101	ARDKEAVAN	113
BALLYMITTIE	89	CHAPEL CARAN	103	ARDCOLLOM	115
BALLYLOLAN	90	CLONMORE (part)	103	ST. MARGARET'S	117
CLONGEENE	91	KILLURING	104	SKREINE (part)	117
ENCH	93	CARRIGGE	105		
ADAMSTOWNE	94	KILPATRICK	108		
(part)					

	PAGE
ABSTRACTS OF LANDS belonging to "Irish Papists" and English Protestants	118
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS ("Irish Papists")	119
INDEX OF LANDS	120
INDEX OF ENGLISH PROPRIETORS AND LANDS	121
INDEX OF CHURCHES, CASTLES, MILLS, ETC.	122
THE BARONY OF BARGY	123

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
TOMHAGGER .	127	KILLKEVAN .	139	BANNO .	150
KILTURKE .	130	AMBROSETOWN .	141	ST. IMOCK .	152
KILMORE .	132	BALLYNAGHALLAGH .	143	CARRIGGE .	154
KILMANON .	135	DUNCORMICKE .	144	MALRANKAN .	155
BALLYCONNICK	138	BALLIMAGIRE .	149	KILCOWAN .	157

ABSTRACTS OF LANDS belonging to "Irish Papists" and English Protestants 159

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS ("Irish Papists") 160

INDEX OF LANDS 161

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (English Protestants) 162

INDEX OF LANDS 162

INDEX OF CHURCHES, CASTLES, MILLS, ETC. 163-4

THE BARONY OF SHILBYRNE 165

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
TEMPLETOWNE	169	KENEGH .	176	WHITECHURCH .	183
HOOE .	171	AWENDUFFE .	178	BALLYBRAZIL .	185
FETHARD .	172	CLANMINE .	180	CARNAGH .	186
TENTERN .	175	KILMOKEA .	181	DUNBRODY .	187

ABSTRACTS OF LANDS belonging to "Irish Papists" and English Protestants 190

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS ("Irish Papists") 191

INDEX OF LANDS 191

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (English Protestants) 192

INDEX OF LANDS 192

INDEX OF CHURCHES, CASTLES, MILLS, ETC. 193-4

LIST OF CLAIMANTS 195

	PAGE
THE BARONY OF BANTRY	197

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
ADAMSTOWNE	201	CARNAGH (part)	213	KILVRIN	221
WHITECHURCH (part)	203	ST. MOOLING'S	214	CORLEGAN part	
BALLYANE	204	KILLEGNEY	215	of Kilvrin	221
OLD ROSSE	205	ROSSDROIT	216	WHITECHURCH	222
TEMPLEUDIGAN	208	KILCOAN	218	ST. JOHN'S	224
KILLANEY (part)	211	DUNONEY	219	BALLYKEYOGE	224
CHAPPLE	212	CLONMOORE	220		

ABSTRACTS OF LANDS belonging to "Irish Papists" and English Protestants	229
---	-----

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS ("Irish Papists")	227
--	-----

INDEX OF LANDS	227
--------------------------	-----

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (Protestant)	228
---	-----

INDEX OF LANDS	228
--------------------------	-----

INDEX OF CHURCHES, CASTLES, MILLS, ETC.	229
---	-----

ROSS TOWN AND LIBERTIES	231
-----------------------------------	-----

ST. MARY'S PARISH	234
-----------------------------	-----

ROSS LIBERTIES	250
--------------------------	-----

ABSTRACT OF LANDS of "Irish Papists.	254
--	-----

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS	254
--------------------------------	-----

INDEX OF LANDS	254
--------------------------	-----

THE BARONY OF SCARAWELLSH	257
-------------------------------------	-----

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
MOCOYNE	260	KILLINHUE (part).	264	KILCOMBE	271
KILRUSH	260	FERNS	265	TOMBE-TOUME	272
CARNOE (part)	262	CLOUNE	267	TEMPLESHANVOUGH	272
ROSSEMENOG	264	TEMPLESHANON	270		

PAGE

ABSTRACTS OF LANDS of "Irish Papists" and English Protestants 288

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS ("Irish Papists") 289

INDEX OF LANDS 290

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (English Protestants) 291

INDEX OF LANDS 291

INDEX OF CHURCHES, CASTLES, MILLS, ETC. 292

ENNISCORTHY AND LIBERTIES 293

APPENDIX A :

THE BARONY OF FORTH—

Extract from the Book of Survey and Distribution 295

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
ST. PETER'S	. 299	BALLIMOOR	. 302	ISLAND	. 305
RAHASPICKE	. 299	KILLINICK	. 303	ST. MARGARET'S	. 305
DRYNAGH	. 299	SHARTMOND	. 303	CARNE	. 305
KILLIANE	. 300	BALLIBRENAN	. 303	KILRANE	. 306
RATHMACKNEE	. 300	ST. MICHAEL'S	. 304	ST. ELLEN'S	. 307
KILMACKREE	. 300	KILLCORANNE	. 304	ROSSLAHIR	. 307
KILDEWAN	. 300	TECOMSHANE	304		
MAGLASS	. 301	ST. IBERIUS	. 305		

INDEX TO PROPRIETORS 308

INDEX OF LANDS 309

APPENDIX B. :

HORE COLLECTION—NOTE 313

LIST OF MANUSCRIPTS 317

The outline Map of Wexford, showing Boundaries of Baronies A.D. 1655-56, prefixed to this volume, is intended to aid the historical student by showing the relative positions and extent of these historic divisions. A few modern place-names have been added to serve as additional guiding points.

The Civil Survey, A.D. 1654-56, was followed by the Maps of The Down Survey A.D. 1655-58 made under the direction of Dr. (later Sir) William Petty, Surveyor-General.

As for other counties, the eight large-scale Barony Maps of The Down Survey for Wexford have been reproduced, full size, from the set now in the Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris. They will be found most useful in connection with the Civil Survey *Prices*:—Uncoloured 3s. 6d. each; coloured as in the Paris Maps 7s. 6d. each.

The following Ordnance Survey maps and plans will in varying ways be also of use:—

COUNTY INDEX MAPS TO THE 6-INCH SHEETS—showing Barony and Parish boundaries (scales from $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles to 3 miles to 1 inch). *Price* 5s. od.

THE COUNTY "QUARTER-INCH" MAP. 1:253440—4 miles to 1 inch. (In sheets 18" x 12")—

- (a) In five colours—paper flat 2/6; folded and covered, 3/-; linen backed flat 3/-; folded and covered 3/6.
- (b) In two colours—paper flat 2/6; folded 3/6.

Sheets of the "HALF-INCH" MAP OF IRELAND; 1:126720— $\frac{1}{2}$ inch to 1 mile (in sheets 27" x 18")—Published in two forms—(a) Hillshaded, (b) layers. Prices (for both forms)—Paper flat 3/-; Paper folded and covered 3/6.

Sheets of the "ONE-INCH" MAP OF IRELAND. 1:63360—1-inch to 1 mile (in sheets 18" x 12"): In five colours—Paper flat 1/6; Paper folded and covered 2/6; Linen backed flat 2/6; Linen backed folded and covered 3/-.

In outline (with contours)—Paper flat 3/-.

Combined sheets of the coloured Edition in sheet sizes greater than 18" x 12" are available at prices ranging from 2/- paper flat to 3/6 linen backed folded and covered.

TOWNLAND MAPS (Published by Counties):

1:2500—25,344 inches to 1 mile (in sheets 36" x 24"—popularly known as 25-inch plans.

These plans show all classes of detail and the area of each enclosure is given in statute acres; *price* 7/6.

1:10560—6-inches to 1 mile (in sheets 36" x 24"): These sheets show all detail including field boundaries as in the case of the 1:2500 (25,344 inch) plans, except that the area of townlands only are given in statute acres, roods and perches; *price* 7/6;

All Ordnance Survey Publications may be purchased from the Ordnance Survey Office, Phoenix Park, Dublin; or the principal Agent: The Government Publications Sale Office, G.P.O. Arcade, Henry Street, Dublin; and Agents in principal cities and towns.



WEXFORD COUNTY

The Baron^y of GORY

*The names of the severall Parishes and Parts
of Parishes therein conteyned*

KILLINHUE ¹

PTE OF KILPIPE ²

PTE OF CROSSPATRICKE ³

KILNENOR

INCH ⁴

ARKLOWE ⁵

KILGORMON

KILKEVAN

KILLINALLOGE ⁶

ROSSEMENOGE

PTE OF TOIME ⁷

LESKIN ⁸

BALLICONNOWE ⁹

PTE OF MONEMOLING ¹⁰

PTE OF KILTRISKE ¹¹

PTE OF KILCORMOCKE ¹²

PART OF FERNES. ¹³

¹*Cf.*, present Kilnahue parish. ²Remainder of par. in Ballinacor barony, co. Wicklow. ³Remainder of parish in baronies of Shillelagh and Ballinacor, Wicklow co. ⁴*Quære* remainder of parish in barony of Arklow, co. Wicklow. ⁵*Cf.*, present parish of Kilgorman. ⁶*Cf.*, present parish of Kilmakilloge; *quære* remainder in Ballaghkeen barony. ⁷*Cf.*, present parish of Toome; remainder in Scarawalsh barony. ⁸*Cf.*, present parish of Liskinfere. ⁹*Cf.*, present parish of Ballanew. ¹⁰*Cf.*, present Monamolin parish; remainder in Ballaghkeen barony. ¹¹Remainder of parish in Ballaghkeen barony. ¹²Remainder of parish in Ballaghkeen barony. ¹³Remainder of parish in barony of Scarawalsh.

The Generall Discription of the Barony of Gory [II]

with its meetes and boundes

The said Barrony lieth directly North from the Castle of Wexford, This neerest part of it distant fourteene miles begiñing at the Skeaghdonelldonie wthin a mile and a halfe to Arkloe, in the Countie of Wicklow To the Bogg of Tonagh halfe a mile thence to the Gate of Ballikilly half a mile from thence by the small brooke to Balicroly one mile Thence to the Brooke of Askifinsan one mile and halfe Thence to the Sheard or Gapp of the Hill of Killoharlare halfe a Mile from thence by the highway to the River of Bann one mile Thence to the topp of Crocohan a high stony hill both long and large one mile and a halfe Thence to the Northside of Carrignegallin Through Boggie rocke land one mile Thence to the moore neere Ballinegrosse one mile from thence along the brooke to the foard of Davidstowne Three quarters of a mile, Thence along the Brooke halfe a mile And from that Brooke Through Barnederne to the Mill of Geleroe one mile (All the said bounds and meetes are bordering on the Countie of Wicklowe and the meare thereof all upon the northside Then from the Mill of Geleroe directly through ye moore and Bogg to Tobernenudoge halfe a mile Thence to the brooke of Clasnecally one mile and halfe and from thence to the topp of Knocktober halfe a mile bordering upon the land of Shilely within the Countie of Wicklow and lieth southwest Thence on the Topp of an Hill above Bearnkilkeavan southwest one mile Bordering upon Shilely afores^d thence by the Brooke along to the stone crosse of Ballie lis one mile on the west side of Bordering on the Barrony of Scarriwalsh And thence by the small brooke of Darri-caragh on mile Thence in the topp of a high hill Along to the topp of Slycliny halfe a mile Thence

[III]

in the Topp of another high Hill to Bearnekenoy one mile Thence along the little streame to Tomalico halfe a mile. Thence to the Toorlog of Mologhnae a quarter of a mile Thence in the topp of Cariglegan

being a small High Hill unto Caranthreegoule halfe a mile Thence through the wood to Lementyny halfe a mile Thence along in the littel streame to Barreboroughbollinbraykon one mile thence along a ditch to the River of Bane halfe a mile Thence along the sd River to Bounleany one mile distant from the Castle of fearnes two miles Thence to Leaneagh and through the great bog unto Tollowbegg one mile all on the west side bordering upon the Barrony of Scariwalsh and thence to the small brooke of Balliouragh and soe to the foard of Ourlagh a quarter of a mile On the east side bordering upon Scariwalsh from thence along the Littel streame to the Ditch of Ballincarrig, and from thence by the small streame to the littel Brooke of Coolenem^{ciry} on mile and a halfe Thence along the littel streame and moore to Ballatrolan two miles on the east side bordering upon Scariwalsh Thence along the littel streame through the moore and bogg to the Toghker of Ballitore one mile and a halfe, one the west side of Carrickwalsh within one mile to fearnes From thence through ye Moore and boggs to the River of Dier and thence along by the Moore to Skaghballidooingan in the top of a high hill one mile and a halfe one the west side bordering upon Scarriwalsh and thence to the foard of Aghgully and the littel streame so to Cooleaghe and the black river Thence to the Toker of Balliorly two miles one the east side bordering upon the Barrony of Ballaghgeene from thence through the Moore to Kispaniencarny. Thence in the valey by the brooke to Bearnecliduffe one mile one the east side bordering upon Balligeene, and thence by the ditch through Knocknemalkott to the small streame about Coolebeg Then In the valley to ye small Bory two miles thence through the bogge and streame of Bory to Poulnemucky in the great Bogg of Bory Thence through the said bogg of Conder Ballirahin three miles From thence in the Valley to the littel streame under Kiltriske two miles

Thence along the streame and through the bogg to the Valley of Ballinmung halfe a mile to the maine sea Then by the sea to Shanbally one the south along the great river of Ownvara two miles bordering on the Barony of Ballageene Thence along the said River to Poulmclogky one mile and a halfe bordering on the south side of Ballaghgeene Thence to Carrickapuckea halfe a mile so downe the hill to the littel streame under Culishell unto the land of Gariedermottower one mile bordering upon Ballaghgeene one the south thence through the valley and littel streame to the river

[IV]

of Bllichahell, on the south side, then along the said river to the Mill of Gorie and from thence to the bogg under the church of Kilkelocke one mile bordering upon the south on the Barrony of Ballaghgeene, thence through the same bogg to the Topp of the Great Hill Thorhill, being both high and rocky wthin halfe a mile to the great sea Then downe the hill bottome to the sea one mile from thence along by the side of the sea on the south unto the land of Killinury being of the Lordship of Arklowe, and within two miles of Arklow, thence along the littel streame to Coolerow and one mile one the north side bordring the Countie of Wicklow. Thence along the ditch

to Skeaghdoneldonie within two miles to Arklow on the north side bordering one the Lordship in the Countie of Wicklowe

THE SEVERALL INDICES [V]

to the ensuing Survey are sett downe at the end of this booke as followeth viz.

In the 35th page of this booke is a Generall Abstract of the Number of Acres in each parish with their severall qualities belonging to Irish Papists

In the 36th page is a generall Abstract of the Number of Acres in each parish, wth ther severall qualities belonging to English Protestants

In the 37 & 38 pages is an Alphabetticall Index of each Irish Papist Name and also of the townes and lands belonging to the said Irish Papist

In the 39th & 40th Page is also an Index of the English Protestants Names and alsoe of ye townes & lands belonging to them

In the 41th page is an Index of the Castles weares Mills Churches &c formerly belonging to Irish Papists.

In the said 41th page is an Index of the Castles weares mills churches and the townes and lands belonging to English Protestants

¹ Billinhugh Parish [Killinhugh]

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITTS MEETES AND BOUNDS

The said Parish of Killinhugh Begineth at Cullishell And thence along to Rahin Accearla from thence to Barnercagh and so to MinieAurim Thence to Cromlin and then to the River of Bann one the west side Then along the said River of Bann to Pouldster Thence to Glantirte so to Barneslewbane, and from thence to Comlacie on the North, Thence west by the brooke along to Knockbraindan so still along the brooke to the stone crosse of Ballylice, one the west. Thence

North along the Hill to Skeaghnetrusby, from thence one the topp of the hill to Leametinea. From thence in ye topp of Conochill (a high rock) to the foard of Ballaghderin on the north. Thence along the brooke to the river of Bann, Thence to the Barnetaffin so to Glanmoycrue, and thence along the ditch to ye brooke of Goriebeg on the North Thence south along to Tobberisa And then to the streame of Culishell on the south wheare itt begann

BILLINHUGH [KILLINHUGH]

Proprietors names and qualifications	The denomination of each percell of land	The number of Acres by estimation	The qualitie and quantitic of profitable land		The unprofitable land	The value in ye yeare 1640	
Walter Plunckett Protestant	Killmichell	Two hundred & fifty Acres	Arab Past	} 240 : 00		[£] 20 : 00 : 00	
			Wood				010 : 00
	Cullishell	Two hundred fourscore and nineteen acr.	Arab Past	} 290 : 00		010 : 00	25 : 00 : 00
			Mead					009 : 00
Balingarie Ballywing & Ballinrahin		Three hundred Acres	Arab Past	} 280 : 00	010 : 00	25 : 00 : 00	
			Mead				010 : 00
		839 Acres			010 : 00		

KILLINHUGH

(2)

Proprietors names	Denomination of land	Number of Acres	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in ye yeare 1640
-------------------	----------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------	------------------------

All the last prementioned lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Walter Plunckett Protestant

Bounded from the topp of Sleavebane on the west to six trees on the east mearing with Balligullon, thence to the Bann on the south east and by the river to Lasmucky Thence to Glanmotrue on the north mearing with the Lord Esmonds lands thence to Sleavebane mearing with Mr. Mastersons lands on the northwest

Kullyshell bounded on the west with Moyneneallan on the north with Killinhugh on the south with Tomready and on the east with Ballimenan

The soyle will yeild rye and oates

Brein Darcy Irish Papist	Teintesken	On hundred thirty Acres	Arbab Pastu } 130 : 00		[£] 10 : 00 : 00
		130 Acrs			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Brien Darcy

Bounded from the end of Tinteskin to the River of Bann, one the north by the said River to Ballydoragh on the south Thence to Cleighrahinduffe south east so to Teinteskin on the east

The soile will yeilde Rie and oates.

¹ The letter B is underlined in text and So written in margin.

Edmund Wadock Irish Papist	Glandorane	One hundred forty & five Acres	Arrab Pasture Wood Shrubs	} 140 : 00 } 005 : 00	[£] 10 : 00 : 00
-------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Edmond Wadocke Irish Papist
Bounded on the west with Killowen North with the River of Bann South with Glandoran and on the east wit
Culishel

The soyle will yeild rie and oates.

Tho Masterson Irish Papist	Ballidorough Killowne & Ballicorall	Three hundred fifty and eight Acres	Arab Past Mead Wood	} 344 : 00 } 008 : 00 } 006 : 00	21 : 00 : 00
		358 Acres			

The said landes weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Tho Masterson Irish Papist.

Bounded from Moyingurin to the River of Bann on the north, then to the Brooke of Curcologh on the east Then
to the River of Bann on the west y^a by the Brooke of Crumillin on the south to the place wheare itt began.

The soyle yeilds Rie and Oates.

KILLINHUGH

(3)

Proprietors names	Denomination of land	Number of Acres	Profitable Land	Unprofitable land	Value in ye yeare 1640
Tibott Wadocke Morish Wadocke Owen McDonell Cavanagh Irish Papists	Ballinecooly Ballewen Balligerrot	Three hundred fourscore and fifteen Acres	Arrab Past Wood Mead	} 370 : 00 } 020 : 00 } 005 : 00	[£] 30 : 00 : 00
		395 Acres			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Tybott Wadocke, Morish Wadocke & Owen McDonell
Cavanagh, Irish Papists

Bounded from Aghneskaghleagh to the Trascarmooore on the west, Thence along to ye Gap of Kilmicke on the
north, so to the brooke under Kilmickell, thence to Bann and on the Bann to Bunelaskie one the east, Thence to the
place whear it began

The soyle yeilds Rie and Oates

Owen Wadocke Irish Papist	Bollicrine	One hundred & four score Acres	Arab Past Wood Mead	} 165 : 00 } 010 : 00 } 005 : 00	15 : 00 : 00
	Ballintlea	One hundred fourty & foure Acres	Arab Past Wood	} 134 : 00 } 010 : 00	10 : 00 : 00
		324 Acres			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Owen Wadocke Irish Papist.

Bounded from Poulnetabride to Scaghneconage one the east Thence to Kildirt so along to the Brooke under Tine-
shinagh on the north, Thence to the place wheare it began. The soyle yeilds Rie and Oates.

Roger Wadock Irsh Papst	Moyclone	Two hundred twenty and nine Acres	Arrab } Pastu }	229	20 : 00 : 00
		229 Acrs			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Roger Wadocke Irish Papist Bounded from the River of Bann wth on the north on the west with the lands of Moneseed, Thence to the brooke of Cumaghduffe so by the said Brooke to the Bann on the East.
The soyle yeildes Rie and Oates

KILLINHUGH

(4)

Proprietors names	Denomination of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in ye yeare 1640
Lord Esmond Protestant	Ballyogullan & Leyran	Two hundred & Thirtie Acres	Arrab } Pastu } Wood	225 : 00 005 : 00	[£] 16 : 00 : 00
	Aghnamalmyne	One hundred fourty & five Acres	Arab } Past }	145 : 00	10 : 00 : 00
	Aske kill & Ballyfarrell	Two hundred & three score Acres	Arab } Past }	260 : 00	16 : 00 : 00
		635 Ac ^{rs}			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of the Lord Esmond Papists Balliogullan bounded from Aghneclofine to the six trees mearing wth Kilmichell one the north and one the west and east with Carane Leyran bounded one the west wth Moneseede, North wth Kilmichell, south wth Ballyogullan and on the east wth Ballymorishaine. The last three bounded on the west wth Meatbore North with Comlahan, south with Knockbrandan and on the east wth Moneseede
The soyle will yeild Rie and Oates.

Sr Edward Wingfeild Protestant.	Mongan & Anagh	Seaven hundred Acres	Arrab } Past } Mead	690 : 00 010 : 00	60 : 00 : 00
		700 Acrs			

The said lands wiere in ye yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Sr Edw Wingfeild Protestant Bounded on the east with Moneseede one the west with Logan with Palice on the south and with Balintlea on ye north
The soyle yeilds Rie and Oates.

KILLINHUGH

(5)

Proprietors names	Denomination of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in 1640
A Ruind Castle & Mill	Moniseede & Ballyloskie	Eight hundred Acres	Arab } Past } Mead	780 : 00 020 : 00	70 : 00 : 00
		800 Ac ^{rs}			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Henry Masterson Bounded on the west wth Logan on ye north wth Bohany wth Leytran on the south and wth Clonemannach in ye Parish of Rosmenock on the east.
The soyle yeilds Rie and Oates.

Abell Ram Protestant	Killinhugh	One hundred & fifty Acres	Arab Past } 150 : 00		12 : 00 : 00
		150 Acres			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Able Ram
Bounded on the east with Glandoran on the west with Ballinrahin, on ye north w^t Creagh and on the south with Gorie

The soyle yeilds rie and oates.

Lord Mountrorris Protestant	Creagh & Ballyloghnan	four hundred Acres	Arab Past } 400 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
-----------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	--	--------------

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 heald as the Inheritance of Lord Mountrorris Protestant
Bounded with Molonfin on the west wth Ballyowen in the Parrish of Killmakelocke on the north wth Gorie on the south, wth Killinhugh the east

The soyle yeilds rie and oates

The number of Acres contained in this Parish } wheareof
are five thousand one hundred & five } Arab Past 4972 }
Wood 0066 } 5105 in all
Mead 0067 }

Part of Killpipe Parish

(6)

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITTS MEETS AND BOUNDS.

The bounds of as much of the said parish as lyeth in this barrony begin at Aghballydavid and from thence to Ballytotane on the west side then to the topp of Coughill, Thence to the brooke of Morlan on the south side and soe along the streame to the west side of Barnedoine, and from thence to Aghballydavid on the west where it began

	Proprietors Names	Denomination of Lande	Number of Acres	The qualitie and quantitie of land profitable	Unprofitable land	The value in the yeare 1640
A maner house & Castle ruin'd	Sr Edward Wingfeild Protestant	Ballynebarne & Killcashell	Five hundred Acres	Arab } 435 : 00 Past } Mead 005 : 00	060 : 00	[£] 40 : 00 : 00
		Bollyasknescorurie	Five hundred Acres	Arab } 500 : 00 Past }		40 : 00 : 00
			940 Ac ^r [? 1000 Ac.]			60 : 00

The said landes weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Sr Edward Wingfeild Protestant Bounded as in ye Description above spetifide

The number of Acres contained in this Parish } Arab & Pastu 935 } In all 940 Acres
are nine hundred & fourty¹ } Mead 005 }

¹Including the "unprofitable" land the correct total is one thousand acres.

Part of Crospatrick Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDSES.

The bounds of as much of the said parish as lyeth in this barronie begin at Aghviller thence to Tobernedudogg on the west then to the brooke of Clashmealy on the North Thence to Knocktober

Northwest. Thence to the topp of the hill of Leametynea and thence along to Aghviller wher it began.

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	[Value in 1640]
Sr Edward Wingfeild Protestant	Comerduffe Logan Ballingormen Curaghnebrockny	Six hundred & fiftie Acres	Arab Past mead } 600 : 00		[£] 50 : 00 : 00
			Wood Bogg Moor } 010 : 00 010 : 00 030 : 00		
		650 Ac ^r			

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Sr Edward Wingfeild Protestant Bounded as is before in ye description is exprest

The number of Acres contained in this Parish } are six hundred & fifty	Arab Past mead } 600	} in all 650
	wood moor } 010 010 030	

Killnenor Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS.

The said parish begineth in the Tope of Crochan and from thence to the River of Bann on ye west side and from the River of Bann unto Glantelta on the south side, Then from thence by a small

brooke to Aghavannye on ye east from thence unto the lands of Gurtin on the North, Thence unto Crochan wher itt begann

Proprietors names	Denomination of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable land	unprofitable land	The value in ye yeare 1640
Mathew Foord Protest ^{nt}	Ballifada	Five hundred & nine Ac ^{rs}	Arab Past Wood } 459 : 00 050 : 00		[£] 50 : 00 : 00
	Rathpeirce Monerobin Askfunsin	Three hundred fourescore & nineteene Acres	Arab Past } 399 : 00		40 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Mathew ffoord Protest^{nt} Bounded on the north wth Crochan on ye south with Newtowne in the Parish of Inch East wth Killnenor Church & on the west wth the Bann
The soile yeilds rie and oates.

Will Doyle Ir. Papist	Ballycrohan	One hundred & twenty Ac	Arab Past } 120 : 00		12 : 00 : 00
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--	--------------

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of W^m Doyle Irish Papist Bounded from Crochan to Bann on ye north wth Ballineban on the south, east with Ballicantcoe Thence to Crochan on ye west
The soyle yeild rie & small oates

KILLNENOR

	Proprietors names	Denomination of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in 1640	
A ruind Castle	St. Thomas Esmond Papist	Tomcoyle	Five hundred Acres	Arrab } 480 : 00		[£] 50 : 00 : 00	
		Tineban		Past }			
		Tomtone		Wood } 015 : 00			
		Aghcullen	One hundred and fifteen Ac ^r .	Arab } 105 : 00			12 : 0 : 00
		Pallice	five hundred Acres	Past } 480 : 00			40 : 00 : 00
				Mead } 020 : 00			
	Eneas Cavanagh	Mollanegroach	One hundred and three Ac ^r	Arab } 103 : 00		7 : 00 : 00	
	Tirlagh	Ballineban	Threescore & seaventeene Acres	Past }		6 : 00 : 00	
	Morchoe			Arab } 077 : 00			
	Irish Papists			Past }			
			1295 Ac ^r s				

The said lands weire in the ye year 1640 held as the inheritance of St Thomas Esmond Papist The two last excepted, Mollanegroach being in the year 1640 the Inheritance of Eneas Cavanagh & Ballyban ye inheritanne of Tirloch Morchoe. The lands of the first five above mentioned townes are bounded with Molanegroagh, one the north with ye River of Bann in ye west with Annaghmoore, on the east and on the south wth Glanmotrue

The two last are bounded with Rathpeirc on the north, west wth the topp of Croachan on the east with Tomcoyle & in ye south with Gurtin

The soile yeildes rie and oates.

The number of Acres conteyned in this Parrish }
 are two thousand three hundred twenty three }
 Arrab } 2223 } In all 2323
 Pasture }
 Woode } 0075
 Mead } 0025

Inch Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS

The said Parish beginneth (mearing upon the lordshipp of Arklowe & Countie of Wicklowe within a mile and a halfe to the Castle of Arklowe one the north and south, And from thence to the topp of Croachan on the North, Thence to the streame under Corcavan on the west, from thence to the meare of Corancroobin, then to the river of Owengorman on the south.

	Proprietors Names	Denomination of Land	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Land	Mortgagees & Leasees ¹	The Value in 1640
A ruind fort & Mill	Wm Doyle Irish Papist	Forthchester	Two hundred Acres	Mead } 010 : 00			20 : 00 : 00
				Wood } 010 : 00			
				Arrab } 180 : 00			
		Gurtinns	Two hundred Acres	Past }		The lands in Mortgage with Alderñ Wakefld & Mr Plunkett	20 : 00 : 00
				Arrab } 170 : 00			
				Pastu }			
				Mead } 003 : 00			
				Wood } 027 : 00			
		Kiltybegs	Two hundred Acres	Arrab } 195 : 00			25 : 00 : 00
				Pastu }			
				Mead } 005 : 00			
				Arrab } 185 : 00			
		Mointure & Ballybradagh	Two hundred Acres	Past }			25 : 00 : 00
	Wm. Plunkett Protestant			Mead } 010 : 00			
				Wood } 005 : 00			
			800 Acres				

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of W^m Doyle Irish Papist.

Bounded with the River of Owengorman one the east, one the west wth Cooleneglause North with Ballifada, and on the South with Cullreny

The soile yeilds rie and oates.

¹Except for one other item of a similar nature on p. 18 this column is blank throughout the text of the barony.

INCH

10

Proprietors names	Denomination of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in the year 1640
Tho Wafer Irish Papist	Ballylorckan	One hundred and twelve Acres	Arrab } 102 : 00 Pastu } Mead 005 : 00 Und ^r wood 005 : 00		[£] 12 : 00 : 00
		112 Ac ^{rs}			

The said lands weire in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of Thomas Wafer Irish Papist.
Bounded with Killebegs on the south, with Ballibradagh on the east wth Forthchester on the west and on the north wth Moyntoyre
The soile yeilds rie & oates

Antho Cavanagh Irish Papist	Ballindermotroe & Scarnagh	Two hundred fourscore & fifteene Ac ^{rs}	Arrab } 270 : 00 Past } Mead 015 : 00 Und ^r wood 010 : 00		25 : 00 : 00
--------------------------------	----------------------------	---	---	--	--------------

The said lands weire in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Anthony Cavanagh Irish Papist.
Bounded on the North wth Ballykilty, south wth Ballyogullin on the east wth Ballylin and one the west wth Ballelorckan
The soile yeilds rie and oates.

Joseph Miles Protestant	Ballykilty & Ballycroaney	Three hundred fourtie and eight Acres	Arab } 338 : 00 Past } Mead 002 : 00 Under 008 : 00		35 : 00 : 00
		348 : Acrs			

The said lands weire in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of Joseph Miles English Protestant
Bounded on the north with Ballyshan, south with Ballyogullin on the east with Scarnagh, and on the west with Gurtins
The soile yeilds rie and oates.

INCH

11

	Proprietors names	Denomination of land	Number of Acres	Profitable Land	Unprofitable land	Value in the year 1640
A ruind Castle two mills & a man ^r house	Mathew Foard Protestant	Ballynowe Cullgrenie & Cullnesmuttane	Six hundred Acres	Arab } 580 : 00 Past } Mead 005 : 00 Wood 015 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
			600 Acrs			

The said lands weire in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of Mathew Foard Protestant
Bounded on the north wth Ballycroaney, one the south wth Scarnagh on the east wth the Gurtins And on the west with Monerobin in the Parish of Killnenor
The soile will yeild rie and oates.

Two ruind Mills	S ^r Thomas Esmond Papst	Cooleneglouse & Ballynconlogher	Two hundred Acres	Arab } 168 : 00 Past } Mead 003 : 00 Wood 029 : 00	18 : 00 : 00		
		The halfe of Coroncrobbin & Ballybane Ballyocan	Two hundred Acres	Past } Mead 10 : 00 Wood 010 : 00		25 : 00 : 00	
			Three score Acres	Mead 010 : 00 Wood 010 : 00 Arab } 040 : 00 Past }			5 : 00 : 00
			460 Acres				

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of S^r Thomas Esmond Papst
Cooleneglouse Ballyconlogher and Ballybane are bounded wth Tincunickie on ye east wth Tometone on the west
with the Gurtins on the north and wth Inch on the south.

The soile yeilds rie and oates.

Coranerobin and Ballyocan are bounded on the parish of Kilkeaven on ye east wth Kilnerin, north with ye Parish
of Arcklow and on the south wth the Parish of Kilgorman

The soile yeilds rie and oates & some wheate

The number of Acres contained in this Parish are } two thousand six hundred & fifteen }	Arable } 2408	In all 2615 Acs
	Pasture }	
	Woods 0129	
	Meadow 0078	

Part of Arcklow Parish

12

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS.

The bounds of as much of the said parish as lyeth in this Barronie meareing upon the Lordship
of Arcklowe and the County of Wicklowe, on ye north & south And bounded upon the meare and
parish of Inche on the north and with the parish
of Kilgorman one ye eastside, and soe to the Maine
sea on the south side And lyes within a mile to
the Castle of Arcklowe.

Proprietors names	Denominatiō of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	The value in 1640
The Daughters & Co.-heires of Edward Cavanagh Irish Papists	Killmichall Kilpatrick & Killowne	Foure hundred fifty and foure Acres	Arab } 439 : 00 Past } Mead 015 : 00		[£] 45 : 00 : 00
		454 Ac ^r .			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of ¹

Bounded on the north wth Ballygullin, one the south with Killinure one the east wth Clonranly, And one ye west
wth Castletowne

The soile yeilds rie and oates.

W ^m . Plunckett Protestant	Cullroe & Ballymortagh	Two hundred & eleaven acres	Arab } 195 : 00 Past } Mead 011 : 00 Und ^r wood 005 : 00	25 : 00 : 00
	Ballylene & Kilm ^o Candocke	Two hundred foure score and eleaven Acres	Arab } 277 : 00 Past } Mead 010 : 00 Und ^r wood 004 : 00		35 : 00 : 00
		502 Ac ^r ^{rs}		

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of William Pluncket Protestant

Bounded on the west and east with the River of OwenGormocke North with Ballymacdermoteroe and on the south
wth Ballyloskie.

The soile will yeild Oaten barley and some wheate.

¹Blank in text.

PART OF ARCKLOW PARISH

13

Proprietors Names	Denominatiō of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in the year 1640
Jno Doile Protestant	Ballyteige & BallyGullin	Two hundrd three score & eight Ac ^{rs}	Mead } 012 : 00 Und ^r wood } 040 : 00 Arab } 216 : 00 Past }		28 : 00 : 00

The said landes weire in ye year 1640 held as ye inheritance of Jno Doile Protestant
Bounded with Scarnagh on the west North with Ballynatin, one ye south wth Caricke and one ye east with Culroe
The soile yeilds rie and oates

Henry Masterson Protestant	The halfe of Clorany	Threescore & thirteene Acres	Arab } 070 : 00 Past }		6 : 00 : 00
		73 : 00 Ac ^r	Mead } 003 : 00		

The said lands weire in the year 1640 held as ye inheritance of Henery Masterson Protestant
Bounded with Kilmickell on the north, on the south with Clone, east wth Casteltowne and on the west with Moni-
garrowe, The soile yeildes rie & oates

The number of Acres contained in this Parish } are one thousand two hundred foure score } and seaventeen whearof }	Arab } 1197 } Past } Mead } 0051 } Wood } 0049 }	In all 1297
--	---	-------------

Kilgormon Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS.

The said Parish beegineth at Kilpatricke on the south and from thence unto the parish of Arklowe mearing with Ballyogullin, from thence unto the parish of Inch, mearing with the said Parish on ye West, Thence unto the Parish of Kilkeavan on the east from thence to Kilpatricke wheare it began

KILGORMON

14

Proprietors names	Denomination of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in 1640
Henry Masterson Protestant	Clones	Two hundred Acres & Eleaven	Arab } 200 : 00 Past } Mead } 011 : 00		[£] 20 : 00 : 00
	Castletown & Motibane	Three hundred & foure score Acres	Arab } 360 : 00 Past } Mead } 020 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
	Ballynecree Tamshillagh & Morigarogh ¹	Two hundred & fifty acres	Arab } 220 : 00 Past } Mead } 025 : 00 Undrwood } 005 : 00		25 : 00 : 00
	The halfe of Cloranye	Three score & eighteene Acres	Arab } 075 : 00 Past } Mead } 003 : 00		7 : 00 : 00
		919 Ac ^{rs}			

The said lands weire in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of Henry Masterson Protestant
Bounded on the east with OwenGormon on the west wth Pluncketts and in the Parish of Arcklowe, with Kilpatricke
on ye north and with the maine sea on the south
The soile will yeild wheat and barly and oates

¹ In text the letter r is underlined and " So " written in margin.

Sr Thomas Esmond Papist	Moykoyll & Barroge	Two hundred Acres	Arab } Past } unwood } Mead }	140 : 00 051 : 00 009 : 00	25 : 00 : 00
	Carandarogh & Caranaltarogo	fourescore & tenn acres	Arab } past } Mead }	084 : 00 006 : 00	9 : 00 : 00
	Agheare Kilbennett Taghcurye & Ballymaca	Two hundred Acres	Arab } Past } mead }	190 : 00 010 : 00	26 : 00 : 00

KILGORMON

15

All the last within mentioned lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of Sr Thomas Esmond Papist.

Bounded on the north with Owengormon, on the south with the maine sea one ye east wth ye hill of Torchill and one the west with Kilkeavan

The soyle yeilds wheat and oates and some barly

The number of acres contained in this parish are }
one thousand foure hundred & nine Acres }

Arab } Past } Mead } Wood }	1269 } 0084 } 0065 }	In all 1409
--------------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------

Kilkeavan Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS.

The said Parish begineth at ye Tochar under Timcurie in the Parish of Kilgorman on the south from the bottom of the great Hill of Torchill unto Aghnegeragh to the north side of the parish of Inch, From thence through the Hill of Knocktyan along to the River of Bann on the west Thence along the river of Bann to the brook of fintrochan Thence to Glan¹ the northeast so along to the Bridg of Gorie from thence to the topp of Torchill on the east

Proprietors names	Denominato of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in 1640
Sr Thomas Esmond Papist	The halfe of Corncrobin & Ballylacie	Two hundred Acres	Arab } Past } Mead } Wood }	180 : 00 010 : 00 010 : 00	23 : 00 : 00

KILKEAVAN

16

Proprietors names	Denomination of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in 1640
Sr Thomas Esmond Papist	Ballelyne Cullenoghe & Tomnehely	Foure hundred. Acres	Arab } Past } mead } und ^r wood }	381 : 00 009 : 00 010 : 00	[£] 40 : 00 : 00

¹ So in text.

							[2]
A ruin'd Castle	St Thomas Esmond Papist	Kilkeavan	Three hundred Acres	Arab Past }	300 : 00		26 : 00 : 00
		Ballynesraha	Two hundred Acres	Arab Past meado }	190 : 00 009 : 00		18 : 00 : 00
		Clonsillagh	Three hundred Acres	Arab Past mead }	290 : 00 010 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
		Tineknucker	five hundred Acres	Arab Past Meado }	495 : 00 005 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
		Corcanan	One hundred and twenty Acres	Arab Past Wood Mead }	106 : 00 010 : 00 004 : 00		12 : 00 : 00
A manor house & Castle ruined		Limbericke Tineshinagh & Teilnerin	Two thousand Acres	Arab Past Mead Wood }	1938 : 00 0012 : 00 0050 : 00		200 : 00 : 00
			3820. Acres				

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Sr Thomas Esmond Papist.

Bounded on ye east wth Torchill on the west with Ballynecrenge one the north with ye River of Bann and one the south with Coulenegloose

The soile yeilds rye and oates

KILKEAVAN

Proprietors names	Denominatio of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in 1640
Francis Wafer & Abraham Strang Papists	Aske & Toberduffe	Three hundred ninety and seven Ac ^r	Arab Past Mead }	387 : 00 010 : 00	Unpro 020 : 0
		397 Ac ^{rs}			30 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Francis Wafer and Abraham Strainge Irish Papists

Bounded with Ballynloghan on ye east wth Killenan on the west wth Clonsillagh on ye north and with Ballinglan on the south

The soile yeilds rie and oats.

Garrot m ^e Edmond & Owen m ^e Tirlagh Kinsbelagh Iris Papists	Ballinloghan	Threescore & seaventeen Acres	Arab Past. }	077 : 00	7 : 00 : 00
		77 : Ac ^{rs}			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Garrot m^e Edmond and Owen M^e Tirlagh Kinsbelagh Irish Papists.

Bounded on the north with the Aske on the south with Killmure on the east with Clountie and on the west with Ballategin

The soile yeilds Rie and Oates.

Mr. Edward Chichester Protestant	The halfe of Kilmur & Ballinglan	Two hundrd Acres	Arab Past Mead } 192 : 00 008 : 00		24 : 00 : 00
		200 Ac ^r			

The said land weire in ye yeare held as the inheritance of Mr. Edward Chichester Protestant

Bounded on the south wth Ballynecargie wth Tyncurie on the east on the west wth Ballyloghan, and with ye Ask on ye north

The number of Acres contened in this Parish } are four thousand foure hundred and four- teene whearof	}	Arrab	} 4577	} 4694 in all.
		Pastu Mead Wood			0058 0099

Kilmakellogge Parish

18

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS

The said parish begineth at Glanmore and Brooke to William Reagh his ffoard on the east. from thence by a ditch along to the brooke of Thence to Knocksaune and so directlie by the Gory-beg on the northwest then along the said brooke to the Church of Kilmakellogge on the brooke to Toberisa, and so to the Brooke of south east Thence to Aghdave And then along to Cullishell one the west from thence along that Glanmore on the northwest where it began

Proprietors names	Denominatio of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	The value in 1640
Lord Mountnorris & others	Gorie <i>Allius</i> Newberrie	Two hundred Acres	Arab Mead	185 : 00 015 : 00	[£] 30 : 00 : 00
		200 Acrs			

The said towne of Gorie was formerly a Corporation now ruined and belonged to severall proprietors vizt the Lord Mountnorris, S^r Adam Loftus, S^r Wm Parsons &c who weire burgesses for the same The land is bounded on the west with the Hill of Gorie north with the land of Bellitegin, south with the land of Clonatim and one the east with Garri-dermottore.

KILMAKELLOGE

19

Proprietors names	Denomination of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in 1640
William Plunkett Protestant	Clonatim & Adghdawe	Two hundred Acres	Arrab Pasture Meado	} 180 : 00 020 : 00	25 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of William Plunket Protestant

Bounded one the south with Kilmurie and one the east wth the land of Milltowne one the west with Gorie, and on the north wth Ballaghteigin

The soyle yeilds rie and oates

a fiort in repaire & a decayed Mill	Abell Ramme Protestant	Goriebegg & Ballowenbegg	One hundred Acres	Arab } 080 : 00 Pastu } Mead } 010 : 00 Undwood } 010 : 00	15 : 00 : 00
		Tomredy & the Hill of Gorie	Foure hundred Acres	Arab } 400 : 00 Past }		38 : 00 : 00
		500 Acres			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Abell Ramme Protestant Bounded on the west with the land of Cullishell, on the north wth Kreagh south with the streame of Gorie and on the east wth Gorie.
The soile will yeild rie and oates.

Edward Chichester Protestant	Cultincurie	Fourescore Acres	Arab } 65 : 00 past. } mead } 06 : 00 Wood } 09 : 00	9 : 00 : 00
		80 Ac ^{rs}		

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Edward Chichester Protestant Bounded on the south with the lands of Rahingurin, East wth the Lands of Kilmuick west with the lands of Clonatin and on the north wth Toberduffe
The soile yeilds rie and oates

The number of Acres contained in this Parish }
are nine hundred foure score Whearof }
Arab } 910 }
Past } } 980 in all.
Mead } 051 }
Wood } 019 }

Rosmenoge Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS

The said parish begineth at Clearksbridg and so by a brooke to Pouldister And thence along the brooke to the stream of Lasky and to the Mill of Monyseed on the northwest Thence along the brook to Mon. Thence through the moore to Dericarragh and thence in the topp of the Hill to Sleavgligne on the west Thence along the Hill to Barroney and then by a brooke to Tomlico so to Cranetrigoule one the west Thence to the brooke of Ballitemae, and through Dramnecarrick along to the River of Bann, Then along the said River to Clearkesbridge wheare itt begann

Proprietors names	Denominatio of land	Number of Acres	Profitable Land	Unprofitable land	Value in 1640
Thomas Masterson Irish Papist	Rosemenocke & Moyngbeahea	Nine hundred three score & two Ac ^{rs}	Arrab } 902 : 00 Pastu } Mead } 005 : 00 Wood } 055 : 00		[£] 80 : 00 : 00
	Iland and Bollytibott	Two hundred & foure score Acres	Arab } 250 : 00 Pastu } Wood } 030 : 00		
	Bollinegrangeall & Cariclegan	Two hundred Acres	Arab } 190 : 00 Past } Wood } 010 : 00		15 : 00 : 00
		1442 Ac ^{rs}			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Thomas Masterson Ir. Pap. Bounded on the east wth Camollin lands, with Toberbride in the Parish of Carnowe one the west with the town of Caran on the North, and with Ballincurin in ye parish of Tome on the south.
The soyle yeildes rie and oates.

ROSMENOG

21

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Land	Number of Acres	Profitable Land	Unprofitable land	Value in 1640
Henry Masterson Prot-stt	Clonemanaghmore Knockbrande	Three hundred Acres and twenty	Arab } 240 : 00 Pa t } Wood } 050 : 00 Bogg } 030 : 00 Arab } 100 : 00		24 : 00 : 00
	Raghinconogher	One hundrd			10 : 00 : 00
		420 Ac ^{rs}			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Henry Masterson Protestant Bounded on the east with the Scroole, west with Askekile in the Parish of Killinugh with Ballymorrisham, one the north and south wth Ballytibbott

The soile yeilds rie and oates

The number of acres contained in this Parish } are one thousand three score and two & } eight hundred }	Arab } 1712 }	1862 in all
	Pastu } 0005 }	
	Mead } 0145 }	
	Wood }	

[Toime Parish]

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS.

The bounds of as much of the said Parish as lyeth in the Barrony biginne at Barngigh and thence through Cromlin to the River of Bann, Then along that River unto Carraghtomnelan on the west, From thence to the brooke of Bollye and along the said Brooke to Askekill thence through a Wood to Bealtriagh. From thence it goes by a ditch and brooke to the River of Bann

one the northwest, Then by the said river to Bunleany, so along the Brooke of Leanagh unto the ffoard of fforlagh on the east side from thence by the streame and bogg of fforlagh to Tinvellen on the south east, thence to ye foard of Ballaghvea, so by a Boooke to Killuragh, and from thence to Barnegee, on ye east wheare itt begann

TOIME

22

Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in 1640
Thomas Masterson Papist	Ballinrie & Ballishane	Two hundred Acres	Arab } 165 : 00 Past } Wood } 025 : 00 Mead } 010 : 00		[£] 20 : 00 : 00
A mortgage to Mr. Plunkett one Ballynrie ¹	Ballyduffe & Caraniclockan	Three hundred Acres	Arab } 270 : 00 Past } Wood } 030 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
	Tomecoile	One hundred Acres	Arab } 77 : 00 Past } Wood } 15 : 00 Mead } 08 : 00		12 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Thomas Masterson Papist

The fowre first are bounded on the west with the land of Cloinhanrick north with Rosemanogge south with Ballineheills and one the east with Tonne Tomcoile bounded on the west with Ballyotragh, north with Tobbeerenerine south wth Ballymenan and on the east wth Ballyredigh

The soile will yeild rie and oates.

¹This note appears in an uncaptioned column appearing after that for "Unprofitable Land"; except for one other similar item on p. 10, this column is blank throughout the text.

W ^m Plunkett Protestant	Ballyncolly Ballincury Knockaneha	Three hundred Acres	Arab } Past } Mead } Past }	285 : 00 010 : 00 005 : 00	30 : 00 : 00
	Ballaghclare Ballintlea Tonne	Three hundred Acres	Arab } Past } Mead }	295 : 00 005 : 00	
		600 Ac ^{rs}			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of W^m Plunkett Protestant

Bounded on the west the Grange and with the River of Bann on the northwest wth Cloghteskin on the south, and on the east with Ballicclare

The soyle will yeild rie and oates

TOIME

Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Acres	Profitable Land	Unprofitable land	Value in 1640
Lord Mountnorris Protestant	Ballaghclogh Ballyogullin & Grange	Three hundred Acres	Arab } Past } Mead }	290 : 00 010 : 00	30 : 00 : 00
	Cloghleoge	Four score and four Acres	Arab } Past } Mead }	80 : 00 04 : 00	
			384 Acrs			9 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of the Lord Mountnorris Protestant

Bounded with Melshocke on the North, wth Ballaghclare on the east on the south wth Clounmoore, and on the west wth Cranecreagh

The soile yeildes rie and oates

Henerie Masterson Protestant	The halfe of Ballioughteragh & Clounmore	Two hundred and twelve Acres	Arab } Past } Mead }	197 : 00 015 : 00	20 : 00 : 00
		212 Acres			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Henerie Masterson Protestant

Bounded on the west wth Coranecrenagh one the north wth Ballyogullin on the South wth Tomcoyle, and with Ballinredy on the east.

The soile yeilds rie and oates

The number of Acres contained in this Parish are one thousand seaven hundred foure score and sixteene Whearof	}	Arab	}	1659	} In all 1796.
		Past		0062	
		Wood		0075	

Leskin Parish

(24)

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS.

The said parish begineth at the foard of Aghgany extending itself from thence unto Carrigpuckie so to Rahenearla, Thence to Barnegee on the North side from thence one the topp of the hill along to Barnballyhasty, thence to Kilenorrow so by the small brook to the foard under Ballyogullin on the west Thence along the brooke to Tullobegg, one the southeast then along the said brook to the ford of Forlagh one the east. Thence along the streame and Bogg to Ballyfarnock, thence through the wood to Owenduffe, and from the said Owenduffe to Owenvara on ye southside. Thence alonn the said river of Owenvara to the foard of Aghany.

	Proprietors Names	Denominatio of land	Number of Acres	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in 1640	
A Castle a Manor house & Mill ruind	William Plunket Protestant	Cloghneskin & Cane	Seaven hund ^d fourescore & nineteene Acres	Arab } 779 : 00		[£] 80 : 00 : 00	
				Past } Mead } 020 : 00			
		Tobernerine	Two hundred three score and sixteene Acres	Arab } 266 : 00			25 : 00 : 00
				Past } Mead } 010 : 00			
Ballincurry & Moynsleave	Three hundred fourscore and fifteene acres	Arab } 380 : 00	35 : 00 : 00				
		Past } Mead } 010 : 00 Wood } 005 : 00					
			1470 Acres				

The said lands weire in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of W^m Plunkett Protestant Bounded on the west the parish of Toine North with the river of Banne South with Killowen and on the east with Tomecoyle
The soyle will yeild rie and oates

LESKIN PARISH

25

Proprietors Names	Denominatio of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable Land	Value in 1640
W ^m Plunkett Protestant	Ballymeanans & Moyngnellan	Five hundred Acres and thirty eight	Arab } 518 : 00		[£] 50 : 00 : 00
			Past } Mead } 020 : 00		
		538 Acres			

The said lands weire in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of William Plunket Protestant
The said lands are bounded with the same meetes together wth the last within mentioned lands of the said William Plunkett

Thomas Masterson	Clonveran	Fourty and seaven acres	Arab } 43 : 00		5 : 00 : 00
			Past } Mead } 04 : 00		
		47 Acres			

The said lands weire in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of Thomas Masterson Papist Bounded on the west wth Tomcoyle on the north wth Moyngnellan south with Owenvara, and on the east with Ballinemonagh
The soile yeilds rie and oates.

Henery Masterson Protestant	The halfe of Clonmore	Fiftie Acres	Arab } 40 : 00	5 : 00 : 00
		50 : Acres	Past } 05 : 00 Mead } 05 : 00 Wood }	

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Henery Masterson Protestant

Bounded on ye west with Ball oughterragh north with Tobernerin, south with Crancroer and one the east with Bollinreadie

The soile yeilds rie and oats

The number of Acres contained in this
Parish are two thousand one hundred
and five Whearof }

Arab } 2026
Past }
Mead } 0069
Wood } 0010 } In all 2105

Balliconowe Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS.

The said Parish begineth at the bridg of Balliconowe on the east so by the river of Owen Varra to Owenduffe then by the said Owenduffe to Ballyfernocke, thence along the streame to the foard of Forlagh on the West and from y^t foard to

Newditch from thence directlie to Owenbegg so along the streame Owenbegg to Ullinoge from thence by a small gutter to the River of Owenvarra on the southeast then along ye said River to the Bridg of Balliconowe on the north.

Proprietors names	Denomination of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in 1640
Thomas Masterson Papist	Ballyconowe Ballynemony Corancoer	Five hundred Acres	Arab } 430 : 00 Past } Wood } 050 : 00 Mead } 020 : 00		[£] 50 : 00 : 00
	Ballyduffe Tomgarowes Ballywilliamore	Three hundred & foure score Acres	Arab } 362 : 00 Past } Mead } 010 : 00 Wood } 008 : 00		35 : 00 : 00
	Ballynemoynge Balliteige Caranorth Ballintlery Ballynekilly	Five hundred Acres	Arab } 470 : 00 Past } Mead } 010 : 00 Wood } 020 : 00		58 : 00 00
	Ballicarroll	Foure score and nine Acres	Arab } 73 : 00 Past } Wood } 10 : 00 Mead } 06 : 00		7 : 00 : 00
		1469 Ac:			

BALLICONOWE

Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Acres	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in 1640
-------------------	----------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------	---------------

All the last within mentioned lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Thomas Masterson Papist Bounded on the west with Ballynecargie North wth Clounmore, south wth Balliwalter and East with Tomgady

Aeneas Kinshalagh Ir. Papist	Ballincarge & Smithstowne	Three hundred Acres	Arab Wood Mead	280 : 00 010 : 00 010 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
---------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	----------------------------------	--	--------------

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Aeneas Kinshalagh Irish Papist
Bounded on the west wth Ballymoore North with Clanmoore, south wth Ballywilliamor, & on the east wth Ballyduff.

Anthony Cavanagh Ir. Papist	Ballinredy & Bollyfinge	Two hundred Acres	Arab } Past. } Wood } Bogg } Mead }	140 : 00 050 : 00 010 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
--------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------	---	----------------------------------	--	--------------

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Anthony Cavanagh Ir. Papst.

Bounded on the west with Ballywilliamore, wth Tomgarowe on the North South with Ballycarroll, on the east with the streame of Owenbeg.

The number of Acres contained in this parish are one thousand nine hundred three score & nine.	Arab } Past } Mead } Wood }	1755 } 0066 } 0148 }	In all 1969.
--	--------------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

Part of Monemoling Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS.

The bounds of as much of the said Parish as lieth in this barony begin at the Mill of Kilcorckie, thence along against the brooke unto Monmore on the North west, from thence along the Brooke to Kilcousie streame on the West, then along the said streame and Moore to Cosbeanearine on the south west from thence along the land and Valey and for the most parts by a Ditch to the end of Knocknemalaght Ditch so to Askamonegar on the south West, Then along the said Gutter

28

or sinck to the streame of Bonrie, And by ye said streame to ye river of Owenvarra in the midst of Boggbourie on ye south east And from thence wth ye said River of Owenvara to the Castle of Tomduffe on the east. From thence along by a ditch & brooke to Storns. Thence in ye bottome to Owenbegge on ye north soe downe the said streame to the Mill of Kilcorkie where it first began

Proprietors names	Denomination of Land	Number of Acrs	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in 1640
Anthony Kavanagh Irish Papist	Kildoude, Culbegg Culleinstyrea Molanreagh Tranbaghteele Kildromen Knockduffe & Knocknemalaght	Seaven hundred three score and eight Acres 768 Ac ^r	Arab & } Past } Mead } 748 : 00 020		[£] 79 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Anthony Kavanagh Irish Papist.

Bounded on the west wth Balloughdrolan north wth Balliwollogh South with Killcorkie and on the East with Courte
The soyle will yeeld rie and oates.

Barnaby Kavangh Irish Papist	Ballinvallie	One hundred & seaven Acres	Arab Past Mead	103 : 00 004 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
		107 Ac ^r				

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 yeld as the Inheritance of Barnaby Kavanagh Irish Papist
Bounded on the west wth Ballinesra, wth Killcorkie on the north with Lasglashin on the south and with Cullentregh
on the east
The soyle will yeild rie & oates.

MONEMOLING

29

Proprietors Names	Denominatio of land	Number of Acres	Profitable Land	Unprofitable land	Value in 1640
Griffin Kenshalagh Ir: Papist	Ballynesragh & Ballintoice	Two hundred Acres	Arab Past Mead Wood	191 : 00 006 : 00 003 : 00	[£]
					20 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Griffin Kenshalagh Irish Papist.
Bounded on the west wth Court, Culbeg on the north wth Ballevalleron the south and on the east with Cullentregh
The soile will yeild rie and oates.

Edmond Kenshalagh Ir Papst	Curaghtoban & Lasglasin	One hundred & sixteene Acres	Arab Past Undwood Mead	090 : 00 016 : 00 010 : 00		12 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Edmond Kenshalagh Ir: papist
Bounded on the west with Ballinvalley on the north wth Knockycenan, wth Anagh on the south, & on the east
wth Cullentreagh.
The soile will yeild rie and oates.

Sr Walsingham Cooke Protestn ^t	Cullentreagh Anagh Curaghduffe & Ballinedromens	Four hundred & fourty Acres	Arab Past Und ^r wood Mead	375 : 00 035 : 00 030 : 00		49 : 00 : 00
		440 Ac				

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Sr Walsingham Cooke Protestant
Bounded on the west wth Ballinvalley, with Culbeg on the north south wth Owenvara and on the east with the
Bogg of Bogry
The soile yeilds Rie and Oates

MONEMOLING

30

Proprietors Names	Denominatio of land	Number of Acres	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in 1640
Tho. Masterson Papist	Monegreneis	four hundred Acres	Arab Past	400	[£]
		400 Acrs.			40 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Thomas Masterson Papist.
Bounded on the west with Kilcoulshie wth Molanreagh on the North with Colebegg on the south and on the east
wth Knocknemallaght.
The soile will yeild Rie and Oates.

The number of Acres contained in this Parish }
are two thousand thirtie and one whearof }
Arab } 1907 }
Past } } In all 2031 Acrs.
Mead } 0070 }
Wood } 0054 }

Part of Kiltriske Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS.

The bounds of as much of the said Parish, as lyeth in ye Barony begin at Aghnecrigh, thence along against ye River of OwenVarra unto Bourygerron on ye west from thence by a ditch to Culroe meare on the east then by the said ditch and gutter to the brooke under Kiltriske Church on the south east so along the said brooke to Lesseingea on the south, thence along the meare of Donnaghmore to Skaghterathan on the south and thence north along to Skaghmonemore, thence to Aghnetrigh through the valley on the North where it began.

Sr Morgan Kavaghnaigh Ir Pap st	Ballaghny & Ballycarane	Three hundred & fifty Acres	Arab } Past } Mead } Wood }	334 : 00 010 : 00 006 : 00	34 : 00 : 00
		350 Acrs			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Sr Morgan Cavanagh Irish Papist.
Bounded on the west wth Anagh on the north wth Parkenshooko, south with Brues and on the east with Ballagh

KILTRISKE

31

Proprietors names	Denominatio of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in 1640
Sr Walsingham Cooke Protestant	Kiltrisk Knockydaucke Cullentrendell Ballyart Carandonel Corbally Glantiffin Knockdell Tullybegg Mongan Banockroe Poulcomiske Ballycourategh Colastinick	Five hundred Acres	Arab } Past } Wood } Bogg } Mead }		[£] 60 : 00 : 00
		500 : Acrs			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Sr Walsingham Cooke Protestst
Bounded wth the bogge of Bogry on the west, wth Ballaghne on the north south with Clonedange and on the east with Cooleroe.

The soile will yeild rie and oates.

Lord Mountnorris Protest st	Ballym ^o molin Glongny & Ballynestadagh	Two hundred & fourty Ac ^s	Arab } Past } Mead } underwood }	212 : 00 020 : 00 008 : 00	25 : 00 : 00
		240 Acrs.			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of the Lord Mountnorris Protestst
Bounded on ye west wth Balaghye, north wth Ballyredmond south with Ballynemoyne and on the east with Monecligh

The number of Acres contained in this Parish }
are one thousand four score and Tenn whearof }

Arab } 956
Past }
Mead } 070
Wood } 064

In all 1090

Part of Kilcormocke Parish

(32)

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS.

The bounds of as much of the said Parish as lyeth in this Barony begin at the Togher of Balliorlmore thence along the River on the east to the Brooke through the Moore and wood to the ffoard of Ballygarraltduffe on the west from thence along the brooke to ye River of Deere on the North-west Thence along ye river to Aghnemooke on the west side of Moyagh, from thence along the Valley to the Highway one the west, then from that way by a brooke valey and ditch, through the more to Aghnegully on the east, from thence on the brooke to the River of Owenduffe on the southeast, And then along the said River to the Togher of Ballyorlmore on the south wheare it began.

Proprietors Names	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres	Profitable Land	Unprofitable land	Value in 1640
Thomas Masterson Papist	Ballicargin & half of Tobergeall	four hundred three score & fiteene Acres	Arab Past Mead } 467 : 00 008 : 00		[£] 40 : 00 : 00
	Bollyneaheny Knockneskagh Moyagh Ballittrassie Knockeavacka	four hundred Acres	Arab Past } 400 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
		875 : Acr:			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Thomas Masterson Papist.

Bounded on the west with Iffernocke on the north wth Ballintrogher, on the south with Mollanreagh and on the east wth Balliorlimoore

The soile yeilds rie and oates.

KILCORMOCK

33

Proprietors names	Denomination of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in 1640
Lord Mountnorris Protestant	Kilculssie & halfe of Tobergeall	Three hundred Acres	Arab Past } 300 : 00		28 : 00 : 00
		300 Acres			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of the Lord Mountnorris. Protestant

Bounded on the west with Ballincargie, North wth Ballireagan, south wth Monegrenie and on the east with Balliorlimore

The soile will yeild rie and oates.

Brean O Doran Protestant	Garribritt	Two hundred Acres	Arab Past } 200 : 00		18 : 00 : 00
		200 Ac ^{rs}			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Brean O Doran Protestant

Bounded on the west wth Knockneskagh, north wth Ballicorlimore, south with Owenduffe and on the east wth Ballimotagh

The soile yeilds rie and oates.

A ruind Mill	Rick Edward Papist	Balliorlimore	Two hundred & three score acres	Arab Past } 260 : 00	30 : 00 : 00
			260 Acres		

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Richard Edward Protestnt Bounded on the west with Knockneskagh North wth Tobbergall south with Tomnebully and one the east with Garrybritt
The soile will yeild rie and oates.

KILCORMOCK

34

Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable Land	Value in 1640
Andrew Doran Protestnt	Tomnebolly	Two hundred & fifty acres	Arab Past } 250 : 00		[£] 25 : 00 : 00
		250 Ac.			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Andrew Doran Protestant Bounded on the west with Tobergeall, north with Ballittrassie, south with Monegrenie and one the east with Balloirlimore.

The soile yeild rie and oates.

The number of Acres contained in this Parish }
are one thousand eight hundred fourescore } Arab Past } 1877 }
and five } Whearof } Mead } 0008 } 1885 in all.

Part of the Parish of Fearnese

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDS.

The boundes of as much of the said Parish Thence to Moneturlug and from thence of Kilkesan as lieth in this barony Beginn at Ballincargie on the on ye south Thence to Ballincargie wher it east and from thence to Tombrach on the west beganne

Thomas Masterson Ir. Papist	Culetoyre Ballihedicke	Three hundred Acres	Arab Past } 250 : 00	25 : 00 : 00
	Bolecahire	One hundred & foure score Acres	Underwood } 050 : 00 Arab Past } 180 : 00	12 : 00 : 00
		480 : Acr		

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as the inheritnace of Thomas Masterson Ir Papist

The two first are bounded on the east wth Ballincargie west wth Ballintoher north with Ballynekilly and south wth Bollecreene Bollecahire bounded south and west wth Tombrach North with Monedurlock and on the east with Agh-nemoe.

The number of Acres contained in this parish }
are four hundred and foure score } Arab Past } 430 }
Wood } 0050 } In all 480.

A GENERAL ABSTRACT OF THE LANDS BELONGING TO IRISH PAPISTS IN YE SEVERALL PARISHES IN THE BARRONYE OF GORYE DISTINGUISHING THE QUALITIES THEREOF.

The Parishes Names	Number of Ac Arable & Pasture	Mead	Wood	Moore	Sande	The whole number of Ac. in each Parish	Unpro. ¹
Killinhue ..	1512	0018	051	00	00	1581	01
Kilnenor ..	1365	025	025	00	00	1415	07
Inch ..	1490	071	106	00	00	1667	09
Arklowe ..	0439	015	000	00	00	0454	12
Kilgorman ..	0414	025	051	00	00 ^a	490	14
Kilkevan ..	0464	010	000	00	00	0474	16/20
Rosminoge ..	1342	005	095	00	00	1442	20
Toime ..	0512	018	070	00	00	0600	22
Leskinn ..	0043	004	000	00	00	0047	24
Balliconowe ..	1755	066	148	00	00	1969	26
Monemoling ..	1532	040	019	00	00	1591	28
Kiltriske ..	0334	010	006	00	00	0350	30
Kilcormocke ..	1127	008	000	00	00	1135	32
Fearnas ..	0430	000	050	00	00	0480	34
The whole ..	12759	0,315	0,621	00	00	13,695	20—

A GENERAL ABSTRACT OF THE LANDS BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROPRIETORS WITHIN THE SEVERALL PARISHES IN THE BARRONY OF GORRY, DISTINGUISHING THE QUALITIES THEREOF.

Names	Number of Ac. Arable & Pasture	Mead	Wood	Moor	Sande	The whole Number of Acres	
Killinhue ..	3460	049	015	00	00	3524	01
Kilpipe ..	0935	005	000	00	00	0940	06
Crospatrick ..	0630	010	010	00	00	0650	06
Kilnenor ..	0858	000	050	00	00	0908	07
Inch ..	0918	007	023	00	00	0948	09
Arcklowe ..	0758	036	049	00	00	0843	12
Kilgorman ..	0855	059	005	00	00	0919	14
Kilkevane ..	4073	058	089	00	00	4220	16
Kilmakeloge ..	0910	051	019	00	00	0980	[18], 20
Rosminoge ..	0370	000	050	00	00	0420	22
Toime ..	1147	044	005	00	00	1196	26
Leskinn ..	1983	065	010	00	00	2058	28
Monimolong ..	0375	030	035	00	00	0440	30
Kiltriske ..	0622	060	058	00	00	0740	32
Kilcormock ..	750	000	000	00	00	0750	34
The whole ..	18644	0474	0418	00	00	19536	

¹The unprofitable acreages are not shown, the figures appearing in this column being those of the pages at which the respective parishes appear; the correct pagination for Kilkevan is 15/17.

AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF IRISH PAPISTS.

	Page		Page		Page
A, B, C, [Cavanagh; see Kavanagh]		K.		S.	
D.		Owen m ^c Donell Cavanagh	03	Abraham Strange	.. 17
Bryan Darcy	.. 02	Eneas Kinslagh	.. 08	V.	
William Doyle	.. 07	Anthony Kavanagh	10, 27, 28	Edmond Vadocke	.. 02
E.		Edward Kavanagh's daughter	12	Tibbott Vadicke	.. 03
S ^r Thomas Esmond	11, 14, 15, 16	Owen m ^c Tirlogh Kinslagh	.. 17	Morish Vadicke	.. 03
Garrott m ^c Edmond	.. 17	Barnaby Kavanagh	.. 28	Owen Vadicke	.. 03
Richard Elward	.. 33	Griffin Kinslagh	.. 29	Roger Vadicke	.. 03
		Edmon Kinslagh	.. 29	W.	
		M.		Wadocke See Vadocke & Vadicke	.. ..
		[McEdmond; see under E].		Thomas Wafer	.. 10
		Thomas Masterson	02, 22, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32, 34.	Francis Wafer	.. 17
		Turlough Murcho	.. 08		
		Lord Mountnorris	.. 18		

AN INDEX OF THE TOWNES NAMES BELONGING TO IRISH PAPISTS.

	Page		Page		Page
A.		Bolycreine	.. .. 3	G.	
Aghcullin	.. .. 2	Ballincleagh	.. .. 3	Glandoran	.. .. 2
Aghdere	.. .. 14	Ballinecooly	.. .. 3	Gurtinns	.. .. 9
Arke	.. .. 17	Ballewen	.. .. 3	I.	
B.		Balligarrett	.. .. 3	Island	.. .. 20
Balliconlogher	.. .. 11	Ballecroghan	.. .. 7	K.	
Ballybane	.. .. 11	Ballynebane	.. .. 8	Killowan	.. .. 2
Ballyokan	.. .. 11	Ballybradough	.. .. 9	Killebeggs	.. .. 9
Barroge	.. .. 14	Ballylurkan	.. .. 10	[Page] 38	
Ballimacca	.. .. 15	Ballydermotroe	.. .. 10	Kilmekell	.. .. 12
Ballylacy	.. .. 15	Ballycargin	.. .. 32	Kilowen	.. .. 12
Ballylim	.. .. 16	Ballyneherey	.. .. 32	Kilbegnett	.. .. 14
Ballenesraha	.. .. 16	Ballintasey	.. .. 32	Kilkenan	.. .. 16
Ballynlaghan	.. .. 17	Ballgortimore	.. .. 33	Kildorode	.. .. 28
Ballytibbott	.. .. 20	Ballehedicke	.. .. 34	Kildormine	.. .. 28
Ballenegrangeal	.. .. 20	Ballycalure	.. .. 36	Knockduffe	.. .. 28
Ballinree	.. .. 22	C.		Knocknemallott	.. .. 28
Ballyshane	.. .. 22	Cooleenglosse	.. .. 11	Knocknescagh	.. .. 32
Ballyduffe	.. .. 22	Corrongrobbin	.. .. 11	Knockavanagh	.. .. 32
Ballyconnogh	.. .. 26	Corrondoroge	.. .. 14	L.	
Ballynemony	.. .. 26	Carenalteroge	.. .. 14	Limricke	.. .. 16
Balleduffe	.. .. 26	Coroncrobbin	.. .. 15	Lasglassin	.. .. 29
BallaiaWilliamore	.. .. 26	Cullenogh	.. .. 16	M.	
Ballinemony	.. .. 26	Clousilough	.. .. 16	Moycloine	.. .. 3
Balliteige	.. .. 26	Coreconnon	.. .. 16	Mollane Groach	.. .. 8
Ballincree	.. .. 26	Corryclegan	.. .. 20	Moyentowre	.. .. 9
Ballinekelly	.. .. 26	Carrymecklokan	.. .. 22	Moycoyle	.. .. 14
Ballycorrall	.. .. 26	Clonveran	.. .. 25	Moyenbeaha	.. .. 20
Ballincarge	.. .. 27	Corancoer	.. .. 26	Molinreagh	.. .. 28
Ballinreddy	.. .. 27	Cooroner	.. .. 26	MonyGreins	.. .. 30
Ballyfinge	.. .. 27	Coolebegg	.. .. 28	Moylough	.. .. 32
Ballynevally	.. .. 28	Coolinsterea	.. .. 28		
Ballenesiragh	.. .. 29	Corotoban	.. .. 29		
Ballintoeigh	.. .. 29	Culletoyre	.. .. 34		
Ballaghane	.. .. 30	F.			
Ballikeran	.. .. 30	Forthchester	.. .. 09		
Ballidorough	.. .. 2				
Ballycorrall	.. .. 2				

AN INDEX OF THE TOWNES NAMES BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS.

(Continued)

K.			L.			M.			R.			T.			
Killmichell	..	..	1	Leyran	..	..	4	Paulsconiske	..	..	31				
KillinHugh	5	Logan	..	..	6					Rathperice	..	..	7
Killcassell	6									Rahinconogher	..	..	21
Killm ^e kadocke	12												
Kilmure	17												
Knockbranden	21	Mongan	..	..	4, 31					Tomshittagh	..	..	14
Knockaneha	22	Monseede	..	..	5					Tomredy	..	..	19
Kiltriske	31	Monerobbin	..	..	7					Tonne	..	..	22
Knockydanke	31	Motybaue	..	..	14					Tobernerine	..	..	24
Knockdall	31									Tallebegge	..	..	31
Kilcullsie	33	Morreagarough	..	..	14					Tobergeall	..	..	33
				Monesleane	..	..	24					Tomnebolly	..	..	34
				Moungellan	..	..	25								

AN INDEX OF THE CASTLES, MILLS WEARES, CHURCHES, ABBYES & STOREHOUSES ⁴¹ on the severall townes & landes formerlye belonging to Protest^s and such of the saide Castles, Mills, &c. as are not tenantable are marked with ye letter R.

Townes Names	Castles	Mills	Weares	Churches	Abbeyes	Storehouses	Page
Ballinow	.. 01 R	02 R	00	00	00	01	11
Balinebarny	.. 01 R	00	00	00	00	01	06
Clogneskin	.. 01 R	01 R	00	00	00	00	24
Goribeg	.. 00	01 R	00	00	00	00	19
Moneside	.. 01 R	01 R	00	00	00	00	05

AN INDEX OF THE CASTLES, MILLS, WEARES, CHURCHES, ABBEYES, & STOREHOUSES on the severall townes and landes, formerly belonging to Irish Papists & such of the said Castles &c as are not tenantable are marked wth the letter (R) for a Ruine.¹

Townes Names	Castles	Mills	Weares	Churches	Abbeyes	Storehouses	Page
Balinesra	.. 01 R	00	00	00	00	00	16
Baliocimore	.. 01 R	01 R	00	00	00	00	33
Balicnokan	.. 00	02 R	00	00	00	00	11
Limbricke	.. 01 R	00	00	00	00	00	16
Pallice	.. 01	01	00	00	00	00	08

WEXFORD, JANUARY 29, 1654.

I doe attest the aforementioned Survey of Gorie and the liberties thereof to be according the nearest estimate in each particular that could be obtained by us both from the Jurye and other the Best information and observation wch we had or could procure the same being carefully examined is returned by me.

Ed Readinge

A true copy.

M. J. McENERY,

15th November, 1909.

¹There is an uncaptioned column in the text, after that for "Storehouses" which is blank save for the return "01 R" at "Limbricke" page "16."

The Barony of BALAGHGEENE*

*The names of severall Parishes and
part of Parishes therein conteyned.*

KILTENELL

ARDMAINE

KILLENAGH

PART OF KILTRISKE ¹

DONOGHMORE

KILMOCKRISH ²

KILLANCOULY

BALLYVALDEN

PART OF MONEMOLING ³

KILNEMANAGH

MYLENAGH ⁴

KILLYLIE

CASTLE ELLISH

BALLYVOLLOWE

PT. OF MARGARETTS ⁵

PT. OF KILCORMOCKE ⁶

SKREINE ⁷

NICHOLAS

KILLISKE

KILMOLOGE ⁸

PT. OF BALLYNESLANEY ⁹

EDERMINE

BALLYHUSKERT

PART OF TEMPLESHANON ¹⁰



¹ Remainder of parish in barony of Gorey. ² Cf. Present parish of Kilmuckridge. ³ Remainder of parish—Monamolín—in Gorey barony. ⁴ Cf., present parish Meelnagh. ⁵ Remainder of parish in barony of Shelmaliere. ⁶ Remainder of parish in barony of Gorey. ⁷ Remainder of parish in barony of Shelmaliere. ⁸ Cf., present parishes of Kilmallock and Killmakilloge. ⁹ Remainder of parish in Shelmaliere barony. ¹⁰ Remainder of parish in Scarawalsh barony.

*Now represented by the baronies of Ballaghkeen North and South.

The Generall Discription of the Barony of ⁽¹⁾ Balakeen (als Ballaghgeene)

With the meets and bounds thereof:—

The said Barony lyeth directly North from the Castle of Wexford the nearest part of it distant foure miles, Begining at Barnestacky joyning with the Ocean where boates used to land And from thence doth it meere wth Killmechowe (being in the Barony of Sheelmaleere) Northwest in a valley to the Road of Barnebory thence eastward the road to a valley called Glanstownine thence northwest that Glanne to a Logh Doulogh then athwart that Logh to Clashnecarne from thence Westward to a By-way on the Northside of Loghnebeist so along that way and a moore to Crosseart And from thence by a ditch to a Brooke leading to ye foard of Ballihow (which meereth betwixt Sheelmaleere Barony and Ballaghgeene, Sheelmaleere standing south of it) And so along northwest against a little Brooke to Aghcargin thence still against that Brooke to Aghfarney wch meereth wth Kilcorily (being of Sheelmaleere Barony and standing south from that ffoard) Then from that foard against the Brooke along a moore westward to a ditch and by that ditch to Mulannengoure where there is a great stone thence westward to Cloghfin from whence it goes by a ditch to the Road leading to Aghneglofin in the River Soe which meereth wth Castle Soe (being of Sheelmaleere Barony and standing south of that foard) Then along the River of

(2)

Soe to a Brooke that meereth betwixt Rahale and Toberfennogee being of Sheelmaleere Barony and standing south of that Brooke thence to Knockanimmirysin which meareth wth Monemore standing south of that part of Ballaghgeene thence to Aghoryvarney and so along the Brooke to Aghneboedumney wch meereth with Ballineslany (being part of Sheelmaleere Barony and standing south of that place) thence through Monecloghmullen to Glannenorrish and along that Brooke that runneth in that Glan to the River

of Slanne opposite to Ballikeoge wch standeth on the other side of the River Westward of Ballaghgeene And thence along the River of Slanne northwards to Eniscorthy from thence in the River Slanne to the Blackwater, then along that River meering betwixt Ballagheen and Scarriwalsh Barony (standing North of the said River) till it come to a Brooke that meareth with Tomnefunshoge (being of Scarriwalsh Barony) then along that Brooke to a foord called Aghcrahin, so along that Brooke to a place called Monegorroge & thence by a ditch eastwards to a little spring water that runeth into the Blackwater to a foord called Aghnemiude thence along the blackwater to the foord Aghnehensycarry wch foord meereth with Tomnefunshoge aforesaid thence along a little spring to an old tree that meereth wth Corbally being of Scarriwalsh Barrony and standing northwest of that tree thence by a sinck northward to the Road then eastwards the Road to Barineilart wch meereth with Ballimortagh being also of Scarriwalsh Barony and standing Northwest of that Barne, thence by a Quicksett hedge to a Brooke (that meereth wth Scarriwalsh Barony and standeth Northwest of that Brooke) and by that Brooke unto the Road betwixt Wexford and ffearnes then athwart that Road along a By-way to Barmonynecallydy meering wth Ballinow in the Barony of Scarriwalsh which standeth north of that way, thence along a moore to a foord called Aghnegully meering wth Ballygonngan (being of the Barony of Gory and standing north of that foord) then along that Brooke till it runn into the Blackwater thence against that River to the Tochor or Bridge of Aghmore, meering still with ye Barony of Gory which standeth northward of Ballaghgeen, thence still against the River to a Brooke that meereth betwixt Rahendarrige and Tomnebolly thence against that Brooke betwixt Lohneglogh and Monegreany (which standeth

northward of that Brooke in the Barony of Gory) to a Road then athwart that Road and eastward by a ditch unto a double ditch, then by the said ditch three furlongs southward then eastward

(3)

by another ditch to Barnevonnecurry and thence eastwards a mile to a sinck called Askyvick-morrochow—meering betwixt Court and Coulbeg (which is of the Barony of Gory and standeth north of that sinck) thence by a ditch southward into a Bogg meering with Ballinesra being of Gory Barony thence along the Bogg to the Brooke that runneth at Poulnemucky into the Bogg of Boyry which Brooke meereith with the Barony of Gory that stands northwards of it thence by that Brooke to Owenvara a River so called then against that River to the meere betwixt Couleroe and Ballinvagan then by a quicksett ditch eastward to the Road and so crosseth the Road at Barinvagan and from thence eastwards to the Land of Balliclinhue thence westward in a valley meering with Cultrendille in ye Barony of Gory thence along a Quicksett ditch meering wth the Gleabland of Kiltriske (in the Barony of Gory) to a ffoord called Aghvaliderrigge in the River of Owencheith and so downe the River eastward to the end of the ditch of Lasighnegy where stands an old Bridge, thence up a streame to Barnegeilie meering wth Clonegany in the Barony of Gory thence by a highway to a valley on the North with the Lands of Balinestodagh in the Barony of Gory thence crosseth the River Owencheith directly to Skaghmunimore, from thence to the ffoord called Aghnecree in the River of Owenvara and along the said River three miles northward to a Well called Tobercilly from thence directly up the Hill of Carrigpuky meering with Tinknuick in the Barony of Gory, thence downe northward to a ffoord called Aghwilliamrea from thence Northward the Brooke meering with Culreisell

(which standeth westward and being part of the Barony of Gory) thence on the southside of Gory drmottore and then directly eastward to a ffoord called Agheloige, thence northward a Brooke that meereith wth the Landes of Gory unto the Mill of Gory aforesaid thence by a High way leading from that Mill eastward to ye Streame of Killmakellogge thence northward to a place called Bealegorime, thence directly by a Quick-sett ditch meering with Kilmury in the Barony of Gory so eastward a little valley directly to Torowhill Rock unto the Topp thereof thence downe the dissent eastwards directly to the streame of Craneneile meering with Killkeave (in the Barony of Gory) and then along that Streame to ye Ocean.

(4)

THE SEVERALL INDICES

to the ensuing survey are set downe at the end of this Booke as followeth (vizt)

In the 69th Page of this booke is a Generall Abstract of the number of Acres in each Parish with their severall Qualities belonging to Irish Papists.

In the 70th Page is a Gen'all Abstract of the number of Acres in each Parish with their sev'all Qualities belonging to English Protestants.

In the 71st & part of the 72^d page is an Alphabetical Index of each Irish Papists name And on the 72, 73, & 74th page is an index of the Townes & Landes belonging to the said Irish Papists

In part of the 74, 75, & 76th page is also an Index of ye English Protestant Proprietors names wth the Landes and Townes belonging to them.

In the 77th page is an Index of the Castles, Weares, Milles, Churches, &c, on the Townes & Landes formerly belonging to Irish papists.

In the said 77th page is an Index of the Castles, Weares, Milles, Churches &c on the Townes and Landes belonging to English Protestants.

Kiltenell Parish

(5)

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETES & BOUNDES

The said Parish beginneth at the end of the Streame of Caranenie as it runneth into the maine sea, and so up that Streame westward to the Topp of Torohill, then downe the dissent westward in the valley till it come to a smale Bogg next adjoining to Killmory in the Parish of Killmelochelock, thence to a Quicksett ditch bounding the meere of Coultynchury and so along to Bealegorum then by a ditch westerlie bounding the Land of Ballicramcluny and so streakt to Kil-

mechelock Streame and by the Streame that come from that untill it come to the foord at the end of a Lane thence to the High-way leading to the Mill of Gory & so turning southward of the Mill leading the Road from Gory directly unto Benock and so downe to the old Bridge of Bolleany, then downe the River untill it run into the maine sea, and so along ye Strand northward untill it come to the end of the Streame of Caranenie where first it begun.

KILTENELL PARISH

Proprietors names and Qualificacons	ye denominacon of each pcell of Land	the number of Acres by Estimacon	The Quality and Quantity of pitable Land	The unpro fittable Lands	the value in the yeare 1640
Edward Chichester Protestant	Kildermott & Cranenie	Two hundred Acres	Arab: 160 : 00 Wood 040 : 00		
	Glanvany & Ballimahise	Two : Hundred Acres.	Arab: 200 : 00		
	Ballinecarrick	one hundred Acres	Arab: 060 : 00 Past' 040 : 00		
		500 : Acr'			

KILTENELL PARISH

(6)

Proprietors names	Denominacon of land	Number of Acres.	profitable Land	unprofitable Land	Value in 1640
Edward Chichester Protestant	Ballinnony	Two hundred Acres.	Arab: 200 : 00		
	Ballicamclony	one hundred Acres	Arab: 030 : 00 Mead: 010 : 00 wood 060 : 00		
	Monyaleexander	one hundred Acres	Arab: 030 : 00 wood 070 : 00		
	Rahinnegurrine	one hundred & fifty acres	Arab: 100 : 00 Moore 050 : 00		
	Tomsilagh	Two hundrd Acres	Arab 150 : 00 wood 050 : 00		
	Kilbride and Courtowne	Two hundrd Acres	Arab: 150 : 00 Mead 050 : 00		
	Ballicale and Coulnevan	Two hundred & fourescore Acres	Arab: 280 : 00		
Knockduffe	fiftie Acr'	Arab 050 : 00			

a decayed stone house }

A stone house in repaire

A mill in repaire	Knockwilin	fifty Acres	Arab: 050:00	
	Beanock	three hundred Acres	Arab: 200:00	unp: 100
	Ballinescartane	Three Score and tenn Acres	Arab: 030:00 Moore wood 010:00	
A Decayed Manor house	The Demeanes of Prospect	ffiftie Acres	Arab: 040:00 Mead: 010:00	
		1650		100

KILTENELL PARISH

(7)

All the said Lands within mençoned were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Edward Chichester Protestant Bounded on the east wth the sea along, on the North with Kilkeavan Kilmurry and Killmackelloge, west with Gory Culishell and Tinknuicke and on the south wth ye River of Owenvara unto the Ocean. The soyle wth improevment will yeild wheate, rye, barley and oates.

The number of Acres conteyned in this parish are two thousand
one hundred & ffifty wherof

} Arab: & pasture: 1770 mead: 0070 wood: 0230 moore 0080	} In all 2150

Ardmaine Parish

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS & BOUNDES.

The said parish beginneth where the River of Owenvary runs into the sea, and so up against that River to the old Bridge of Bolleny then up the said River Northward of the Parish untill it come to the foord of Ackneleackie and then rises out of the foord & River eastward to the Brooke of Ballinchillie and so crosseth southward in the Brooke of Ballimorogh till it come to the Sillock foord, thence directly to the ditch of

Balliwalter and so along that ditch southward to Askennynie then along Askennynie untill it come to Ashcarrigue in Breanock then along Breanock till you crosse over to the ditch of Monyfarny eastward to Ownevoulrony thence along into ye sea where it turnes northward along the Strand untill it come to the end of the River of Ownevary where first it began.

ARDMAINE PARISH

	Proprietors names and Qualificacons	ye denominaçon of each pcell of Land	the numb ^r of Acres by Estimaçon	the Quality & Quantity of pfitable Land	ye unpfatab. Land	The value in the yeare 1640
A Stone house. Decayed	Peirce Synnott Ir: Papist	Coranvready	Three hundred Acres	Arab: 250:00 wood 050:00		
			300			

ARDMAINE PARISH

(8)

	Proprietors	Denominaçon	number of Acres	Profitable land	unpfitable land	Value in 1640
Mr. Jo. a cons on this	Fountayne claymes nderable mortgage estate.	Ballinetra	One hundred Acres	Arab: 100 : 00		li 120 : 00 : 00
		Ballidane	One hundred Acres	Arab: 100 : 00		
		Ballingielock	one hundred Acres	Arab: 100 : 00		
		Ballinecilly	one hundred & threescore Acres	Arab: 140 : 00 Wood 020 : 00		
		Ballinegrane	ffourescore & nine Acres	Arab: 089 : 00		
		Glanridery	ffourescore Acres	Arab: 015 : 00 Moore 065 : 00		
		Ballibreacan	one hundred twenty six Acres	Arab: 120 : 00 Mead' 006 : 00		
			755 Acr'			

All the aforesaid Landes were in the Yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Peirce Synnott Irish Papist Bounded on the east side with the Ocean on the North with the River of Owenverra On the West with Bolleany and Ballimorregh and on the South wth Balliloskie and Ballinecurrie unto ye Ocean. The Soyle yeildes Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

ARDMAINE PARISH

(9)

	Proprietors names	Denominacon of land	Number of accres	Profitable Land	unpfitable Land	Value in 1640
	Edward McJames Kenshalagh Ir. Papist	Bolleany	One hundred and twenty Acres	Arab: 120 : 00		13 : 00 : 0
			120 Acr'			

The said Landes of Bolleany were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Edward Mac James Kenshalagh Irish Papist. Bounded on the east with Ballinegelock, North with the River of Owenverra, & on the West wth the same & south wth Balliwalterbeg The soyle yeildes wheate, Rye, and oates.

	Owen mac Cahir Redmond Ir: Papist	Balliloskie	one hundred acres	Arab 60 : 00 wood 40 : 00		08 : 00 : 0
			100 acr			

The said Landes of Balliloskie were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Owen mac Cahir Redmond Irish Papist. Bounded on the east wth the Brooke of Brenoge and on the North wth a Quicksett ditch meering with Ballinegranne West with Ballinehorne and Balliwalter, & on the south with a Quick: sett ditch meering wth Garrinow The Soyle will yeild Wheate, Barley & Oates.

Oliver McGerrott Redmond Ir. Papist.	Ballinecury	Threescore Acres	Arab: 60 : 00 :	9 : 00 : 00
		60 Acr'		

The said Landes of Ballinecury were in the year 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Oliver mac Gerrott Redmond Irish papist.

Bounded on the East wth Glanrederie, North wth Ballibreckan, on the West with the Brooke of Breanock & on the south with Monefarny.

The soyle will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

ARDMAINE PARISH

(10)

Proprietors names	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres.	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
	Glanbarren	one hundred Acres	Arab 100 : 00		[£]
John Redmond	Askengarren	one hundred Acres	Arab: 100 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
Ir' Papist	Ballinvangan	ffourescore & fiftene Acres	Arab: 095 : 00		
	Monyfarny	Twelve Acres	Arab: 012 : 00		
		307 Acr'.			

The above said Landes were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of John Redmond Irish Papist Bounded on the east wth the Ocean on the North with Glanrederie and Ballinecury West with the Brooke of Breanock & on the South wth Monganecoolen and Towrduffe

The soile will yeild Wheate Barley & Oates

The number of Acres conteyned in this Parish are

One Thowsand six hundred ffortie & two whereof

{ Arab. & pasture	1461	} In all 1642.
meadow	0006	
wood	0110	
Moore	0065	

Killenagh Parish

(11)

THE DESCRIPCON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at the end of Glan-downe and from thence to the River of Ownevary then up the River southward to the Manno^r house of Tomduffe thence along the River to the ffoord of Aghnecry, from thence eastward between Balliachny and Parkeneshooke a little on the

[11]

Northside of Skaghmonymore then turneth from the said Scagh towards the Towne of Parkeneshooke unto the valley that meereth with Ballicaran in the Parish of Kiltriskie so downe that valley

to the Brooke of Ownechicke, turning northwards that Brooke through Monmore to the Streame of Askenynie and thence to a ditch that leadeth to Balliwalter which standeth on the Northside of the Parish, from thence by a tree called Silock boure into the Brooke of Ballimoragh to the Streame of Ballinekily north of the Parish and soe up that Streame to Molanchourgall, thence through a little Moore unto Glandowne, so into the River of Ownevary where it first began.

KILLENAGH PARISH

Proprietors names and Qualificacons	ye Denomination of each pcell of Land	ye number of Acres by Estimacon	ye Qualitie & Quantitie of pfitable Land	the unprofitable Land	ye value in the yeares 1640
A ruined Mannor house & Mill		one hundred Acres	Arab: 80 : 00		
	Tomduffe		wood 20 : 00		
	Coolockmore	fiftie Acres	Arab: 50 : 00		

Sir Walsingham Cooke Protestant	Coolockbeg	ffiftie Acres.	Arab: 40 : 00 wood 10 : 00	
	The Three Rahins	one hundred and ffiftie Acres	Arab: 150 : 00	
	Killennagh	ffifty Acres	Arab. 050 : 00	
	Balliduffe	one hundrd Acres	Arab: 100 : 00	
	Ballwalter	three hundred Acres	Arab: 200 : 00 wood 050 : 00 Moore 050 : 00	
	Monganecolen	one hundred & thirty Acres	Arab: 120 : 00 wood 010 : 00	
		930 Acr'		

KILLENAGH PARISH

(12)

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Lands	Value in 1640
Sr Walsingham Cooke Protestant	Toureduffe	Two hundred & fifty Acres	Arab: 200 : 00		[£] 200 : 00 : 00
	Garrynow	one hundred & ffourteen Acres	Arab: 114 : 00		
		314 Acr'.			

All the said Landes last premençoned were in the yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Sr Walsingham Cooke Protestant

Bounded on the east with the Ocean from the River of Donnoghmore unto Glanahulla and then with Lands of Ballemanan, on the North with Monefarny Balliloskie & Bollnehorne West wth the River of Owenvara, and on the south with Parkeneshooke, Brues and Ballinegam unto the Ocean.

The soyle will yeild Wheat, Barley and Oates.

Edward M ^e James Kenshalagh Ir'. Papist	Balliwalterbeg	ffiftie Acres	Arab: 40 : 00 wood 10 : 00		07 : 00 : 00
		50 Acr'.			

The said Landes of Balliwalterbeg were in the yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Edward mac James kenshalagh Irish Papist

Bounded on the east wth Balleany & on the North with the same on the West with the River of Owenvarra, & on the south with Argurtine

The soyle will yeild Wheate, Barley and Oates.

KILLENAGH PARISH

(13)

Proprietors name	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres	Profitable Land	unpfitable Land	Value in 1640
Alexander Redmond Ir. Papist	Rahin	ffourescore & eight Acres	Arab: 80 : 00 wood 08 ; 00		[£]
	Argurteen	one hundred acres	Arab 80 : 00 wood 20 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
	Coulnegulin	one hundred acres	Arab 80 : 00 wood 20 : 00		
		288 Acr'.			

The above said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Alexander Redmond . Irish Papist. Bounded on the east with the Land of Bollemorregh, on the North with Bolleany and Balliwalterbeg on the West with the River of Owenvarra & on the south with the Land of Bollenehorne and Balliwalter. The soyle will yeild Wheate, Barley and Oates.

Charles Redmond Ir. Papist	Ballimhorny	ffittie Acres	Arab: 30 : 00 Moore 10 : 00 Wood 10 : 00		04 : 00 : 00
		050 Acr'.			

The said Landes of Ballimhorny were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Charles Redmond Irish Papist Bounded on the east with Balliloskie, North with Rahin & Coulnegullin on the West with the River Owenvarra & on the south with Balliwalter. The soyle will yeild Wheate, Barley and Oates.

KILLENAGH PARISH

(14)

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	unpfitable land	Value in 1640
Art Mc Quine Redmond Ir'. Papist	Ballimorogh	ffittie & two Acres	Arab: 20 : 00 wood 15 : 00 moore 17 : 00		04 : 00 : 00
		052 Acr'.			

The said Landes of Ballimorogh were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Art mac Quine Redmond Irish Papist. Bounded on the east wth the lands of Ballinekilly, on the North with ye land of Balleany, on the West with Rahin & Coulnegullin & on the south with the land of Bollenehorne and Ballislokie. The soyle will yeild Wheate, Barley & Oates.

Sr Walsingham Cooke Protestant	Parkeneshooke	Two hundred and five acres	Arab: 205 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		205 acr'			

The said Lands of Parkeneshooke were in the yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Sr Walsingham Cooke Protestant Bounded on the east with Brues North with the two Rahins, West with Owenvarra, & on the south with Ballaghny

The number of Acres conteyned in this Parish are one thousand eight hundred ffourescore & nyne.	} whereof	<table> <tr> <td>Arab & pasture</td> <td>1639</td> </tr> <tr> <td>wood</td> <td>0173</td> </tr> <tr> <td>moore</td> <td>0077</td> </tr> </table>	Arab & pasture	1639	wood	0173	moore	0077	} In all 1889.
			Arab & pasture	1639					
wood	0173								
moore	0077								

Part of Kiltrisk Parish

THE DISCRIPION OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDSES

The boundes of as much of the said Parish as on ye north thence to the River of Owencheich on lyeth wthin this barony begin at ye Lough of Brues the west thence bounding with Ballinestidagh on the east, from to a ditch mearing with Colockboy on the south.

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of land	Numbr of Acres	pfitable land	unpfitable land	Value in 1640
Arthur Anslye Protestant	Brues	fiftie and seaven Acres	Arab: 40 : 00 wood 17 : 00		
		57 Acr'.			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Arthur Anslye ptestant Bounded with the same meetes as is above expressed.
 The number of Acres conteyned in this } whereof } Arab: 40 } In all 57
 Parish are fiftie and seaven } wood 17 }

Donoghmoore Parish

(15)

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDSES

The said Parish beginneth where the Brooke of Ownvoylronow runneth into the sea, thence up againe that Brooke westward unto Brenock standing in the north part of the Parish, then along Brenock southward to the end of ye Streame of Askeneynie thence southward by a ditch of furze that meereth with Rahinmore in the Parish of Killenagh and so directly in the Brooke that meereth between the Coylogboy and Parkenshooke, thence up a ditch that leadeth to the Road which comes from Gory then southwards along the said Road by the land of Bruass on the west unto Bearnegouly thence downe the streame of Scroole to the end of the ditch of Lasing so along that ditch to Ownchick thence downe the River southward to a foord called Athnemoe upon

Ownchick so westward up a ditch by the Gate of Ballinnony on ye North side thence westward to a ditch next to the Mott of Kiltriskie and so by that ditch southward to the Brooke that meereth with Coultrendell & Balliclinhew from thence up in a valley that meereth wth Carandonell through the Brooke that leadeth eastward from Carandonell to Balliclinhew then southward into Glandowne so directly eastward along the streame of Asken-gryvag to the Land of Ballinloe and through the middle of that Moore to Costanly into the maine sea then along the Strand Northwards by the old Abbey of Glass garrick, so by the old Church of Donnoghmore along to Ownvoylronow where first it began.

DONNOGHMOORE PARISH

Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of lands	ye number of Acres by estimaçon	ye Qualities & quantitie of pfitable Land	the unpfitable Land	ye value in the yeare 1640
Arthur Anslye Protestant	Balligarralt	one hundred & ffourescore Acres	Arab: 180 : 00		
		180: Acr'.			

DONOGHMOORE PARISH

(16)

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable lands	unpfitable lands	Value in 1640
Arthur Anslye Protestant	Ballinrenig & Gerie	one hundred and fiftie Acres.	Arab: 100 : 00 Wood 050 : 00		[£]
	Parkemor	one hundred and nyne Acres.	Arab: 109 : 00		
	Clonevan	ffourescore and ten Acres	Arab: 090 : 00		
	Ballicanvan	eighteen Acres	Arab: 018 : 00		140 : 00 : 00
	Scoole	one hundred & fourteen acres	Moore 114 : 00		
	Monyclie	one hundred fourescore & nine Acres	Arab: 189 : 00		
	Balliwalter	one hundred & seaven Acres	Arab: 107 : 00		
Ballinowlortt	one hundred & nine acres	Arab: 109 : 00			
		886 Acr'.			

All the last p^{re}mençoned Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Arthur Anslye, Protestant Bounded on the east with the Ocean north with Ballimony & Ballinegam west wth Ballinestidagh, Clonganny Ballawinny & Killaniduffe south with Dundrum and Balliteige.

	Glassgarick Cahore Kilmihill & Ballinemongie	ffive hundred Acres.	Arab: 500 : 00		100 : 00 : 00
		500 Acr'.			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Bounded on the east with the Ocean North with Tourduffe west wth Balligaralt Gery & Clonevan & south with Balliwalter & Ballinowlortt.

DONOGHMOORE PARISH

(17)

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres	Profitabl Lands	unpfitable Lands	Value in 1640
Sr Walsingham Cooke Protestant	Ballingame	one hundred and fiftie Acres	Arab: 140 : 00 wood 002 : 00 Moore 010 : 00		09 : 10 : 6
	Colockboy	fforty Acres	Arab: 38 : 00 wood 02 : 00		
	Tengury	ffiftie and two acres.	Arab: 46 : 00 wood 06 : 00		05 : 4 : 0
		242 acr'.			

The above said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Sr Walsingham Cooke Protestant. Bounded on the east with Balligaralt North with a ditch mearing with Tourduffe west with Rahin & Parkenshooke & on the south with Brues and Balliremock.

The soyle will yield Wheate, Oates & Barley.

Melszer Synott Ir. Papist	Ballinuony	Two hundred twenty and two acres	Arab:	222 : 00	[£] 30 : 00 : 00
	Ballicinhew	threescore & four Acres.	Arab:	064 : 00	
	Killunyduffe & Rahinloskie	threescore Acres.	Arab:	060 : 00	
		346 : Acr'.			

The said Landes were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Melszer Synott Irish Papist.

Bounded on the east with the Lands of Moneclye North with the River of Owenchick meering with Clonganny West with a Quick Sett ditch meering with the Gleab of Kiltriske and so with Cooltrindell, Crandonell and Coolroe, and on the South with Dundrum.

The soyle will yeild Wheate, Barley & Oates.

The number of Acres conteyned in this Parish are two thowsand one hundred ffiftie and ffoure.	} whereof	Arab &	1972	} In all 2154
		pasture	0060	
wood	0122			
		Moore		

Kilmockrish Parish

(18)

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at Cosrusky and thence eastward to Aghvallyermud from thence Westward by a sinck to a ditch, and by that ditch westward to Elinvacouse thence southward by a spring water to the River of Killancully thence westward against the River to Aghnevarnog thence southwest by a Quicksett ditch to James mc Hughes Buraca thence northward by the said ditch to the Turff moore of Krimore thence along the Street and the Lane runing northwest from Krimore to Moneredmond thence by the ditch northwest to the Brooke of Ballaghskagh then along that Brooke to a greater, thence eastwards that River to Cassaghmorrogh thence south east

by a ditch to Bunaskynemictiry then along a sinck to a place called Sychan from thence southwards to Aghnedruglogh thence to Barraghinchorranlosky thence in a By-way to Crosincardane and thence by a ditch unto Lahrahen thence along a sinck to the foord of Ballagbullart, thence northwards to Clinemony thence by that ditch east and northwards after unto Glandownie thence along a sinck to the Road, then along the Road unto Baraskynegiragh thence along the aforesaid sinck to Balliheige thence along the Water runing into the sea at Costanligh, thence along the Strand to Cosrusky where it began.

KILMOCKRISH PARISH

Proprietors names & Qualificacon	ye denominacon of each pcell of land	ye number of Acres by estimacon	ye Quality & Quantity of pfitable land	ye unprofitable Lands	ye value in ye yeare 1640
Lord Mount Norris Protestant	Castle Morcho Taininvony Litter Ballinure Balliheige Tanekrie Taneddan Kilmockrish Ballingarran Ballinloe Ballihoboge	one Thowsand two hundred three score & tenn acres.	Arab: & past'. mead.' } 1200 : 00 0070 : 00		[£] 158 : 15 : 00
			1270 Acr'.		

(19)

All the last within mençoned landes were in the year 1640 held as ye Inheritance of the Lord Mountnorris Protestant Bounded on the South with Killancully, on the West with Ballinnedane on the north with the Bogg of Bory, on the east with the sea

The soile with improvmt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

BARONY OF BALLAGHKEEN

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	unpfitable Lands	Value in 1640
James Morchoe Ir'. Papist	Balliadame & Ballibran	two hundred forty and eight Acres 248 Acr'.	Mead 003 : 00 Past: 006 : 00 wood 003 : 00 Arab: 236 : 00		[£] 32 : 00 : 00

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of James Morchoe Irish Papist.

Bounded on the south with Balliengan on the west with Krimore on the North with Ballinloe & on the east with Kilmockrish

The soile with improvmt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

Teige Morchoe Ir'. Papist	Kilmolony	fortie Acres 040 acr'.	Mead 01 : 00 Past: 02 : 00 Arab. 37 : 00		05 : 00 : 0
------------------------------	-----------	----------------------------------	--	--	-------------

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Teige Morchoe Irish Papist.

Bounded on the south with Balliadame, on the West with Krimore on the North with Ballinevadane, & on the East with Ballibran

The soile with improvmt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

KILMOCKRISH PARISH

(20)

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of lands	Number of Acres	profitable lands	unpfitable lands	Value in 1640
Tirlagh Morchoe Ir'. Papist	Dundrome	one hundred thirty and eight Acres. 130 Acr. [?138]	Mead: 002 : 00 Past' 006 : 00 wood 001 : 00 Arab: 129 : 00		15 : 00 : 00

The said Landes were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Tirlagh Morchoe Irish Papist.

Bounded on the south with Castle Morchoe on the West with Ballinure on the north with Balliclinhew & on the east with Balliheige.

The soyle with improvmt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates

The number of Acres conteyned in this Parish are one thousand six hundred fourescore and sixteen } whereof { Arab & pasture 1616 }
 } { meadow 0076 } In all 1696.
 } { wood 0004 }

Killancouly Parish

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDDES.

The said Parish beginneth at the Ocean in a place called St Anns thence northward to a ditch close on the Westside of Ballinemony then by that ditch to a Brooke and against that Brooke untill it meereth another little Brooke thence northwards to the Road, leaving six Ridges westwards of that little Brooke then a thwart the Road and north-

(21)
ward by a double ditch unto Turlognedrysgart thence by a ditch to Rounnegore from thence along a sinck to the House of Beggerin thence southeast along a sinck to a quick sett ditch till it come to James mac Hughes Barrack thence along by a ditch to Aghnevarnoge thence along that Brooke to the Brooke westwards of the mill of Kilmockrish, so along that Brooke untill it meereth a Brooke northwards of Killancully then upwards against that Brooke to Eilinvacouse thence northwards by a ditch to Crosechan from thence northward to Baraskyseininne thence along a sinck to the Brooke, thence eastward till it come into the Ocean thence along the Strand southwest to St Anns where it began. Another part of this Parish which cannot be bounded with that aforesaid is bounded as followeth (vizt) It beginneth at the ffoord of Ballaghballart, thence westward a sinck through a ley to a place called Laghrain, thence by a ditch to Crosse m^e Ardane thence in a By-way to Ballan Corranlosky thence

southward a sinck to ye Brooke of Ballibran then against that Brooke to Aghnedryglogh thence northward to a place called Sychan from thence along a sinck to Bunaskinemicktiry thence by a quick sett ditch to the River at Cassaghmorrogh, thence against that River to a Willow bush thence along a sinck through a moore to a double ditch then along that ditch to Crossinvaghchile, and from thence by another ditch called Bealfoure thence by a ditch to Ballaghclare, thence by another ditch unto Smuttanan Crochie unto the Highway thence northward by that way a furlonge then westward to the three stones thence up westwards to Aghinvunyyoe from thence northwards the Brooke to Aghballagh in derreige thence southward along the way to Barnehaske, thence along the Sinck southeast Thomchathelina thence by a ditch to Coulban thence east an underwood to the River of Boyry thence southeast the Bogg of Boyry on the North of Ballinrahin to a ditch meeting betwixt Coulroe and Barinvaniggan soe along that ditch athwart the Road in the Meere betwixt Coulroe and Balliclinhue thence southward by a ditch to the Road, then westwards the Road to a Sinck called Glandownie thence southward that sinck two furlongs thence westward to a ditch and then by that ditch to Clynemony then along the old way to the ffoord of Ballaghballart where it began.

KILLANCOULY PARISH

(22)

Proprietors names and Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of Lands	the number of Acres by Estimacon	ye Qualitie & Quantity of pfitable lands	The unpfitable Lands	ye value in the yeare 1640
Lord Mount-Norris Protestant	Ballinemony Ballinehaske Ballinegan Two Kilcancullys Sillurnagh Killnesmuttan Ballinocklorchan Balliawoy Ballinemacsimon- fine	one Thowsand one hundred ffourescore and foure Acres.	Arab: & Past. } 1174 : 00 Mead.' } 0010 : 00		[£] 118 : 04 : 00
		1184 Acr'.			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of the Lord Mountnorris Protestant.

Bounded on the south with the sea, on the West wth Ballindrissoge Killnow & Garran on the north with Balliadane and Kilmockrish and on the east with Castle Morchoe.

The soyle with improvmt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

Michael Connor Ir.' Papist	Coulroe	one hundred ffourscore & sixteen Acres.	Mead': 001 : 00 past: 040 : 00 Arab': 155 : 00	20 : 00 : 00
		196 Acr'.		

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritanc of Michael Connor Irish Papist. —

Bounded on the south with Ballinure West wth Ballinrahin on the North with the Mangan and on the east with Dundrom.

The soyle with improvmt will yield Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

KILLANCOULY PARISH

(23)

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of land	Number of Acres	pfitable Lands	unpfitable Lands	Value in 1640
Lord Mount-Norris Protestant	Ballinrahin	one hundred twentie & six acres	Mead'. 003 : 00 wood' 010 : 00 arab: 113 : 00		[£] 12 : 12 : 00
	Tantesgin	three score & one acre	past. 004 : 00 Arab: 057 : 00		06 : 02 : 00
	Tomgarrowe & Moynmore	ffourescore & seaventeen Acres.	Mead'. 003 : 00 Past'. 020 : 00 Arab: 075 : 00		09 : 14 : 00
		248 Acr'.			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of the Lord Mountnorris Protestant

Ballinrahen Bounded on the south wth Tantesgin west with Roanmore on the North with the Bogg of Boyry and on the east with Coulroe Tantesgin bounded on the south with Ballaghballart West with Ballinloe North with Ballinrahan and on the east with Ballinure Tomgarrowe & moynmore, Bounded on the south with Roanmore, on the West with Ballinsraduffe on the north with Ballihughreagh & on the east with the Bory.

The Soile wth improvmt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

Meiler Browne Ir.' Papist	Ballisraduffe ffunshoge Ballinbarny Knockdullin Tobersculibin Knockshemoling	three hundred & ffourescore Acres	Arab & } 373 : 00 past } Mead'. 003 : 00 wood 004 : 00	38 : 00 : 00
		380 : Acr'.		

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Meiler Browne, Irish Papist.

Bounded on the south wth Ballinehowne & Ballinvacky West with Rahineskin & Rahenduffe North with Clanrany & Cloun Morchoe on the east with Tomgarrowe

The number of Acres conteyned in this Parish are two Thowsand forty & foure. } whereof Arab' & pasture 2011 }
Mead'. 0019 } In all 2044
wood 0014 }

Ballivalden Parish

(24)

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS & BOUNDES

The said Parish beginneth where the Blackwater runneth into the Ocean thence along against the River northwest to a ffoord called Aghnegragh one mile, thence northward against a Brooke to a ffoord called Aghcargin thence still northward against the Brooke to a ffoord called Aghvolehin from thence eastward to a ffoord called Aghinvoty thence eastward through a turff moore called Roannegebl¹ to a ditch called Clyncarran thence eastward by a ditch to Glanegue, thence northward to a ditch called Clyntonnoile & then northwards to a little Moore, thence eastwards to Carranroe thence northward to Knockinvouly thence east-

ward to Turlognedrysagart thence southeast by a double ditch till it meets the Road then straight through ye Road and six Ridges westwards of a little Brooke that runeth from Ballinhaske till it come into the Brooke of Ballaghnegh, thence along the Brooke to a ditch that is southward of the Brooke then along by that ditch leaving the Ruined houses of Ballinemony eastward neere the ditch thence along a By-way southward to a place called St Anns where it cometh into the sea thence Westward two miles and a halfe along the Strand meering with the Ocean to the Black water againe.

BALLIVALDEN PARISH

(25)

	Proprietors names & Quallificacons	ye Denominaç on of each pcell of Lands	ye number of Acres by Estimacon	ye Quality & Quantitie of pfitable land	The unpfitable Land	ye value in the yeare 1640
A Ruined Castle	Lord Mountnorris Protestant	Balliconiger Knockesiloge Ballivalden Killnow Ballingowne Garrymule Kilmacody Ballivodran Ballivodack Ballindubride Ballidrissack	one thowsand six hundred ffiftie and one Acres	Mead: 0008 : 00 Past: 0100 : 00 Arab: 1543 : 00		[£] 165 : 02 : 00
			1651 Acr'.			

The abovesaid Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of the Lord Mountnorris Protestant

Bounded on the south with the sea, on the West with Ballineclase, Inch, Ballinglogh, Killeagh, Monenarrige, Ballinlode and part of Garryaden, on the North with Ballitarsny, Tanhnuck, and the Garrans & on the east wth Ballinhaske, Ballinemony

The soyle wth improvmt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

Hugh Morchoe & Edmond Morchoe Ir'. Papists	Killeagh & Monenarrige	Two hundred ffortie & one Acres	Mead 002 : 00 Past'. 010 : 00 Arab' 229 : 00		42 : 00 : 00
		241 Acr'.			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Hugh Morchoe & Edmond Morchoe, Irish Papistes.

Bounded on the south with Ballinglogh and part of Ballinconiger, on the West with Ballinemony and Ballinlede on the North with Ballingowne & Ballinodran & on the east wth Garrymule

The soile with improvmt. will yeild Wheate, Rye Barly & Oates.

¹ *Quaere*, Roannegelly.

Owen Morchoe Ir'. Papist	Raheendarrige	one hundred & four Acres.	Past Arab'.	16 : 00 88 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
		104 Acr'				

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Owen Morchoe Irish Papist Bounded on the south with Durraugh, on the West with Tomnebbly on the north & east with Cloune O Morchoe. The soile with improvmt will yeild Rye and Oates.

A decayed Mill	Anthony Kavanagh Ir'. Papist	Kilkorkie & Tomgady	three hundred Acres.	Arab:	300 : 00	60 : 00 : 00
			300 Acr'			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Anthony Kavanagh Irish Papist. Bounded on the east with the Land of Ballifine & Coolenemetry south wth Corotoban west with Ballinedroman & on the North with a Brooke.

The soile will yeild Rye, Oates and Barley.
The number of Acres conteyned in this }
Parish are one Thowsand one hundred and } whereof Arab & pasture 1103
tenn } wood 0002 } In all 1110.
} Mead. 0005 }

Kilnemanagh Parish

(28)

THE DISCIPLON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at Coulnehealy in the River eastward of Aghmore from thence Westwards to the ffoord of Garryglasse thence Westwards against the Brooke to Barmonyfinny thence upwards directly into the hight of the Hill Skreg to ffaighownregh thence northward the dissent of the Hill to the Road at Barmoninsky, thence southward by a ditch to Taneheroge thence along a ditch eastward to Balliherry thence northward a sinck into the Brooke betwixt Knocks-kamoling and Rahenduffe thence southeast a thwart a knock to the Road betwixt Kilnemanugh and ffunshoge where there is three stones thence southwards the Road to a ditch & by that ditch eastward to Ballagh Clare thence along a ditch to

Bealfoure thence by a ditch to Crosinvechile, thence along a sinck into ye place where it began. Another part of this parish which cannot be included within the meares abovesaid, is bounded as followeth vizt It beginneth att the ffoord called Ballaghderrige thence eastward along the brooke to a place called Poulnemucky where the said Brooke runneth into the River of Boyry thence southward against the River, untill it come out of the River westwards in the meere betwixt Tomgarrow & Kilpatrick & still westwards an underwood to Barnecoullaghbanny thence along by a ditch to Barinchlynov, thence along by a ditch to Baraskyvallynemire, thence eastwards along the Road unto the place where it began.

KILNEMANAGH PARISH

Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denmoinacon of each pcell of lands	ye number of Acres by Estimacon	ye Qualitie and Quantitie of pfitable lands	The unpfitable Lands	ye value in the yeare 1640
Richard Synnott Ir' Papist	Ballinaicky	Threescore and three Acres 063 Acr'	Past Arab'. 04 : 00 59 : 00		[£] 06 : 06 : 00

KILNEMANAGH PARISH

(29)

The last within menconed landes were in the yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Richard Synnott Irish Papist Bounded on the south with Ballinegrisagh on the west wth Raheneskea, on the north with Brownes Lands, and on the east with Ballinebarny.

The soyle with improvmt will yeild Rye and Oates.

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of lands	number of Acres	profitable lands	unprofitable lands	value in 1640
Henry Kennay Protestant	Two Ballinehowns & Ballinegrisagh	Two hundred Acres	Past: 090 : 00 mead 001 : 00 Arab 190 : 00		25 : 00 : 00
	Kilpatrick & Mongmore	one hundred 300 Acres	Mead. 002 : 00 Wood 004 : 00 Past. 006 : 00 Arab: 088 : 00		15 : 00 : 00

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Henry Kennay Protestant

The two Ballinehowns & Ballinegrisagh are bounded on the south wth Garryban on the west with Clounchine on the north with Ballinebarn and Ballisraduffe and on the east with Tomgarrow, Kilpatrick & Moyngmore bounded on the south with Ballivolling on the West wth Ballihughreagh on the north wth Ballinvally and on the east wth the Boyry

The soile wth improvmt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley and Oates.

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of lands	number of Acres	Profitable Lands	unprofitable Lands	value in 1640
A ruind Mill	Nicholas Connor Ir'. Papist	Ballinvally Carranmore Keilnecircky Balliduffe	one hundred ffitie & ffoure Acres	Mead: 002 : 00 Past'. 020 : 00 wood 004 : 00 Arab: 128 : 00	[£] 19 : 00 : 00
		154 Acr'.			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Nicholas Connor Irish papist

Bounded on the south with Kilpatrick west with Ballishancarrigh on the north with the Court & on the east with the Boyry

The soyle wth improvmt will yeild Wheate Rye, Barley & Oates.

KILNEMANAGH PARISH

(30)

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Lands	number of Acres	Profitable Lands	unprofitable Lands	value in 1640
George Turnor Ir'. Papist	Ballihughreagh	One hundred and eight Acres.	mead 001 : 00 Past: 002 : 00 Arab: 087 : 00		12 : 00 : 00
		108 Acr'.			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of George Turner, Irish Papist.

Bounded on the south wth Ballinesraduffe, on the west wth funshoge on the north with Ballishancarrigh on the east with Kilpatrick

The soyle with improvmt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Lands	number of Acres	Profitable Lands	unprofitable Lands	value in 1640
Robert Maisterson Ir' Papist	Ballimorroggh	ffourescore Acres	Arab & Past } 79 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
	Balliduffe and the mill of Balleshancarrigh	ffitie & two Acres	mead. 01 : 00 wood 03 : 00 Past. 10 : 00 Arab 39 : 00		08 : 00 : 00
		132 Acr'.			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Robert Maisterson Irish Papist

Ballimorroggh bounded on the south wth funshoge West wth Glanrany, on the north wth Cloune & on the east with Ballishancarrige, Balliduffe &c Bounded on the south with Ballihughreagh, west with Ballishancarrige on the north wth Balliedmond, & on the east wth Ballyvally.

The soyle with improvmt will yeild Wheate, Barley & Oates

KILNEMANAGH PARISH

(31)

Proprietors names	Denominacon of lands	number of Acres	Profitable Lands	unprofitable lands	value in 1640
Owen Morchoe Ir'. Papist	Ballishancarrige	threescore Acres 060 Acr'.	Past 06 : 00 Arab: 54 : 00		05 : 00 : 00

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Owen Morchoe Irish Papist Bounded on the south with Ballihughreagh, on the west with Balilmorrogh, on the north with Cloune & on the east with the Lands of Mill

The soile with improvmt will yeild Wheat, Barley, Rye & Oates
 The number of Acres conteyned in this Parish } whereof Arab. & Pasture 799 }
 are eight hundred & seaventeen } wood 011 } In all 817
 } Meadow 007 }

Mylenagh Parish

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at a place called Turlognedrysgart & thence westward along against the River of Blackwater till it come to the ffoord called Aghvolelun where it parteth with Ballivalden parish and goeth thence against that Brooke which meereth betwixt it and Castle-Ellich parish to the little Brooke runing from Boleboy then westwards that Brooke & the dry lands directly from the walls of Boleboy to the Well called Toberindiriy and along the water runing thence till it crosseth northwards in a valley under the foote of Slevegorigh & on the northside of the said Hill it runneth along the Road to a place called Crossmorrhig, thence north along a By-way to a valley whence springeth water thence along that water till it riseth out of it eastward in a valley called Glannegrybiggy & straight from that valley to ffaighowenreigh which is in the hight of the Hill called Skreige

thence southward through the hill to the Moore called Barnemonyfingy and thence along the Brooke that runeth from that moore to the foord of Garryglass thence still along the Brooke on the Northside of the wood of Garrybran, thence southward against a lesse Brooke till it meeteth a ditch on the east side of that Brooke then by that ditch eastwards to MoneRedmond & athwart

(32)
 that Moore to a ditch of ffurze that leadeth into thee towne of kinmore thence athwart a turff moor northwards of a By way untill it come on the northside of Begerin into the bogg of Garran, then southwards that Bogg to the Lands of Balliduff thence southwards along a sinck by a ditch till it come to a By way on the Northside of Ballinehaske thence till it goeth apart of the way southwards till it come to a ditch that leadeth unto Turlognedrysgart where it began.

MYLENAGH PARISH

	Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominacon of each pcell of Lands	ye number of Acres by estimacon	ye Quality & quantity of pftable Land	The unpftable Lands	ye value in the yeare 1640
A Ruind Castle	Edmond Synnott Ir'. Papist	Oulortt Monevollar Boleboy Keile & Garriduffe	Six hundred & threescore Acres 660 : Acr'.	Mead: 001 : 00 wood 001 : 00 Past'. 030 : 00 Arab'. 628 : 00		[£] 50 : 00 : 00

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Edmond Synnott Irish papist Bounded on the south with Bolibregagh & Boleboy on the West wth Ballimory & Galmnegarcke, on the north with Ballincassy & on ye east wth Ballihery & Ballitarsny
 The soile wth improvmt will yeild Rye and Oates.

John Fugan Ir'. Papist	Kilgowne	one hundred & nine Acres.	Mead: 003 : 00	13 : 00 : 00
			wood 003 : 00	
			Past' 006 : 00	
		109 Acr	Arab. 097 : 00	

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of John fugan Irish Papist

Bounded on the south with Lolagh & Ballitarsny, on the West wth ye said Ballitarsny on the north wth Killne-managh & Raheeneskea & on the east with Garrybran.

The soile wth improvmt will yeild Wheate, Rye Barley & Oates.

MYLENAGH PARISH

(33)

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of lands	number of Acres	Profitable lands	unpfitable Lands	Value in 1640
Teige Morchoe Ir'. Papist	Toberlomny Tanknuck Muingeneboe Lolagh & Garribran	Three hundred threescore & ffive Acres	Mead 002 : 00 wood 060 : 00 Past 040 : 00 Arab: 263 : 00		36 : 10 : 00
	Krimoe	ffourescore Acres	Past'. 006 : 00 Arab: 074 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
		445 Acr'.			

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Teige Morchoe Irish Papist

The five first menconed are bounded on the south wth Garran, Ballingowne, & part of Ballitarsny on the West wth part of Ballitarsny & Kilgowne, on the north wth Raheneskea and Ballinegrisagh, & on the east wth Ballihoboge Ballaghskagh & Garran Morchoe Kilmore bounded on the south with Beggerin, and Garran, west with Ballaghskagh, North with Ballihoboge and on the east with Killmolonoge

The soile wth improvmt twill yeild Wheate, Rye, Barly & Oates.

Brein Morchoe Ir'. Papist	Balliduffe	eight Acres.	Mead' 001 : 00	01 : 00 : 00
			Past'. 002 : 00	
		008 Acr'.	Arab': 005 : 00	

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Brein Morchoe, Irish Papist.

Bounded on the south wth Ballinehaske, west wth Garrans, north with Garran Morchoe, east with Ballivalden

The soile wth improvmt will yeild Wheate, Rie, Barley & Oates.

MYLENAGH PARISH

(34)

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of lands	number of Acres	profitable lands	unpfitable lands	Value in 1640
Lord Mountnorris Protestant	Ballaghskagh	ffortie & foure Acres	Mead' 001 : 00 Past: 002 : 00 Arab': 041 : 00		[£] 04 : 08 : 00
	Garrans & pte of Killnow	two hundred ffourescore & two Acres.	Mead' 001 : 00 Past 004 : 00 Arab'. 277 : 00		28 : 04 : 00

Ballitarsny & part of Ballingow	two hundred ffourescore & nine Acres.	Past' Arab'	020 : 00 269 : 00	28 : 18 : 00
	615 Acr'.			

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of the Lord Mountnorris Protestant Ballaghskagh bounded on the south with Garran, on the West wth Garrybran on the north with the same, & on the east with Ballihoboge & Krimore, Garrans, &c. Bounded on the south wth Killnow and Ballivodacke on the west with Ballingown & Tankunck on the north with Toberlomny & Garran Morchoe, on the east wth Balliduffe, Ballintarsny, &c. bounded on the south wth Ballingowne on the west with Bolebregagh & Keile on the north with Killnemannah and Kilgowne, on the east wth Lolagh and Mongneboe.

The soile wth improvmt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oate

Aeneas Kensly Ir'. Papist	Garran Morcho	one hundred and eight Acres.	Mead wood Past Arab':	001 : 00 001 : 00 010 : 00 096 : 00	12 : 00 : 00
		108 Acr'.			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Aeneas Kensly, Irish Papist.

Bounded on the south wth Balliduffe & the Garrans west wth Toberlomny and Moyneboe north with Ballaghskagh and Krimore, and on the east with Balliadame.

The soyle wth improvemt will yeild Wheate, Barley, Rie & Oates.

The number of Acres conteyned in this Parish are one thowsand nine hundred fortie and five } whereof Arab & past 1870 } In all 1945.
Mead 0010 }
wood 0065 }

Killylie Parish

(35)

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth where the Black water is run into it by the Brooke of Ballineclase, and thence westward against that Brooke to the ffoord of Ballineclase, thence still westwards the Brooke to a ffoord called Aghchildermine thence northwards by a ditch to the hight of Knockbane, thence still northward by a ditch and athwart the Road to Crosdaroe, thence northward a path to a ffoord called Aghinvonicheile and thence westward the River untill it meeteth the

Brooke of Askyfarnagh thence northward that Brooke to a little Brooke at Ballinegore, from thence eastward that Brooke against, betwixt the Ruined Howses of Ballinegore to an old kill and straight eastwards thence to a ffoord called Aghboy thence along that Brooke to the ffoord called Aghnegrath thence along the Blackwater to the same Brooke that runneth into it from Ballineclase where it begann.

KILLYLIE PARISH

Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of land	ye number of Acres by Estimacon	ye Qualitie & Quantitie of pfitable land	The unpfitable Land	value in the year 1640
ffrancis Talbott Protestant	Ballinemony & Knockanm'shorige	one hundred ffortie and eight acres.	mead' 003 : 00 past. 007 : 00 Arab. 138 : 00		[£] 14 : 16 : 00

Castle-Ellish Parish

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at a ffoord called Aghinvollinkame thence along the Brooke to the lands of Ballinroan & so to the Road that leadeth to Wexford and thence eastward the Road to Rodonagh, thence southward along a By-way to Glanvallingarry, thence to Manshearinneagh and by a ditch meering wth the Parish of Ballivollow and thence northwards to Knockbane meering wth the parish of Killily and turneth by a ditch betwixt Knockbane & Knockmounce thence in the hight of the Hill doth it turne northwards to the Road of Crosdaroe thence along a By-way to a ffoord called Aghinvonicheile, thence westward to the Brooke of Askyfarnagh, thence northwards that Brooke to ye little Brooke of Ballinegore, and eastwards the Brooke betwixt the Ruined Houses of Ballinegore and thence straight eastwards through pasture moore to a ffoord called Aghboy, then along that Brooke till it meereth a greater Brooke and then against that

Brooke along to the Mill of Bolibreagagh thence to the ffoord of Garrymore, thence against the Brooke to a little Brooke that runneth from Boleboy and westward against that Brooke to the Towne of Boleboy, thence westwards straight to a Well called Toberindiriy, then along the Brooke betwixt two hills called Slevegran & Slevegorish to the ffoord called Ballaghgeene, thence it turneth eastward a little spring water till it meets a ditch and southward a By-way by that ditch to a Crosse, thence southwards in a valley to a sinck then along the Spring that runneth out of that sinck to a little Brooke and westwards that Brooke on the northside of Toberkillin and thence southwards along a sinck to a ffoord called Aghmore and along the Brooke runing thence to a ffoord called Aghivallygh thence southward a Brooke through a bogg to Aghfaddy thence still along the Brooke to Aghinvollinkame where it began.

CASTLE : ELLISH PARISH

(38)

Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of lands	ye number of Acres by estimacon	ye Quantitie and Quantitie of pfitable lands	The unprofitable lands	ye value in the yeare 1640
Brein Morchoe Ir'. Papist	Kildarrant Garrymore Courtclough	Three hundred fortie & six Acres.	Mead 003 : 00 wood 010 : 00 Past'. 006 : 00 Arab'. 327 : 00		[£] 38 : 00 : 00
		346 Acr'.			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Brein Morchoe Irish Papist Bounded on the south with Ballinegore and Askisillagh, on the West with Castle-Ellish & Uskybeg on the north wth Keile, & on the east wth Garryaden
The soile wth improvment will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

William Satchiverell Protestant	Ballinknockan Boleboy Slevegran & Castle : Ellish	ffoure hun. and thirty Acres.	Mead 002 : 00 wood 001 : 00 Past'. 004 : 00 Arab: 423 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
		430 Acr'.			

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of William Satcheverell Protestant. Bounded on the south with Ballinemony on the West with Clinemucktyry, on the north with Boleboy in Milenagh & on the east with Courtclough.
The soile with improvmt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

Thomas Codd Ir'. Papist	Ballinemony more	One hundred & thirtie Acres.	Mead' 004 : 00 wood' 003 : 00 Past'. 008 : 00 Arab' 115 : 00		30 : 00 : 00

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Thomas Codd Irish Papist Bounded on the south with Curcolagh, on the West wth Knockeneveine, on the north wth Ballinknockan & on the east with Askifarnagh.
The soyle with improvment will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

CASTLE-ELLISH PARISH

(39)

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Land:	number of Acres	Profitable Lands	unpfitable Lands	Value in 1640
Edmond Synnott Ir' Papist	Garrynuske Garryrichard Balliroe	three hundred & threescore Acres.	Mead'	001 : 00	[£] 41 : 00 : 00
			Past'	010 : 00	
			Arab'	349 : 00	
	Uskibeg	One hundred twenty & six Acres	Arab'	126 : 00	06 : 00 : 00
Bolebregagh	one hundred twenty & six Acres	Mead	001 : 00	10 : 00 : 00	
		Past'	006 : 00		
		Arab	119 : 00		
		612 Acr'.			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Edmond Synnott Irish Papist

The three first are bounded on the south wth Ballinrae, on the West wth Bolibane on the north with Askifarnagh, & on the east wth Garryvadden And wth improvmt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates. Uskibeg bounded on the South with Castle Elish, on the West wth Slevégran, on the North wth Boleboy & on the east with Courtclogh, Bolibragh, bounded on the south wth Kildarrant on the West wth Garrymore on the north with Garriduffe and on the east wth Garryaden.

The soile wth improvmt will yeild Rie, & Oates.

Arthur Synnott Ir' Papist	Garryvaden & Ballinrae	Two hundred ffourescore & twelve Acres.	Past'	010 : 00	33 : 00 : 00
		292 Acr'.	Arab:	282 : 00	

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Arthur Synnott Irish Papist.

Ballinrae bounded on the south with Ballinroan west wth Bolifarnoge north with Balliroe & on the east with Barnerodony Garryvaden bounded on the south wth Knockbane west wth Ballinerae, north wth Coshue & on the east with Monykeile

The soile wth improvemt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates

CASTLE-ELLISH PARISH

(40)

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Lands	number of Acres	Profitable Lands	unpfitable Lands	Value in 1640
Lord Mountnorris Protestant	Ballinelode & Garryaden	Three hundred threescore & seven Acres	Mead'	004 : 00	36 : 14 : 00
			Past'	030 : 00	
		367 Acr'.	Arab'	333 : 00	

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of the Lord Mountnorris, Protestant.

Bounded on the south wth Ballinemony west with Ballingore & Kildarrant on the north with Ballibregagh & Ballitarsny, & on the east with Ballingowne.

The soile with improvemt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

francis Talbott Protestant	Askisillagh Askifarnagh Balliroe & Boliroe	two hundred thirty and three acres	Mead'	004 : 00	20 : 00 : 00
		233 : Acr'.	Past'	011 : 00	
			Arab	218 : 00	

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of ffrancis Talbott Protestant

Bounded on the south with Garrynisk on the West wth Ballinemony on ye North with Castle-Ellish & Courtclogh & on the east wth Ballingore.

The soile wth improvmt will yeild Rye, & oates & some Wheate & Barley.

The number of Acres conteyned in this Parish } whereof Arab & Pasture 2377
are two thowsand ffoure hundred and tenn } Meadow 0019
wood 0014 } In all 2410.

Ballyvollowe Parish

(41)

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at Glanvallystein joyning with the Ocean, and westwards from that Glan to Skaghinneane, so still westwards in a valley to a ffishing lough called Dowlogh and athwart the Logh to Clashnearne thence westward to Knockskagh thence northwest along a By-way to Barintobir thence northwards by a ditch to the Road betwixt Wexford and Knocklaghsly, then northward along the Road to the Moore

of Rodonagh thence east along a By way to Glanvallyngarry, thence eastwards in a valley to Aghcheildeirnine then along that Brooke to ye ffoord of Ballineclassy and from that foord along the Brooke till it cometh into the Black-water then along the Black:water into the Ocean thence southward along the Strand unto Glanvallystein where it began.

BALLYVOLLOWE PARISH

	Proprietors names & Qualificacons	Denominaçon of Lands	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unpfitable Land	Value in 1640
A Ruin'd stone house	George Cheevers Ir'. Papist	Ballivollowe & the Black Connigers Ballina & pte of Ballineclassy	six hundred and five Acres. 605 Acr'.	Mead' 003 : 00 Past. 070 : 00 Arab: 532 : 00		[£] 75 : 12 : 6

The said Landes were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of George Cheevers Irish Papist.

Bounded on the east wth the sea, on the south with Kilmechowe, on the West wth Bolimore & on the north with Knockbane.

The soyle will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

BALLYVOLLOWE PARISH

(42)

Proprietors names	Denominacon of lands	number of Acres	profitable lands	unpfitable lands	value in 1640
Arthur Synnott Ir'. Papist	Barnerodony & the third part of ye Coniger	one hundred Acres 100 Acr'.	Past'. 050 : 00 Arab': 050 : 00		04 : 00 : 00

The said Landes were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Arthur Synnott Irish Papist

Bounded on the east with the sea, on the south with Killmachowe West wth Balimore, & on the North with Knockbane.

The number of Acres conteyned in this Parish } whereof Arab. & Past. 702 } In all 705.
are seven hundred & five } Mead 003 }

Part of Margaretts Parish

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDSES.

The boundes of as much of the said Parish as lyeth in this Barony begin at Barnestacky on the east from thence by the sea to the lands of Balle-

bore on the northside thence on the West bounded with the Black Conygers and on the south with Killmechow to the Ocean where it began.

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable land	unpfitable land	Value in 1640
George Cheevers Ir. Papist	Ballinesker	threescore Acres	Past 04 : 00 Arab 56 : 00		07 : 10 : 00
		060 acr'			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of George Cheevers Irish Papist Bounded within the meetes above exprest.

The number of Acres conteyned in this Parish } whereof Arab: & Pasture 60 } In all 60.
are threescore

Part of Kilcormock Parish

(43)

THE DESCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDSES.

The said Parish beginneth at a ffoord called Aghboy and thence northward a little Brooke to a great Moore, and thence northeast that Moore to the Road leading from Wexford to fearnes and athwart the Road along a By way to Barmonyne-callydy thence along the Moore eastward to Aghnegully & thence along that Brooke till it cometh into ye Blackwater, thence against that River to the Tocher & Bridge of Aghmore thence still against that Brooke to the Tocher of Keminroan, thence along a moore & a Brooke southeast till it meets another Brooke runing into it then

westward against that Brooke to Balliherry thence west to the Road & northwards the Road a little way till it meetes a by-way & thence westward into the hight of the Hill called Skreg to ffaighownreagh & downe the discent of the Hill northwest to a valley called Glannegrybiggy & along that valley till it come into a Brooke, then southwards that Brooke & a Road to Crossmorrish thence westwards a Road to Barvondermott then northwest a Brooke that runeth thence into the Blackwater & so a little westward the said Blackwater to Aghboy where it began.

PART OF KILCORMOCK PARISH

	Proprietors names & Qualificacons	the Denominaçon of each peell of lands	ye number of Acres by Estimacon	ye Qualitie & Quantities of pfitable lands	the unpfitable lands	Value in 1640
A Ruin'd stone house	Richard Elward Ir. Papist	Cloundae Grange Kilconibe Mullanreagh Owlortt & Garryduffe	six hundred threescore & & fiteene Acres	Mead 002 : 00 Past 060 : 00 Arab: 613 : 00		[£] 90 : 00 : 00
			675 Acr'.			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Richard Elward Irish Papist

Bounded on the south wth Ballcassy Owlorttvoicke & Tankunicke, on the west wth Ballinvotibeg north with Mongeir Ballinow & Balliynagon on ye east with Knoockeskagh, Garrybritt & part of Ballincassy

The soyle wth improvemnt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

PART OF KILCORMOCK PARISH

(44)

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of lands	number of Acres	profitable lands	unpfitable lands	Value in 1640
Henry Kennay Protestant	Monevolling & Glannegarck	two hundred fiftie & eight Acres	Past: 020 : 00 Arab: 238 : 00		15 : 00 : 00
		258 : Acr'.			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Henry Kennay Protestant Bounded on the south wth Boleboy on ye West wth Balivory & Derry on the north wth Tankunick & Owlortvoicke & on the east wth Ballincassy & Monevolling in Milenagh
The soile wth improvmt will yeild Rye & Oates.

George Turner Ir. Papist	Tanknuicke & Owlortvoick	two hundred & twentie Acres	Past: 020 : 00 Arab: 200 : 00		17 : 00 : 0
		220 Acr'.			

The said Landes were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of George Turner Irish Papist Bounded on the south with Monevolling & Glannegarck on the West wth Derry on the north with Cloundae & on the east wth Ballincassy.
The soile with improvent will yeild Rye & Oates

Sr William Walsingham Cooke Protestant	Ballincassy	ffive hundred Acres	Past: 020 : 00 Arab: 480 : 00		40 : 12 : 09
		500			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Sr Walsingham Cooke Protestant. Bounded on the south wth the Hill Skreige, on the West wth Monevolling & Owlortvoick on the north wth Cloundae & Garrybritt and on ye east with Kilcormack Glanrany and Rahenduffe
The soile wth improvent will yeild Rye & Oates & some Wheate & Barley.

PART OF KILCORMOCK PARISH

(45)

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of lands	number of Acres	profitable Lands	unpfitable Lands	Value in 1640
William Plunkett Protestant	Kilcormock	Two hundred ffortie and six acres.	Past'. 010 : 00 Arab: 236 : 00		[£] 24 : 12 : 3
		246 : Acr'			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of William Plunkett Protestant Bounded on the south wth Glanrany & part of Ballincassy west with Ballincassy north with Garrybritt & on the east wth Darranagh
The soile wth improvent will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

Eany Morchoe Ir. Papist	Glanrany	one hundred ffourescore & ten Acres.	Mead: 001 : 00 Past: 006 : 00 Arab: 183 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		190 Acr'.			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Eany Morchoe Irish Paplst. Bounded on the south with Rahenduffe West wth Ballincassy north wth Garranagh & on the east wth Cloune : Morchoe.
The soyle wth improvent will yeild Rye & Oates.

John Doran Irish Papist	Rahenduffe	one hundred & threescore Acres.	Past.' 006 : 00 Arab: 154 : 00		15 : 00 : 00
		160 Acr'.			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of John Doran Irish Papist Bounded on the south with Knockskemoling on the West wth Ballincassy north wth Glanrany & on the east with Ballimorogh.
The soyle with improvent will yeild Rye and Oates.

PART OF KILCORMOCK PARISH

(46)

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of lands	number of Acres	Profitable Lands	unpfitable Lands	Value in 1640
Lord Mountnorris Protestant	Darranagh	Two hundred threescore and ten Acres.	Past 040 : 00 Arab: 230 : 00		18 : 10 : 00

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Lord Mountnorris Protestant Bounded on the south wth Glanrany, on the West wth Kilcormock on the north with Rahendarrige & on the east wth Clounemorchoe

The soile wth improvmt will yeild Rye & Oates
 The number of Acres conteyned in this Parish } whereof } Arab: & } 2516 } In all 2519
 are two thowsand five hundred and } Past } 003 }
 nynteene } Mead }

Skreine Parish

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at a Logh called Dowlogh & out of it at a dry:pitt called Clashnecarn thence westward in a valley to a path way northward of Loghnebeist thence along that way westwards to Barintobir And from Barintobir southwards along a little Brooke to Cross Artt thence westward by a ditch & along a little Brooke to the ffoord of Ballihowe thence up against the River northwards to the ffoord of Bolimore thence still against the River to the Brooke of

Boliteige which brooke meeres betwixt it and the Land of Garrylogh thence westward ye Brooke to the Head Watercourse & then northwards the Brooke to a ffoord called Aghinvollinchime thence eastward against a little Brooke to the High Road thence northward the Road to Askynebowne thence eastward in a valley to Roaninvaniggy thence southward to Rahinleigh soe southwards to the hight of Allinnore & thence to Dowlogh where it began.

SKREINE PARISH

(47)

	Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of lands	number of Acres of Estimaçon	ye Qualitie & Quantitie of pfitable land	ye unprofitable Lands	ye value in the yeare 1640
A Castle	Arthur Synnott Ir Papist	Bolimore Ballilenine Ballinroan & the third part of Coniger	Two hundred threescore and five Acres	Wood 012 : 00 Mead 003 : 00 Past. 008 : 00 Arab: 242 : 00		[£] 45 : 00 : 00
		Balliheige Sranekeepale Knockeskrine	one hundred ffiftie & nine Acres	Underwood 04 : 00 Past 005 : 00 Arab: 150 : 00		21 : 04 : 00
		424 Acr'.				

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Arthur Synnott Irish Papist Bounded on the south with Ballihowe on the West wth Garrylugh on the north wth Ballifarnoge & Ballinrae & on the east with the lands of Kilmachowe

The soile wth improvent will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates
 The number of Acres conteyned in this Parish are foure hundred twenty & foure. } whereof } Arab & Pasture } 405 } In all 424.
 } wood } 016 }
 } Meadow } 003 }

Nicholas Parish

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDSES.

(48)

The said Parish beginneth at the ffoord of Garryhoboge and from thence southward along the Brooke to the head water course which runneth to the Mills of Garrylough then out of the head water course it runneth along a Brooke till it come into the River that runneth from the Mills & thence along that River to the ffoord of Ballihowe and thence along the River unto a Brooke which runneth from Aghcargin then against that Brooke to the same ffoord called Aghcargin, thence westward agst that Brooke till it goeth

Northwards against another Brooke to a ffoord called Aghsallagh and thence betwixt the Bogue called Askycheillelin and the Dry-land called Coulenaghsallagh and thence athwart the West part of that Bogg to the high Road northward of ye Rath of Killelin, thence northward that Road a mile to a sinck that is a little distant of the Road eastward thence it goeth along a Brooke still eastward to the ffoord of Garryhoboge where it began.

	Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of land	ye number of Acres by Estimaçon	ye Qualitie and Quantitie of pfitable land	The unppfitable land	ye value in the yeare 1640
Two Ruin'd Mills one stone house	Thomas Codd Ir'. Papist	Garrylugh Killelinroth and their appurtefincs	Three hundred fourescore & eleaven Acres. 391 : Acr'.	wood 050 : 00 Mead 005 : 00 Past 015 : 00 Arab 321 : 00		60 : 00 : 00

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Thomas Codd Irish Papist

Bounded on the east with the Lands of Balliteige & Bolimore, south with Ballihowe & Kiloroly, west with the lands of Garryvarron & on the north with the lands of Ballilucas & Tomkeile.

James Eustace Ir'. Papist	Garryhoboge Torqeile & Tomflugh	two hundred twentie & nine Acres 229 Acr'.	Past 006 : 00 Arab 223 : 00		[£] 25 : 00 : 00
---------------------------	---------------------------------	---	--------------------------------	--	---------------------

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of James Eustace Irish Papist

Bounded within the meets last above mençoned there being a little Brooke & moore leading westward wch meeres betwixt Garrylugh &c & ye lands of Garryhoboge &c. the lands of Garrylugh standing southward of ye said Brooke & Mgoe

The number of acres conteyned in this Parish }
are six hundred & twenty } whereof } Arab & pasture 565 }
} wood 050 } In all 620.
} Meadow 005 }

Killiske Parish

(49)

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDÉS.

The said Parish beginneth at the ffoord of Ballaghgeen, & thence eastward in a valley to Glanesellige thence southward along a By-way to the Road then along the Road westward to a sinck in a valley & along that sinck and the Brooke that runeth out of it, till it come within fortie yards to a Well called Toberkilline which standeth eastward in the Parish of Castle Elish & thence along a sinck in a Moore southward to a ffoord called Aghmore and along the Brooke that runneth thence to a ffoord called AghIvalligh thence southward against another Brooke in a Bogg to a ffoord called Aghfadigh thence still

southward a Brooke and a Bogg to a ffoord called Aghinvollinchime where it parteth wth Castle-Elish parish and meeteth Skreine parish which is south of that ffoord thence westward the Brooke along to the ffoord of Garryhoboge thence it goeth westward the same Brooke along to the Road that is westward of Ballilucas thence northward the Road to Ardrein thence still along the Road to ye valley of Glannefunshoge, & then along the Brooke that runneth thence into the River of Sooe leaving Taghnekilly eastward & Mullanebrine westward thence eastward the River Sooe along to ye ffoord of Ballaghgeen where it began

KILLISKE PARISH

Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of land	ye number of Acres by Estimacon	ye Qualitie & Quantitie of pfitable land	The unprofitable land	ye value in the yeare 1640
Mathew Synnott Ir'. Papist	Tanrahin Clynemicktiry Ballinemonybeg	Three hundred and tenn Acres. 310 Acr'.	Mead 002 : 00 Past 030 : 00 Arab: 278 : 00		[£] 29 : 00 : 00

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Matthew Synnott Irish Papist

Bounded on the south with Knockneney, west wth the Bogg Itagh North with Ballaghgeen, & on the east with Ballicknockan.

The soyle with improevment will yield Rye & Oates.

KILLISKE PARISH

(50)

Proprietors name	Denominaçon of land	number of Acres.	profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
Thomas Codd Ir'. Papist	Part of Ballinemony Knockneney Curckalagh Monrea	three hundr'd threescore & twelve Acres. 372 Acr'.	Past 050 : 00 Arab: 322 : 00		39 : 00 : 00

The said Lands were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Thomas Codd Irish Papist

Bounded on the south wth Ballibeg & Bolyban, west wth Killiske north with Ballinmonybeg & on the east wth Ballinemonymore.

The soile with improvemt will yeild Rye & Oates

John fagan Ir'. Papist	Boleban & Ballintagart	Two hundred & seaven Acres.	Past	010 : 00		18 : 00 : 00
		Arab:	197 : 00			
		207 Acr'.				

The said Lands were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of John fagan Irish Papist

Bounded on the south with Ballinra & Bolefarnoge, west wth Ballibeg North with Curckalagh & on the east with Garryniske & Balliroe.

The soile wth improvemt will yeild Rye & Oates.

Henry Kennay Protestant	Bolefarnoge & the two Ballibegs	Three hundred Acres	Past.	008 : 00		25 : 00 : 00
		Arab:	292 : 00			
		300 Acr'.				

The said Lands were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Henry Kennay Protestant

Bounded on the south wth Boliheige and Garrylugh, west wth Ballilucas, North wth Curckalagh & on the east with Ballinrae.

The soile wth improvemt will yeild Rye & Oates & some Wheate & Barley.

KILLISKE PARISH

(51)

Proprietors names	Denominacon of lands	number of Acres	Profitable land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
Lord Mount Norris Protestant	Ballilucas & Killiske	ffive hundred ffitie & six Acres. 556 Acr'.	Mead 004 : 00 wood 052 : 00 Arab: 500 : 00		[£] 32 : 00 : 00

The said Lands were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritnace of the Lord Mountnorris Protestant

Bounded on the south wth Garryhoboge & Torqueile, west wth Ballidrine north wth Tanrahin, & on the east with the Ballibegs.

The soile with improvemt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

The number of Acres conteyned in this Parish are one thowsand seven hundred forty and ffive. } whereof { Arab. & pasture 1687 } In all 1745.
 { wood 0052 }
 { Meadow 0006 }

Kilmologe Parish

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES

The said Parish beginneth at Aghfarny. And from thence against ye same Brooke to a Moore & athwart the Moore westward to a ditch, then by that ditch westward to Mullemangoure where there is a great stone and from thence by a ditch to the high Road leading to Aghneloghlin in the River of Sooe. thence to Aghgare (the Castle of Rahale being in Ballineslany parish standing westward of that floord) thence northward against the River Sooe in the Bogg of Ittagh till it meets

the Brooke that runneth from Aghmolloge & southward against that Brooke to Ballinefunshoge, thence to the high Road at Glannitlowe, thence southward along the Road to Ardrim, thence still southward the Road to Crosmorrogh thence along the Road till it cometh athwart the west part of a Bogg and betwixt the arrable Land called Coulinaghsalligh till it cometh to the floord called Aghsallagh, and thence westward the Brooke to Aghfarny where it began.

KILMOLOGE PARISH

(52)

Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of land	ye number of Acres by Estimacon	ye Qualitie & Quantitie of pfitable land	The unppfitable Land	ye value in the yeare 1640
The Earle of Kildare Protestant	Garryvaron	five hundred Acres.	Mead 002 : 00 Past 020 : 00 Arab: 478 : 00		[£] 24 : 00 : 00
		500 Acr'.			

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of the Earle of Kildare Protestant

Bounded on the south with Kilcorryly West wth the River of Sooe North wth Ballisillagh & Ballidrine & on the east wth Killelin

The soile with improvemt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

James Stafford Ir'. Papist	Kilmologe	one hundred & threescore Acres	Mead 003 : 00 Past 020 : 00 Arab: 137 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		160 Acr'.			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of James Stafford Irish Papist

Bounded on the south with Ballisillagh west wth Coulmaine, north with Ballivoran & on the east wth the same

The Land with improvemt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

Lord Mountrorris Protestant	Ballidrine being part of Ballilucas	One hundred & threescore Acres	Past 007 : 00 Arab: 153 : 00		08 : 00 : 00
		160 Acr'.			

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of the Lord Mountrorris Protestant

Bounded on the south wth Torqueile, west with Pouladarrige, North with Bolinmergidan, and on the east wth Arduin.

The soile wth improvemt will yeild Rye & Oates.

KILMOLOGE PARISH

(53)

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Land	number of Acres	profitable Land	unprofitable Land	Value in 1640
Henry Kennay Protestant	Ballinkeile Ballivoron	Three hundred Acres	Mead 005 : 00 Wood 005 : 00 Past 030 : 00 Arab 260 : 00		[£] 28 : 00 : 00
	Bolinemergidan	threescore Acres 360 Acr.	Mead 003 : 00 und' wood 02 : 00 Past 015 : 00 Arab: 040 : 00		07 : 00 : 00

The said Landes were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Henry Kennay Protestant. The Lands of the first two are bounded on the south with Kilmologe West with the River of Sooe, North with the same, & on the east with Ballikelly Ballinemergidan bounded on the south with Ballidrine, West with Talbot Bolinemergidan, north with the River Sooe & on the east with Ballina

The soile with improvent will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

Francis Talbot Protestant	Ballina	Two hundred & seaven Acres	Mead 004 : 00 Past 015 : 00 Arab: 288 : 00		25 : 00 : 00
	Ballikelly Pouldarrige Ballisillagh Bolinemergidan	Three hundred threescore and two Acres. 569 Acr'.	Mead 004 : 00 underwood 005 : 00 Past 060 : 00 Arab. 293 : 00		35 : 00 : 00

The said Lands were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Francis Talbot Protestant Ballina bounded on the south with Ballilucas West with Bolynemergidan North with Killiske, & on the east with the same. The four last bounded on the south with Garryvaron, West with Ballivoren, north with ye Bogg of Ittagh, & on the east with Kennayes Bolinemergidan.

The soile with improvent will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oats
The number of Acres conteyned in this Parish are one thousand seaven hundred fortie and nine } whereof
Arab & pasture 1716 } In all 1749
Meadow 0021 }
wood 0012 }

Part of Ballineslany Parish

(54)

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDS.

The boundes of as much of the said Parish as thence northwards to the Sinck of Ballibrack lyeth in this Barony begin in the River Sooe, thence eastward along the sinck to Aghhobernes-kinny, thence eastward athwart the Bogg of Toberfeoge, thence westward that Brooke & a little Sinck to Knockinimirsin thence to Aghyary- varny & so along a Brooke to Aghnebedivny¹ the Sooe along to the same Brooke where it began.

Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of land	ye number of Acres by Estimacon	ye Quality & Quantitie of pfitable land	The unprofitable land	the value in the year 1640
A Ruind stone-house	James Stafford Ir'. Papist	Rahale Coulenemayne Oyle	Seaven hundred and one Acres.	Mead 008 : 00 Wood 020 : 00 Past: 060 : 00 Arab: 613 : 00	
			701 Acr'.			[£] 83 : 10 : 0

¹There is a correction here which leaves room for speculation. It appears that this place-name was first written Aghnebedinny and that later the letter between the *i* and final *n* was subjected to a correction. It now reads Aghnebedivny with a downstroke obliquely through the right arm of the *v* which may be either the cancelling of the remaining part of the original letter (probably *n*) or, less likely, the cancelling of the substituted letter.

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of James Stafford Irish Papist

Bounded on the south with Tobenefenoge, west wth Ballinroan & ffurcketreagh north with Ballibrack & part of Ittagh & on the east wth Kilmologe in ye River of Sooe.

The soyle wth improvent will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

James Morchoe Ir'. Papist	Ballinroan	one hundred ffourescore & ffoure Acres.	Past Arab:	006 : 00 178 : 00	20 : 16 : 00
		184 Acr'.			

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of James Morchoe Irish Papist

Bounded on the south wth Monmore, West with Ballineslany North wth Oyle & on the east with Rahale and Coulnemayne

The soile with improvent will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

The number of Acres conteyned in this Parish are eight hundred ffourescore & five. } whereof } Arab & pasture 857 } In all 885.
} Mead 008 }
} Wood 020 }

Edermine Parish

(55)

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth where the Brooke of Glannorish cometh into the River Slan and thence northward the Slan to the Brooke called Sruhneheily then eastward against that Brooke till it meets ye Road to Barnedermott, and eastward that Road to the same Barne thence south the Road to Tanehegin, thence still along the Road to a ditch then southeast by that ditch to a Brooke meering betwixt Balliroe and Balliranell

soe along that Brooke into the River Sooe, and along that River south east a mile thence athwart the Bogg of Ittagh, westward to Aghhoberneskenney thence westward along a sinck to the ffeild called ffurcketreagh and Southward of the East side of ffurckethreagh to Aghneboduny, thence along a Moore called Monecloghmullin to Glannorish, and soe along that Glanne to the Slan where it began.

EDERMYNE PARISH

Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of Land	ye number of Acres by Estimacon	ye Qualitie & Quantitie of pfitable land	the unpfitable land	ye value in 1640
James Morchoe Ir'. Papist	Mullanegore	ffortie & two Acres	Past	042 : 00	04 : 04 : 0
		042 : Acr'.			

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of James Morchoe, Irish Papist.

Bounded on the south with Balliredmond, West wth ye Slan, north with Ballisillagh & on the east with ffurcketreagh.

The soile with improvent will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

EDERMINE PARISH

(56)

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of lands	number of Acres.	profitable Lands	unpfitable lands	value in 1640
James Stafford Ir'. Papist	ffurckettreagh Ballisillagh Ballibrack Coulenaboy	Two hundred thirtie & nyne Acres. 239 Acr'.	Mead 003 : 00 wood 002 : 00 Past. 015 : 00 Arab: 219 : 00		21 : 00 : 00

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of James Stafford Irish papist.

Bounded on the south wth the land of Oyle & Mullanegore West wth ye River Slan North with Ballihemus & Tomlan & on the east wth the River Sooe.

The soile wth improvemt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

Alexander Morchoe Ir'. Papist	Ballihemus Coulcunckbeg	threescore Acres ffiftie Acres 110 Acr'.	Past 05 : 00 Arab: 55 : 00 Mead 02 : 00 Past 03 : 00 Arab. 45 : 00		07 : 10 : 00 05 : 00 : 00
----------------------------------	----------------------------	--	--	--	------------------------------

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritnace of Alexander Morchoe Irish Papist

Ballihemus is bounded on the south with Ballisillagh, west wth the River Slan north with Tomlan & on the east with the said Tomlan & Ballisillagh, Coulcunckbeg bounded on the south with Coulenaboy west wth Tomlan, North wth Coulcuniskmore, & on the east with the Bogg of Ittagh.

The soile with improvemt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

EDERMINE PARISH

(57)

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of lands	number of Acres	profitable land	unpfitable land	value in 1640
Henry Kennay Protestant	Tomlan Edermine Balliveaky Coulcunckmore	ffive hundred ffiftie & six Acres 556 Acr'.	Mead. 010 : 00 wood 020 : 00 Past 015 : 00 Arab. 511 : 00		[£] 61 : 00 : 00

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Henry Kennay Protestant

Bounded on the south wth Ballihemus & Coulocunckbeg west with the River Slan, north wth Glanteige & Balliروه & on the east wth Bogg of Ittagh.

The syole with improvemt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

William Browne Ir'. Papist	Glanteige	Three hundred thirtie and eight Acres. 338 Acr'.	Past 038 : 00 Arab: 300 : 00		28 : 00 : 00
-------------------------------	-----------	---	---------------------------------	--	--------------

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of William Browne, Irish Papist

Bounded on the south with Balliروه & Edermine, West with the Slan north with Browneswood & on the east with Knockerakeile & Balliranell

The soile wth improvemt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates

Richard Synnott Ir.' Papist	Balliroe	one hundred thirtie & six Acres.	Past Arab:	010 : 00 126 : 00	20 : 00 : 0
		136 Acr'.			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Richard Synnott Irish Papist Bounded on the south wth Ballinveacke west wth Edermine, North with Glanteige & on the east with Balliranell. The soile with improvement will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

The number of Acres conteyned in this Parish are one thousand floure hundred twenty & one.	} whereof	Arab & Past	1384	} In all 1421.
		Mead	0015	
		wood	0022	

Ballyhuskart Parish

(58)

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at the River Soe in the Bogg of Ittagh and thence against a little Brooke meering betwixt Balliranell & Balliroe (the said Balliroe being in the Parish of Edermine, and standing eastward of that Brooke) thence along against that Brooke to Baraskintober and thence northwestward by a ditch to the Road that leadeth from Wexford to Enniscorthy, and thence along the Road to Tinchegin (being part of the parish of Edermine) and thence along the Road to Barndermott thence it turneth eastward along a By way to a ditch and by that ditch to an old kill, thence by another ditch to Poulcourse, thence along the Road to Aghnecally meering with Crefocke (being part of Templeshanan Parish which standeth westward of that Brooke, thence eastward along that Brooke to a lesse Brooke that runneth on the north west side of the wood of Couledayne & eastward that Brooke to Mondowngayle and thence along the Bogg to the new ditch, and by that ditch to another wood of Couledayne then on the north side of that wood it runneth along a little Brooke into the Black:water at

Aghinemode thence southward the Black:water to the Mill of Couledayne, thence along against the River to the Bridge of Kilpierse, thence still against that River to a little Brooke, & northward that Brooke which meereth betwixt the Lands of Ballinvotybeg & Kilpierse (which is pte of Templeshanan Parish & standeth Westward of the Brooke) and along that Brooke to Barmoytagart, thence to a By way and by a ditch to the Land of Corbally and thence through a sinck to the Road that leadeth to the Land of Ballinortagh (which is part of the Barony of Scarwalsh) thence along the Road eastward to Barneilart thence by a ditch eastward to the Brooke of Kilconibbe & along that Brooke to Aghboy (a ffoord so called in the Blackwater) thence along the Blackwater to the Bridge of Boliroe thence southward against a Brooke to Barmondermott & thence under the foot of Slevegorigh on the east side of it, it cometh into the Brooke runing betwixt two hills to Ballaghgeen, & then westward along that water called Soe in the Bogg of Ittagh to the Brooke of Balliroe, where it began.

BALLYHUSKART PARISH

(59)

Proprietors names & Qualificacon	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of Land	ye number of Acres by Estimacon	ye Qualitie & Quantitie of pfitable Land	The unppfitable Land	ye value in the yeare 1640
Henry Kennay Protestant Oliver Morchoe Ir.' Papist	Balliranell	one hundred twentie & six acres.	Mead 001 : 00 wood 010 : 00 Past. 016 : 00 Arab. 099 : 00		[£] 06 : 06 : 00
		126 Acr'.			

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Henry Kennay & Oliver Morchoe (being equally divided betwixt them) ye said Kennay being a Protestant & Morchoe an Irish Papist Bounded on the south with the Bogg of Ittagh, west wth Balliroe & on the north & east with Ballimdonoghline. The soile wth improvement will yeild Rye & Oates.

Edmond Morchoe Ir'. Papist	Ballim ^e donnoghfine	one hundred threescore & eleaven Acres.	Mead	001 : 00	17 : 00 : 0
	the third pte of Owlortleighbeg	thirty Acres	wood	032 : 00	
			Past Arab } Past Arab:	138 : 00 010 : 00 020 : 00	
		101 Acr'. [So]			00 : 15 : 00

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Edmond Morchoe, Irish Papist Ballim^edonnoghfine bounded on the south with Ittagh on the West with Ballinranell north with Tanknocke and on the east wth Ballinsra The said third part of Owlortleighbeg is bounded on the south wth Clounmore west with the same, north with Kilcotty & on the east with ye other two parts

The soile wth improvemnt will yeild Rye & Oates & part of it Wheate & Barley

BALLYHUSKART PARISH

(60)

Proprietors names	Denomiaçon of Lands	number of Acres.	profitable Land	unprofitable Land	Value in 1640
francis Talbott Protestant	Ballinesra	Two hundred threescore & tenn Acres.	Mead	002 : 00	[£] 27 : 00 : 00
		270 Acr'.	wood	040 : 00	
			Arab:	228 : 00	

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of frances Talbott Protestant

Bounded on the south with Ballim^edonnoghfine, on the West with the same North with Kilcotty & on the east with Clounmore

The soile wth improvemnt will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates

Redmond Roche Patrick Maisteron John Synnott Ir'. Papists.	Clounmore	three hundred Acres	Wood	040 : 00	34 : 00 : 0
		300 Acr'.	Mead	002 : 00	
			Arab:	258 : 00	

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Redmond Roche, Patrick Maisteron, & John Synnott, Irish Papists whereof Redmond Roche had one hundred & threescore Acres, Patrick Maisteron fhourescore & John Synnott threescore.

Bounded on the south with the Ittagh, on the West wth Ballinesra North with Killcotty & on the east with Owlortleigh.

Part of the soile with improvemnt will yeild Wheate, and Barley the other part Rye and Oates.

BALLYHUSKART PARISH

(61)

Proprietors names	Denomiaçon of Land	number of Acres	profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
Bran Morchoe Ir'. Papist	Owlortleigh & Ballinmodagh	three hundred threescore & eight Acres	Mead	002 : 00	35 : 00 : 00
		368	wood	100 : 00	
			Arab:	266 : 00	

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Bran Morchoe, Irish Papist

Bounded on the south with Ittagh west wth Clounmore North wth Garintrolan and on the east with Kilbride

Part of the soile wth improvemnt will yeild Wheate, & Barley, the other Rye & Oates

BARONY OF BALLAGHKEEN

Redmond Roche Ir'. Papist	Kilbride	one hundred & twenty acres	Past 020 : 00 Arab: 100 : 00	15 : 00 : 00
	Ballincorsybeg	one hundred & twenty acres. 240 : Acr'.	Arab: 120 : 00	12 : 00 : 00

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Redmond Roche Irish Papist
Kilbride bounded on the south with Ittagh west with Ballinmodagh north with Mondaniell & on the east with
Ballimory, Ballincorsybeg bounded on the south & west with Ballincorsymore, on the north with Couldine, and on the
east with the same. Part of the soile with improvent will yeild Wheate and Barley the other part Rye and Oates.

Brein Doran Ir'. Papist	Ballimorry	one hundred ffourescore & thirteen Acres	Wood 100 : 00 Arab: 093 : 00	19 : 00 : 00
		193 : Acr'.		

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Brein Doran Irish Papist
Bounded on the south with Tanrahin, west with Kilbride North wth Derry & on the east with Boleboy whereof the
hill called Slevegorigh is part
The soile with improvent will yeild Rye and Oates.

BALLYHUSKART PARISH

(62)

Proprietors names	Denomiacion of land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
James Connor & Jasper Connor Ir. Papists	Mondonill & Garrymule	one hundred ffourescore & thirteen Acres	Past 004 : 00 Arab: 189 : 00		[£] 20 : 00 : 00
		193 Acr'.			

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of James Connor & Jasper Connor Irish Papists
Bounded on the south wth Kilbride, on the west wth Skihanduffe on ye north with Ballinvoty, & on the east with
Derry.
The soile with improvent will yeild Rye and Oates.

Edward Synnott Ir'. Papist	Derry	Two hundred ffiftie & two Acres.	Arab: 252 : 00	10 : 12 : 00
	Ballinmotybeg	one hundred & threescore Acres 412 Acr'.	Arab: 160 : 00	12 : 00 : 00

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Edward Synnott Irish Papist
Bounded on the south with Ballimorry west wth Mondonill & Garrymule north with Ballinshimonagh & on the
east wth Cloundae & Tainknuick.
The soile wth improvent will yeild Rye and Oates.

Teige Morchoe Ir'. Papist	Ballinmotymore	threescore & tenn Acres.	Mead 001 : 00 Past 009 : 00 Arab 060 : 00	07 : 00 : 00
		070 : Acr'.		

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Teige Morchoe Irish Papist
Bounded on the south wth Garrymule, west wth Garintrolan North with Cloundae, & on the east with Taninknuicke
The soile with improvent will yeild Wheate, Rye & Oates.

BALLYHUSKART PARISH

(63)

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of land	number of Acres	profitable Land	unpfitable Land	value in 1640
David Synnott Ir'. Papist.	Annaghfin	Thirtie Acres. 030 : Acr'.	Arab: 30 : 00		03 : 00 : 0

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of David Synnott Irish Papist Bounded on the south with Kilpiersse, west wth Corbally north with Ballimortagh & on the east with Ballimotybeg The soyle with improvent will yeild Rye and Oates

Henry Kennay Protestant Edmond Doran Ir'. Papist	Garrintrolan	one hundred & threescore Acres 160. Acr'.	Arab: 160 : 00		06 : 00 : 0
---	--------------	--	----------------	--	-------------

The said Lands were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Henry Kennay and Edmond Doran (being equallie divided betwixt them) the said Kennay being a protestant & Morchoe¹ an Irish Papist Bounded on the south with Ballinemodagh West with Kilcotty north with the Black water & on the east wth Ballinmottymore The soile wth improvent will yeild Rie and Oates

A Ruind Castle and Mill	John Synnott Ir. Papist	Couledine & Kilcotty	ffive hundred fortie and ffoure Acres. 544 Acr'.	Mead 002 : 00 wood & } 042 : 0 Shrub } Arab: 500 : 00	60 : 00 : 00
-------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	---	--	--------------

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of John Synnott Irish Papist Bounded on the south with Owlortleigh, West wth Ballincursymore, North with Tomnefunshoge & on the east wth Kilpiersse & Garrytrolan. The soile with improvent will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates

BALLYHUSKART PARISH

(64)

Proprietors names	Denomiaçon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unpfitable Land	value in 1640
Robert Wallop Esq. Protestant	Ballincursymore	Two hundred Acres. 200. Acr'.	Past Arab. 010 : 00 190 : 00		[£] 20 : 00 : 0

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Robert Wallop Esq. Protestant Bounded on the south wth Tanknock, west wth Crefoge north with Dromgoule & on the east with Couledyne. The soile with improvent will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & Oates.

William Browne Ir'. Papist	Knocknerakeile	threescore Acres 060 Acr'.	Arab: 60 : 00		06 : 00 : 0
-------------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------	---------------	--	-------------

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of William Browne Irish Papist Bounded on the south with Ballim^e donnaghfine West wth the Lands of Brownewood, north wth Ballincursymore, & on ye east wth Ballincorsybeg

The soile with improvent will yeild Rye & Oates
The number of Acres conteyned in this } whereof } Arab: & Past 2992 }
Parish are Three Thowsand three } Mead 0011 } In all 3367
hundred threescore & seaven } woods 0364 }

¹Quære, Doran.

Part of Templeshanan Parish

(65)

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDÉS.

The Boundes of as much of the said Parish as lyeth in this Barony begin in the River Slan where a little Brooke runneth into it southward of Browneswood thence northward the Slan to Eniscorthy & from thence to the Blackwater then up against the said Blackwater to a Brooke that runneth from Aghcrahin, thence along against that Brooke to Aghcarhin, thence along a moore called Monengale to the edge of the wood of

Couldine, thence on the west side of that wood to the Brooke, and along the Brooke westward to Aghnegally, thence along the way southward to Poulecursy, thence by a little ditch to an old kill eastward thence by a ditch to Barnedermott thence westward a way till it come to a little Stream, thence along that Stream which meereth betwixt Browneswood & Edermine till it come into the River Slan, where it began.

PART OF TEMPLESHANNAN PARISH

	Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of land	ye number of Acres by Estimacon	ye Qualitie & Quantitie of pfitable Land	The unprofitable Land	value in the yeare 1640
A ruind Castle	Willm Browne Ir'. Papist	Browneswood & Crefoge	ffive hundred Acres.	wood 200 : 00 Arab. 300 : 00		[£] 50 : 00 : 00
			500 Acr'.			

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of William Browne Irish Papist Bounded on the south with Edermine, west with the Slan, north with Dromgoule, & on the east with Ballincursy The soile with improvent will yeild Wheate, Barley & Oates.

PART OF TEMPLE : SHANAN PARISH

(66)

	Proprietors names	Denomiaçon of Lands	number of Acres	profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
Two ruind Mills	Sir Gerard Lowther Protestant	Motibeg	Threescore Acres	Mead 012 : 00 Arab 048 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
			060 Acr'.			

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Sr Gerard Lowther Protestant Bounded on the south wth Browneswood, west with the Slan, north with Kilgoby, & on the east wihit Dromgoule The soile with improvent will yeild Wheate, Rye, Barley & oates

Robert Wallop Esq. Protestant	Templeshanan Killiloge Dromgoule Clounhasten	nine hundred Acres.	Mead 005 : 00 wood 030 : 00 Arab: 865 : 00		80 : 00 : 00
			900 Acr'.		

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Robert Wallop Esqr Protestant Bounded on the south with Ballincursy & Crefoge, West & north with the River of Slan, & on the east with the Lands of Tomnefunshoge

The soile with improvent will yeild Wheate, Rie, Barley & Oates

A GENERAL ABSTRACT OF THE LANDS BELONGING TO IRISH PAPISTS IN YE SEVERALL PARISHES IN BALLAGHGEEN BARONY, DISTINGUISHING YE QUALITIES THEREOF.

The Parishes names	number of Acres Arab: & past:	Meadow	Wood	Moore	the whole numbr of Acres in each Parish pfitable	unpfitable land	Page
Ardmaine ..	1461	006	110	065	1642	—	10
Killennagh ..	0330	—	083	027	0440	—	14
Kiltriske ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Donnoghmore ..	0346	—	—	—	0346	—	17
Kilmockrish ..	0416	006	004	—	426	—	20
Killancouly ..	0568	004	004	—	576	—	23
Ballivalden ..	0239	002	—	—	241	—	26
Monemoling ..	1103	005	002	—	1110	—	27
Kilnemanagh ..	0506	004	007	—	0517	—	31
Mylenagh ..	1257	008	065	—	1330	—	34
Killylie ..	0157	003	—	—	0160	—	36
Castle Ellish ..	1358	009	013	—	1380	—	40
Ballivollowe ..	0702	003	—	—	0705	—	42
Margaretts ..	0060	—	—	—	0060	—	42
Kilcormock ..	1242	003	—	—	1245	—	46
Skreine ..	0405	003	016	—	424	—	47
Nicholas ..	0565	005	050	—	620	—	48
Killiske ..	0887	002	—	—	0889	—	51
Kilmologe ..	0157	003	—	—	0160	—	53
Ballineslany ..	0857	008	020	—	0885	—	54
Edermine ..	0858	005	002	—	0865	—	57
Ballyhuskart ..	2426½	008½	319	—	2754	—	64
Templeshanan ..	0600	001	229	—	0830	—	66
The whole ..	16500 : ½	088 : ½	924	092	17605	—	—

(70)

A GENERALL ABSTRACT OF THE LANDS BELONGING TO ENLISH PROTESTANTS IN YE SEV'ALL PARISHES IN BALLAGHGEEN BARONY, DISTINGUISHING YE QUALITIE THEREOF.

The Parishes names	number of Acres Arab: and past:	Meadow	Wood	Moore	ye whole numbr of Acres in each part	unprofitable	Page
Kiltennell ..	1770	070	230	080	2150	100	7
Killennagh ..	1309	000	090	050	1449	000	14
Kiltriske ..	0040	000	017	000	0057	000	14
Donoghmore ..	1808	000	000	000	1808	000	17
Kilmockrish ..	1200	070	000	000	1270	000	20
Killancouly ..	1443	015	010	000	1468	000	23
Ballyvalden ..	1703	008	000	000	1711	000	26
Kilnemanagh ..	0293	003	004	000	0300	000	31
Mylenagh ..	0613	002	000	000	0615	000	34
Killylie ..	0679	008	001	000	0688	000	36
Castle Ellish ..	1019	010	001	000	1030	000	40
Kilcormock ..	1274	000	000	000	1274	000	46
Killiske ..	0800	004	052	000	0856	000	51
Kilmologe ..	1559	018	012	000	1589	000	53
Edermine ..	0526	010	020	000	0556	000	57
Ballyhuskart ..	0565½	002½	045	000	0613	000	64
Templeshanan ..	0913	017	030	000	0960	000	66
The whole ..	17514 : ½	237 : ½	512	130	18394	100	—

¹Pages 67 and 68 Blank in Text.

AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF IRISH PAPISTS.

A.	Page	K.	R.
B.		Edmond M ^c James Kenshalagh 9	Owen M ^c Cahir Redmond 9
Maylor Browne ..	23	Edward M ^c James Kenshalagh 12	Oliver M ^c Gerrott Redmond 9
William Browne ..	{ 57 64 65	Anthony Kavanogh .. 27	John Redmond .. 10
C.		Aeneas Kenshalagh .. 34	Alexander Redmond .. 13
Michael Connor ..	22	M.	Charles Redmond .. 13
Nicholas Connor ..	29	Bryan Morchoe ..	Art McQuine Redmond .. 14
George Cheevers ..	{ 41 36 42 38 48 50	..	Redmond Roche .. { 60 61
Thomas Codd ..	..	..	[Page] 7
James Connor ..	62	..	S.
Jasper Connor ..	62	..	David Synnott .. 63
D.		..	Edward Synnott .. 62
John Doran ..	45	..	James Stafford .. { 52 54 56
Bryan Doran ..	61	..	Peirce Synnott .. 8
Edmond Doran ..	{ 63 66	..	Melzer Synnott .. 17
F.		..	Richard Synnott .. 28
[Fugan, John 32]		..	Edmond Synnott .. { 32 33 36
		..	Arthur Synnott .. { 39 41
		..	Mathew Synnott .. 49
		..	John Synnott .. { 60 63
		..	T.
		..	George Turner .. { 30 44

AN INDEX OF THE TOWNES NAMES BELONGING TO IRISH PAPISTS

A.	Page		Page		Page
Askingarran ..	10	Ballibran ..	19	Ballineclassy ..	41
Argurtine ..	13	Ballisraduffe ..	23	Barnerodony ..	42
Annaghfine ..	63	Ballinebarny ..	23	Ballinesker ..	42
B.		Balliedmond ..	27	Ballimore ..	47
Ballinetra ..	8	Ballineslany ..	27	Ballinene ..	47
Ballidane ..	8	Ballinvacky ..	28	Ballinroan ..	47
Ballingielosk ..	8	..	[Page] 73	Balliheige ..	47
Ballinekilly ..	8	Ballinvally ..	29	Ballinemonybeg ..	{ 04 07
Ballinegrane ..	8	..	{ 29 30	Ballinemony ..	50
Ballibreaccon ..	8	Balliduffe ..	30	Ballintaggart ..	50
Boliany ..	9	Ballihughreagh ..	30	Ballinroan ..	54
Balliloskey ..	9	Ballimorrough ..	30	Ballysillagh ..	56
Ballinecurry ..	9	Ballishancarrigh ..	{ 30 31	Ballybrack ..	56
Ballinvangan ..	10	Boleboy ..	32	Ballihemus ..	56
Balliwalterbeg ..	12	Ballineclase ..	36	Balliranell ..	59
Bolinehorny ..	13	Ballinemony ..	38	Balliroe ..	57
Ballimorrough ..	14	Balliroe ..	39	Ballim ^c donoghfin ..	59
Ballinvony ..	17	Bolibregagh ..	39	Ballincursybeg ..	61
Balliclinhew ..	17	Ballinragh ..	39	Ballinemodagh ..	61
Balliadine ..	19	Ballivollow ..	41	Ballimorry ..	61
		Ballina ..	41	Ballinmotibeg ..	62
		Blackconigers ..	41	Ballinmotimor ..	62
		Ballina ..	41	Browneswood ..	65

AN INDEX OF CASTLES, MILLS, WEARES, CHURCHES, ABBYES AND STONEHOUSES on the severall townes & lands formerly belonging to Irish Papists, & such of ye said Castles &c as are not tenantable are marked with ye letter R.

Townes Names	Castles	Mills	Weares	Churches	Stonehouses	Page
Browneswoods ..	01 R	00	00	00	00	65
Balliduffe ..	00	01 R	00	00	00	29
Ballineclassy ..	00	00	00	00	01 R	41
Bolimore ..	01	00	00	00	00	47
Couledine ..	01 R	01 R	00	00	00	63
Cloundae ..	00	00	00	00	01 R	43
Coranvredy ..	00	00	00	00	01 R	07
Garrylugh ..	00	02 R	00	00	01 R	48
Kilcorky ..	00	01 R	00	00	00	27
Owlort ..	01 R	00	00	00	00	32
Rahale ..	00	00	00	00	01 R	54

AN INDEX OF CASTLES, MILLS, WEARES, CHURCHES, & STONE HOUSES, on ye severall Townes, & Lands formerly belonging to English Protestants And such of the same as are not tenntable are marked with ye Ire (R) for a Ruine.

Townes Names						
Ballivadack ..	01 R	00	00	00	00	25
Ballinemony ..	00	00	00	00	01 R	6
Ballimony ..	00	00	00	00	01 R	35
Knockwillin ..	00	01	00	00	00	6
Kilbrid ..	01	00	00	00	00	6
Motybeg ..	00	02 R	00	00	00	66
Prospect ..	00	00	00	00	01	6
Tomduffe ..	01 R	00	00	00	00	11

WEXFORD, JANUARY 29TH 1654.

I doe attest the aforementioned survey to be according to the nearest estimate in each perticular that could be obtayned by us from the Jurye and other ye best informacon and observacon which we had or could procure The same being carefully examined And is returned By me.

Ed. Readinge.

A true copy.

M. J. McENERY,

3rd June, 1908.

WEXFORD

The Barony of SHILMALEER *

*The name of the severall Parishes and parts of Parishes
Conteyned therein*

TAMON ¹

Part of BALLINGLEY ²

HORETOWN

BALLYLOLAN ³

KILGARVAN

BALLYMITTIE

CLONGEENE

ENCH

Part of ADAMSTOWNE ⁴

KILBRIDE

GUSTUFFE (Alias Ballyshealan) ⁵

Part of JOHNS ⁶

ARDCANRUSH

CHAPPEL CARAN ⁷

Part of CLONMORE ⁸

KILLURING

CARRIGGE

KILPATRICK

ARDCROMAN ⁹

Part of BALLYNESLANY ¹⁰

TAKILLEN

ARDKEAVAN

ARDCOLLOM

MARGARETTS ¹⁰

SKREINE ¹⁰

¹ The modern parish of Taghmon is located in the baronies of Shelmaliere West and Bargy.

² *Quaere* "part" parish; the whole of the modern parish of Ballyngly is returned within the barony of Shelmaliere West. ³ *Cf.*, modern Ballylannan parish. ⁴ *Cf.*, present parish of Newbawn. ⁵ *Cf.*, present parish of Coolstuff. ⁶ *Quaere* present parish of Ballyhoge. ⁷ *Cf.*, present parish of Killurin. ⁸ Remainder of parish in barony of Bantry. ⁹ *Cf.*, present parish of Ardtramon. ¹⁰ Remainder of parish in barony of Ballaghkeen.

* Now represented by the baronies of Shelmaliere East and West.

The Discription of the Barony of Shilmaleire

With its Meets and Boundes thereof.

The said Barony lyeth Northwest from the Castle of Wexford (on both sides of the Slane) the neerest part of it distant two miles and a halfe Begining at the White Stone of Barneboro and so westward to Ballyhooe two miles thence eastward to Kilcorlagh one mile and a halfe thence westward to Castlesooe and so to Redmonds towne joyning to the Slane foure miles and a halfe still meering with the Barony of Ballaghgeen Thence by the Slane Northward to Killgibbon Crosse the water two miles thence westward to Kill Irrea one mile, thence southwest to Tingroue one mile, thence south to Reddenagh one mile, and from thence southward to Coolteen three miles thence north to Tomcoole halfe a mile thence northwest to Ballyvoron and soe westward to Harristowne one mile, from thence southwest unto Brownes Castle another mile, thence northwest to Dungeare and soe to Kilgarvan one mile & a halfe, thence Northwest to Cancrosse one mile, thence north to Baresillogee one mile thence westward to the ffoord of Marny and soe to Ballyshanan two miles, thence westward to Carrige Birne and soe through Carrig Birne to Carrigdigue¹ one mile and a halfe still meering with the Barony of Bantry thence south to Brownestowne and soe to Kilbreny one mile and a halfe thence westward to Inchepheirish adjoining to ye River called Owneduffe halfe a mile soe south east by the said River to Ballilonnán three miles meering with ye Barony of Sheelbirne thence eastward unto Pullinstake & soe to the ffoord of Tullaykennay two miles and a halfe thence to Coolrahin and soe eastward to Aghfadd two miles, thence south east to Aghnegan Castle from thence to the Castle of Dirre two miles.

meering with the Barony of Bargie thence northeast through ye mountaine of ffort to Collestowne foure miles thence eastward to Colledge & soe to Esmonds Collcotts one mile & a halfe thence northeast meering with the Comons of Wexford to the Brooke of Carrcurr one mile, thence southeast through the water of the great Island one Leage, soe to the Island Brest and thence to ye Barr of Wexford one Leage meering with the Barony of ffort thence by the sea:side to the White Stone of Barneboro North east three miles.

The severall Indices to the ensuing Survey are sett downe at the end of this Booke as followeth (vizt):

In the 57th page of this Booke is set downe a Generall Abstract of the number of Acres in each parish, with their severall Qualities belonging to Irish Papists.

In the 58th page is the Generall Abstract of the number of Acres in each Parish with their severall Qualities belonging to English Protestants.

In the 59th page and pte of the 60th is an Alphabetical Index of each Irish Papists Name and in the 60th & 61st are the names of the Lands & Towns belonging to the said Irish Papists.

In the 62^d page is also an Index of the English Protestant Proprietors names Together with the Lands & Townes belonging to them.

In the 63^d page is an Index of the Castles, Weares, Mills, Churches on ye Townes & Landes formerly belonging to Irish Papists.

In the 63^d page is an Index of the Castles, Weares, Mills & Churches on the Townes & Landes belonging to English Protestants.

¹The penultimate letter in text may read *n* or *u*.

Tamon Parish

1

THE DISCRIPION OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDSES.

The said Parish lyeth five miles west from the Castle of Wexford the Boundes whereof Beginn at the Ditch meering with Bantry on Knocktoodor of the Land of Dongeare and soe by a ditch leading to the Pill southeast halfe a mile thence eastward by the said River to a Highway meering betweene Ballykenegan and Harristowne halfe a mile thence to the Cassaghduffe and through the Moore meering with Tomcoole eastward to the Pill one mile Thence eastward by the Pill to Aghnegrah, from thence southward by a Brooke meering with Cusduffe to the Highway leading from Tamon to Wexford halfe a mile thence southward through the Bogg leading to the lower end of Blaseknock meering wth Bargie one mile thence North to the Cawsye of Ballynegallagh, thence southward

through the Moore to the ffoord of Ashestowne and through a Redd moore to the ditch meering betweene Aghermon & Bargie westward leading to the Streame of Tullakennay one mile and three Quarters thence northwest through a Moore to the Ditch on the southside of Knockenemressin meering betwixt the land of Ardenegh and Knockcortan and by that ditch westward to the Streame of Sleyey one mile and a Quarter thence through a moore northwest to the River of Pill one mile meering with Ballymittie Parish thence norward along the Pill to Aghnecorry neere the Bridge of Dongeare three miles meering with the Parish of Horetowne thence to the ditch of Knocktudor meering wth the Parish of Kilgarvan and Bantry (where the meere began) one mile

TAMON

2

Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominacon of each pcell of Land	ye number of Acres by Estimacoñ	ye Qualitie and Quantitie of pfitable land	The unprofitable Land	ye value in the year 1640
Robert Roche Ir. Papist	Dongeare & Malmontry 1 Plowland and $\frac{1}{2}$ of a plowland	one hundred & ffourescore Acres.	Moore & Pasture } 030 : 00 Arable } 130 : 00 Wood } 020 : 00		[£] 20 : 00 : 00
		180 : Acr.			20 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Dongeare & Malmontry were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Robert Roche Irish Papist.

Bounded on the south wth Tamon on the West wth Ballyloskran & Kilgarvan on the North wth Heystowne & Ballybrickett on the east wth Brownes Castle

The Land with improvemnt will yeild Rye and Oates.

A smale Pile of stone out of repaire.	David Synnott Ir. Papist	Brownes Castle 1 plo : land & $\frac{1}{2}$ of plo : l:	one hundred & ffourescore Acres	Arab. } 120 : 00 Past } 040 : 00 wood } 020 : 00	09 : 00 : 00
			180 : Acr.		09 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Brownes Castle were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of David Synnott Irish Papist Bounded on the north wth the Streame or River of Pill, on the east wth the fforest and Tamon & on the West wth Malmontry

The Land wth improvemnt will yeild Rye and Oates

Will ^m Esmond Ir. Papist	Ballykenegan $\frac{1}{2}$ of a plo : land	Threescore Acres	Past } 020 : 00 Arab. } 040 : 00	04 : 00 : 00
		060 : Acr.		04 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Ballykenegan were in the yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of William Esmond Irish Papist in free & Comon Soccage.

Bounded on the east wth Ouldbooly on the south wth Black ditch on the west wth Harristowne & on the north with Ballyvoron

The Land with improvemnt will yeild Wheate Rye & Oates.

TAMON

3

	Proprietors names.	Denominacon of Land	ye number of Acres.	ye profitable Land.	unpfitable Land.	value in 1640.
A Castle & Baune & hath a weare on a little River neere it out of repaire	Alexander Rossiter Ir Papist	Slevey 1 plo: land	one hundred & ffourescore Acres	Arab: 120 : 00 Past: 060 : 00		[£] 15 : 00 : 00
		Rahin 1 plo: Land	One hundred & ffourescore Acres.	Arab: 120 : 00 Past: 060 : 00		15 : 00 : 00
		Newtowne 1 plo: Land	One hundred & ffourescore Acres.	Arab: 120 : 00 Past: 060 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
			540 Acr.			50 : 00 : 00

John Quony Ir. Papist	Aghermon 1 plo: Land	Two hundred Acres	Moore & past Arab. } 060 : 00 140 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		200 Acr			20 : 00 : 00

The said lands of Aghermon were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of John Quony Irish Papist.

Bounded on the east with Rochestowne in Bargie on the south wth Tullakennay and Ballinknock, on the west with Hilltowne & Knockcortan and on the north with great Ardenegh and Coolrahin

The Land wth improvemnt will yeild Wheate, Barley and Oates.

A faire Castle	Nichas Meyler William Hore William Sutton Nichas Bryan Robert Roche	Tamon Seaven Plo : Lands	eight hundred and ffortie Acres.	Meadow 010 : 00 Moore 160 : 00 Arab: 670 : 00		100 : 00 : 0
			840 : Acr			100 : 00 : 0

The said Towne was formerly a Markett towne Incorporate and hath in the midst of it a faire & strong stone Castle indifferent well in repair A usuall Through 'fare on the Road twixt Wexford & Waterford as alsoe twixt Wexford and Rosse.

TAMON

4

The said Lands of Tamon were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Nicholas Mayler of Duncormick as Cheife Lord and next to him Will^m Hore of Harperstowne had an interest together with severall others all Irish Papist.

Bounded with Ballintortan & Aghfaed on the East with Ballynegallagh & Coolcoll on the south with Trassistowne and Mallmontry on the West and with Brownes Castle and the fforrest on the North.

Most of the Land wth improvemnt will yeild Wheate, Barley, Rie, Pease & Oates

	Proprietors names.	Denominaçon of land	ye number of Acres	profitable Land	unprofitable Land	Value in 1640.
Ruind Castle	W ^m Hore Ir' Papist	Trassestowne three Plo: L:	three hundred & threescore Acres	Past & } moore } 060 : 00 Arab } 300 : 00		[£] 40 : 00 : 0
			360 : Acr'.			40 : 00 : 0

The said Lands of Trassestowne were in the yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of William Hore Irish Papist Bounded on the east with the Land of Tamon & Coolcoll, on the south with the Land of little Ardenegh, on the West with the Streame or River of Pill & on the Northwest with the Pill and Mallmontry.
The Land with improvent will yeild Wheate, Barley & Oates.

A Smale Castle in Repaire & a faire Thatchd house.	Willm Hore or Alson Hore Ir. Papists	Ardenegh 1 Plo: land & ½ a Plo: L:	Three hundred Acres	Moore } & Past } 060 : 00 Arab: } 240 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
			300 : Acr'.			30 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Ardenegh were in the yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of William Hore or Alson Hore Irish Papists
Bounded on the east with the Land of Collrahin, on the south with the Land of Aghermon and Knocktortan on the West with Slevey & little Ardenegh and on the North with little Ardenegh
The Land with improvent will yeild Wheate, Barley and Oates.

TAMON

5

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of land	Numbr of Acres	profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
Will ^m Sutton Ir Papist of Ballykerroge	Blackditch ½ of a Plo: L.	ffortie Acres.	Past 010 : 00 Arab: 030 : 00		[£] 01 : 00 : 0
		40 Acr'.			01 : 00 : 0

The said Lands of Blackditch were in the yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of William Sutton Irish Papist.
Bounded on the east with Old Booley on the south with the Pill on the West with Harristowne & on the North with Ballykenegan
The said Land with improvent will yeild Rye and Oates.

Christofer ffurlong & Edmond Hire Ir'. Papists	Ould Booley 1 Plo: land	one hundred & twentie Acres.	Past 020 : 00 Arab 100 : 00		12 : 00 : 0
		120 Acr'.			12 : 00 : 0

The said Lands of Old Booley were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Christopher ffurlong & Edmond Hire Bounded on the east & south with the Pill on the West with Harristowne and Tomcoole on the North.
The Land with improvent will yeild Wheate, Barley & Oates

Richard ffitz : Henry Ir'. Papist	fforest ½ a Plo: L:	ffourescore Acres	Past 020 : 00 Arab: 060 : 00		6 : 00 : 0
		080 : Acr'.			6 : 00 : 0

The said Lands of the forrest were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Richard ffitzHenry Irish Papist held as is alleadged in Capite no evidences to be gotten

Bounded on the east wth the Streame or River of Pill, and the Land of Ballintortan south with Tamon, West wth Brownescastle and North with the Pill.

The soyle with improvemnt will yeild Rye & Oates

TAMON

6

Propriet ^{rs} names	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres	profitable Land	unpfitable Land	Value in 1640
Nichās Meyler Robert Devereaux Ir'. Papists	Meylers Coolcoll ½ a Plo: Land	Three score Acres.	Past. 010 : 00 Arab 050 : 00		[£] 03 : 00 : 0
		060 : Acr'.			03 : 00 : 0

The said Lands of Meylers Coolcoll were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Nicholas Meylers or Robert Devereaux Irish Papists

Now Claymed by Colon^{ll} Nicholas Devereaux Protestant Bounded on the east wth Ballynegallagh on the south with Devereux his Coolcoll and on the northwest wth the Land of Trassestowne & Tamon

To this belongs Common of Pasture on Tamon Lands.

Entered in ye Booke of Bishopp's Land	Coolcoll	Three score Acres	Past 05 : 00 Arab 55 : 00		03 : 00 : 0
Nicholas Devereux Protestant	great Coolcoll	one hundred & fiftie Acres	Past & moore } 30 : 00 Arab. 120 : 00		15 : 00 : 0
Entred in ye Booke of Bishopp's Lands	Little Ardenegh one Plo: land and a ½	Two hundred Acres	moore & Past } 040 : 00 Arab. 160 : 00		18 : 00 : 0
		150 : Acr'. [So]			36 : 00 : 0

The said Lands of Coolcoll were in the year 1640 held as the estate of Nicholas Devereaux, but whither in fee or by lease we cannot certaynly learne upon further Inquiry Great Coolcoll is found to be ye Inheritance ye other two pcells in Lease Bounded on the east wth Ballynegalleghe on the southwest wth great Coolcoll and on the north wth Meylers Coolcoll Great Coolcoll Bounded on the east wth Ballynegalleghe on the south with Coolrahin on the west wth little Ardenegh and Trassestowne and on the north wth Devereaux his Coolcoll Little Ardenegh bounded on ye east wth Coolrahin and Coolcoll on the south wth great Ardenegh on the west with Slevey and Rahin & on the north with Trassestowne

The aforesaid Lands wth improvemnt will yeild Wheate, Barley & Oates.

TAMON

7

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unpfitable Land	Value in 1640
Arthur Chevers Ir. Papist	Coolrahin one Plo: L:	one hundred & twentie Acres	Mead 001 : 00 Moore 030 : 00 Arab: 089 : 00		[£] 09 : 00 : 0
		120 Acr'.			09 : 00 : 0

The said lands of Coolrahin were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Arthur Cheverse Irish Papist Bounded on the east wth Ballynegalleghe & Rochestowne on the south wth Aghermon Land on the west with great Ardenegh & on the North wth great Coolcoll.

The Land wth improvemnt will yeild Wheate, Barley and Oates

The number of Acres in this Parish are three thousand Two hundred & thirty } where of
 Mead & Moore } 0201
 Wood } 0040
 Arab: } 2404
 Past } 0585
 In the whole 3230.

HORETOWNE PARISH

	Proprietors names	Denominaton of land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unpfitable land	Value in 1640
A faire Castle but something out of Repaire Two Mills	- - -	Great Horetowne	ffoure hundred Acres.	Arab: 300 : 00 Moore & Past } 060 : 00 Wood 040 : 00		[£] 28 : 00 : 0
	James ffurlong - - -	Harsmeade & Rahinduffe	One hundred & threescore Acres	Araff mead 120 : 00 Past 005 : 00 035 : 00		40 : 00 : 0
	Ir'. Papist	Shannoyle	one hundred & twentie Acres.	Arab: 080 : 00 Past 039 : 00 mead 001 : 00		20 : 00 : 0
		Cullestowne	Two hundred Acres ¹ 880 Acr'	Arab 020 : 00 Past 070 : 00 Wood 010 : 00		20 : 00 : 0 108 : 00 : 0

All the said Lands of Great Horetowne Harsmead and Rahinduffe Shannoyle and Cullestowne were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of James ffurlong Irish Papist.

Bounded on the east wth Ballinloskrane & little Horetowne, on the south and west wth Phowkesriver & on the North wth Camrosse & Athsaggard

The Land with improvemt will yeild Wheate, Barley & Oates.

An old Ruin'd Castle	John ffurlong Ir.' Papist	Ballinloskrane	Two hundred & ffortie Acres 240 acr'.	Arab 210 : 00 Past 030 : 00		40 : 00 : 0 40 : 00 : 0
----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	--	--------------------------------	--	----------------------------

The said Lands of Ballinloskrane were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of John ffurlong Irish Papist.

Bounded on the east with the River of Pill, south with little Horetowne, West with great Horetowne and Cullenstowne, and on the north with Shannoyle

The Land with improvemt will yeild Wheate, Rie, Barley & Oates.

HORETOWNE

Proprietors Names	Denominaton of land	number of Acres	Profitable land	unpfitable land	value in 1640
ffrancis Talbott Protestant	Little Horetowne	Threescore Acres 060 Acr'.	Arab 40 : 00 Moore & Past } 20 : 00		[£] 11 : 00 : 0 11 : 00 : 0

The said lands of little Horetowne were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of ffrancis Talbott Protestant.

Bounded on the east wth the River of Pill, southwest wth the Pill & Harsmead west with great Horetowne & north with Ballinloskrane.

The Land wth improvemt will yeild Wheate, Barley & Oates.

The number of Acres in this Parish are one thousand one hundred and ffoure score } whereof { Arable 870 }
 { Past 254 }
 { Wood 050 } In all 1180 Acr'.
 { mead 006 }

¹It will be observed that the acreages in the adjoining column amount to only 100 acres.

Kilgarvan Parish

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at Aghnegrie a Quarter of a mile distant from the Church of Kilgarvan eastwards from Aghnegrie to Bunaskegiranduffe south along the Brooke a quarter of a mile, thence by the Brooke Westerly to Balligort a quarter of a mile, thence northeast to Aghneglogh halfe a mile thence by the Brooke eastward to Aghnetrey halfe a mile, thence to ye Mill of Ballyshanan northerly along the River one mile thence by ye Brookeside northeast to the fford of Glannowre one mile, thence along the Highway easterly to Baresillogee one mile, thence to the Black stakes easterly a quart^r of a mile, and thence easterly along the Moore to Lemstone halfe a mile thence along the Brooke southerly to Aghnegrie two miles meering with Bantry from the Mill of Ballyshanan

KILGARVAN

Proprietors Names	Denominacon of land	number of Acres	Profitable land	unprofitable land	value in 1640
Richard Whittie Ir. Papist	Kilgarvan	one hundred & twentie Acres	Arab. 110 : 00 Past. 010 : 00		20 : 00 : 0
		120. Acr.			20 : 00 : 0

KILGARVAN

11

The said lands of Kilgarvan were in the year 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Richard Whittie Irish Papist Bounded on the east with Dongeare southwest with Ballinloskan and Shannville & on the north with Camrosse & Heystowne

The Land will yeild wth improvemt Wheate, Barley & Oates.

Proprietors names	Denominacon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable land	value in 1640
Robert Haye Ir. Papist	Rasillagh	one hund'd & twentie Acres	Arab. 110 : 00 Past 010 : 00		[£] 22 : 00 : 0
	Athsaggard	one hundred & twentie Acres	Arab: 080 : 00 Past 040 : 00		20 : 00 : 0
		240 Acr.			42 : 00 : 0

The said Lands of Rasillagh and Athsaggard were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Robert Haye Irish Papist

Bounded on the east wth Shannoile south with Collenstowne, west wth the River of Phewkesmill & Ballyshanan & north with Glannowre

The Land wth improvemt will yeild Rye and Wheate.

James ffurlong Ir. Papist	Glannowre & Ballyvirgin	one hundred & twentie Acres	Arab: 080 : 00 Past 040 : 00		10 : 00 : 0
	Camrosse & Rathcoile	two hundred & ffortie Acres	Arab: 140 : 00 Past 100 : 00		29 : 00 : 0
		360 Acr.			39 : 00 : 0

The said lands of Glannowre & Ballyvirgin Camrosse, & Rathcoile were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of James ffurlong Irish Papist

Bounded on the east wth Heystowne & Baremony, on the south wth Kilgarvan Shannoile & Rathisillagh on the west wth Rathisillagh and Adamstowne on the north with Donowny

The Land wth improvmt will yeild the ordinary Graines.

The number of Acres in this Parish are } whereof Arab: 520 } In all 720 Acres.
seaven hundred & Twenty acres } Past 200 }

Ballymittie Parish

12

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDSES.

The said Parish beginneth at the ffoord called Aghbunehlea and thence eastward to the Moore of Slevey one mile thence southeast to the Curregh of Aghermon one mile still meering with the Parish of Tamon by a sinck and Moore thence south by a Streame to the ffoord of Tullakennay halfe a mile thence westward to the Crosse of Kilderry (through a Moore) one mile mereing with Bargie, thence

northeast to Aghgirranbrick by a sinck and so to the Mill of Ballymittie halfe a mile, thence northward to Colfers Crosse by the Highway and soe westward by a ditch to Staffords back one mile meering with the Parish of Ballinglie, and thence northwards by the River of Pill to the ffoord of Aghbunehlea halfe a mile

BALLYMITTIE

	Proprietors names	Denominaçon of land	number of Acres	Profitable land	unpfitable land	value in 1640
A faire Castle in good repaire		Hilltowne	one hundred & ffourescore Acres	Arab: 120 : 00 Moore & Past } 055 : 00 mead } 005 : 00		[£] 16 : 00 : 0
A ruind mill	William Esmond Ir'. Papist	Ballymittie	one hundred & ffourescore & ten Acres	Arab: 120 : 00 Moore & Past } 064 : 00 Mead } 006 : 00		16 : 00 : 0
		Ballinknock	one hundred & ffourescore Acres	Arab: 130 : 00 Moore & Past } 050 : 00		10 : 00 : 0
		550 acr.				

The said Lands of Hill towne Ballymittie & Ballinknock were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of William Esmond Irish Papist

Bounded on the east wth the Land of Aghermon and Tullakennay, on the south wth the Land of Harristowne, on the West with Ballinglie and on the North with Knocktortan

The Land with improvent will yeild Wheate, Barley, and Oates.

BALLYMITTIE

13

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of land	number of Acres	Profitable land	unpfitable land	value in 1640
Pierce ffitz:Henry Ir.' Papist	Knocktortan	one hundred ffourescore & ten Acres	Arab: 120 : 00 Moore & Past } 069 : 00 Mead: } 001 : 00		[£] 18 : 00 : 0
		190. Acr'			18 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Knocktortan were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Pierce ffitz : Henry Irish Papist Bounded on ye east wth great Ardenegh, on the south wth Ballymittie on the west wth Arnestowne & Coolcleeffe & on the north wth little & great Ardenegh.

The Land wth improvent will yeild Wheate, Barley & Oates.

Walter Gilbert & Margaret Lamport	Marshallstowne	one hundred & ffourescore Acres	Arab. 120 : 00 mead 010 : 00 Moore & Past } 050 : 00		15 : 00 : 0
		180 Acr'			15 : 00 : 0

The said Lands of Marshallstowne were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Walter Gilbert & Margarett Lamport

Bounded on the east wth Knocktortan & Slevey on the south wth Coolcleefe on the West with the Pill & on the north with Newtowne

The Land wth improvemt will yeild Wheate, Barley and Oates.

It having a Conveniency to have mending brought (by a little Streame) from ye Sea Shore.

Walter ffurlong Ir'. Papist	Coolcleefe	one hundred & ffourescore Acres	Arab: 120 : 00 Marsh & Past } 055 : 00 Mead } 005 : 00	14 : 00 : 0
		180 Acr'.		14 : 00 : 0

The said Lands of Coolcleefe were in the years 1640 held as the Inheritance of Walter ffurlong Irish Papist Marshallstowne

Bounded on the east with Knocktortan, southward wth Arnestowne, West with ye Pill and on the North with Marshallstowne

The Land with improvemt will yeild Wheate, Barley & Oates. A conveniency by the Pill to have mending from ye Sea.

The number of Acres in ye said Parish are } whereof { Arab: 730 }
one Thousand one hundred Acres } { Past 343 } In all 1100 Acres
{ Mead 027 }

Ballylolan Parish

14

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at Bryansmead upon the River of Owenduffe and soe by the said River northward to the Brooke of Ballinvacus halfe a mile, thence northward through Monekeele to the highway leading eastward to Cloonmaslahlie halfe a mile, thence easterly through a Moore

Pipers Parke and soe northerly to Pollneslentagh, thence easterly to a place called the Broad Island, surrounded with Phowkesriver one mile thence southerly along the River of Ballylolan foure miles thence along the River northwest to Bryansmead halfe a mile

BALLYLOLAN

	Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unfitable Land	value in 1640
A Castle & Baune in good repaire	---	Rosgarland	Three hundred Acres ¹	Arab: 190 : 00 Mead: } 080 : 00 & Past }		[£] 30 : 00 : 0
	Marcus Synnott Ir'. Papist	Ballyduffe	One hundred threescore & ten acres.	Arab: 140 : 00 Moore } 030 : 00 & Past }		20 : 00 : 0
		Ballylolan	Three hundred Acres	Arab: 240 : 00 Marsh } 060 : 00 & Past }		40 : 00 : 0
		Rospoile	one hundred and fiftie Acres.	Arab: 120 : 00 Moore } 020 : 00 & Past } 005 : 00 Mead } 005 : 00 Wood }		20 : 00 : 0
			920 Acr.			110 : 00 : 0

¹ In adjoining column 217 acres only are set out.

All the above mençoned Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Marcus Synnott Irish Papist Bounded on the east with the Pill, on the south with the River of Owenduffe, on the West with Clongeene, & on the North with Longraige.

The Land with improvent will yeild Wheate, Barley & Oates There is neere it a large River called Clomyne which is navigable for Boats and affords some benefit of fishing to the Proprietors of Rosgarland & Rospoile

The number of Acres in this Parish are nine hundred & twenty } whereof Arab: 690 }
 Past: 190 }
 Wood 035 } In all 920 Acres.
 Mead 005 }

Clongeene Parish

15

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at the Broad Island (surrounded by the Phowkesriver westward to Polouslentagh and soe southerly to Pipers Park thence to Clighminlashee westward leading to Barnymonykeely a mile & a quarter thence southward to Ballinvacus halfe a mile thence by a Brooke leading southwest to the River Owneduffe at Bryansmead, halfe a mile thence by the River northerly to a Brooke this side Mullinderry one mile soe by the Brooke northeast to the Land of Bryanstowne a quarter of a mile thence northerly by a sinck and moore to the Land of Newbawne one mile & a halfe thence eastward to Corrighdacholy one mile, thence southeast by a Brooke to Coolninagh halfe a mile, thence southerly by Phowkesriver to the Broad Island one mile.

CLONGEENE

	Proprietors names	Denominacon of land	number of Acres.	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
	Marcus Synnott Irish Papist	Clongeene	ffoure hundred Acres	Arab 317 : 00 Past. 080 : 00 Mead 003 : 00		[£] 40 : 00 : 00
		Loghniegier	ffoure hundred Acres	Arab 300 : 00 Past. 095 : 00 Mead 005 : 00		50 : 00 : 00
A Castle indifferent in Repaire	-- --	Newcastle	Three hundred Acres	Arab 200 : 00 Past. 095 : 00 Mead 005 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
			1100 Acr.'			130 : 00 : 00

The above mençoned Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Marcus Synnott Irish Papist Bounded on the east with a River called fhowkesriver, on the South with Ballylunan on the West with Owenduffe, and on the North with Newbawne.

CLONGEENE

16

	Proprietors names	Denominacon of Lands	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
	James Downes Ir'. Papist	Garryrichard	one hundred ffourescore & ten Acres	Arab: 100 : 00 Past: 080 : 00 Mead: 010 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
			190 : Acr'.			30 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Garryrichard were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of James Downes.

Bounded on the east wth fflowkesriver, on the south wth Landgraigne on the west wth Newcastle, on the North wth Ballyclumocke.

	James Downes & John Roche Ir. Papists	Ballynumony	one hundred ffourescore & ten Acres.	Arab : 100 : 00 Past 090 : 00		15 : 00 : 00
			190 . Acr'.			15 : 00 : 00

The said lands of Ballynimony were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of James Downes & John Roche Irish Papists

Bounded on the east wth Newcastle, on the south wth Bryanstowne on the West wth Coolboy, & on the North wth Newbawne.

A Castle in Repaire	James Bryan Ir. Papist	Langraige	Two hundred Acres	Arab 180 : 00 Past. 020 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
			200 Acr'.			30 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Langraige were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of James Bryan Irish Papist

Bounded on the east wth Phowkesriver on the south wth Clongeene on the West wth Bryanstowne & on the north wth Garryrichard.

CLONGEENE

17

	Proprieto ^{rs} names	Denominaçon of land	number of Acres	Profitable land	unpfitable land	value in 1640
A Castle in indifferent repaire	Nicholas Roche Ir. Papist	Bryanstowne	Two hundred Acres	Arab: 137 : 00 Past. 060 : 00 Mead 003 : 00		[£] 40 : 00 : 00
			200 Acr'.			40 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Bryanstowne were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Nicholas Roche Irish Papist

Bounded on the east wth Clongeene & Longraige, on the south wth Clongeene and Loghnigier, on the West wth Ceale & Mullinderry on the North wth Ballynimony and Cooleboy.

	Marcus Syñnott Ir. Papist	Kilbrenye	ffoure hundred Acres	Arab 300 : 00 Past. 096 : 00 Mead 002 : 00 Wood 002 : 00		45 : 00 : 00
			400 Acr'.			45 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Kilbrenye were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Marcus Synnott Irish Papist

Bounded on the east wth Newbawne, on the south wth Ceale & Coolboy, on the West wth the River of Owenduffe, on the North wth Rathnigeeragh.

All the said Parish wth improvemt will yeild Wheate, Barley Rie & Oates.

The number of Acres in the said Parish are two thousand two hundred & ffourescore } whereof { Arab 1634
Past 0616
Mead 0028
Wood 0002 } In all 2280.

Part of Adamstowne Parish

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The Boundes of so much of the said Parish as lyeth in this Barony Begin at ffary northward by fflowkesriver to Aghintigh one mile & soe northward by the said River to a ffoord called Aghfittis-more thence west through Carrigbirne to Carrigdeggan meering with Beantry two miles, thence north sideling with Currighnealligh to the River of Owenduffe halfe a mile meering with Beantry

thence southeast by a little Brooke to the ffoord called Aghanuskyanigg halfe a mile thence through Monekeale southeast to a place called Clighni-madderee still meering with Shilbirne a mile, thence through a moore to Cranesillagh northeast halfe a mile thence eastward by a Brooke to Corrindacholigh halfe a mile Thence southeast to ye River of Fary halfe a mile

ADAMSTOWNE

	Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
A ruind Castle & a good slate house wth sev ^r fall other houses of office	Willm Browne of Malrankan Ir'. Papist	The Mannor of Newbawne	eight hundred & ffortie Acres.	Arab: 600 : 00 Past. 160 : 00 Wood. 075 : 00 Mead. 005 : 00		[£] 80 : 00 : 00
			840. Act'.		80 : 00 : 00	

Job Ward Ptestant is reputed to have a morgage of £800 on ye said Lands

The said Lands of the Mannor of Newbawne were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of William Browne.

Bounded on the east wth Ballyclomack, on the south wth Newcastle on ye West wth Kilbreny and on the North wth Raheveran.

	James ffurlong or Jane Turnor Ir'. Papists.	Ballyclomock	ffoure hundred Acres.	Arab: 300 : 00 Past. 095 : 00 Mead 002 : 00 Wood 003 : 00		80 : 00 : 00
			400 Acr'.		80 : 00 : 00	

The said Lands of Ballyclomock were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of James ffurlong or Jane Turnor Irish Papists.

Bounded on the east wth Phowkesriver, on the south wth Newcastle, on the West wth Newbawne on the North wth Scolboige & Ballishenan.

The Lands wth improvement will yeild Wheate, Barley & Oates

ADAMSTOWNE

	Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Lands	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
A Castle in good repaire	Robert Devereaux Ir. Papist	Ballyshenan	one hundred & twentie Acres.	Arab: 090 : 00 Past: 030 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		Scoolboige	One hundred & ffourescore Acres	Arab: 140 : 00 Past. 037 : 00 Wood 003 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		Rahiverran	one hundred Acres.	Arab. 070 : 00 Past. 030 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
			400 Acr.			50 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of the p^rmenconed Townes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Robert Deveraux Irish Papist

Now Claymed by Colonell Nicholas Deveraux Protestant

Bounded on the east wth Rathsillagh, on the south wth Ballyclomock & Newbawne on the West with Carrighneirligh & on the North wth Curteile & Rahinnyglonigh

The Land wth improvent will yeild Wheate, Barley & Oates.

The number of Acres in this Parish are one Thousand six hundred & forty	} whereof	Arab.	1200	} In all 1640 Acres.
		Past.	0352	
		Wood	0081	
		Mead.	0007	

Kilbride Parish

THE DISCRIPCON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at Tobbertlea neere the Mountaine of fort & soe by a ditch to the Highway between both the Cooles northerly to Aghnegnarkan one mile, thence by the Pill northeast to the end of Redmoore and by a ditch to knockroe northeast thence by a sinck to the Brooke between Bregurtine and Bollgaureagh halfe a mile, from that eastward by the Brooke to the Land of Bolgerstowne one mile thence by a

ditch meering with the Land of Ballinglogh and to Glanbodder southerly and thence by a little Brooke to ye ffoord of Ardcarrush easterly one mile and thence through the valley to a little ffoord between Ballygowmon and Davidstowne one mlie thence by a sinck & a little Bogg southeast to the mountaine of fort and soe southwest by the Mountaine to Tobbertlea two miles.

KILBRIDE

21

Proprietors names & Qualificacon	ye Denomiacion of each pcell of Land	ye number of Acres by Estimation	ye Qualitie & Quantitie of profitable land	The unprofitable Land	ye value in the yeare 1640
Rich: Wadding Ir'. Papist	Harristowne	one hundred & twentie Acres	Arab: 100 : 00 Past: 020 : 00		[£] 20 : 00 : 00
		120. Acr'.			20 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Harristowne were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Richard Wadding Irish Papist. Bounded on the east wth the Land of Tomcoole on the south wth the Land of Ballykenegan, West with Bricketstowne, & on ye north wth the Lands of Bantry

The Land with improvent will yeild Rye & Oates.

Willm Esmond Ir'. Papist	Moorontowne	ffourescore Acres.	Arab: 060 : 00 Past: 020 : 00		04 : 00 : 00
		080. Acr'.			4 : 00 : 00

The said lands of Moorontowne were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of William Esmond Irish Papist Bounded on the east wth Davidstowne, on the south wth the Lands of Harristowne on the West with the Land of Bantry and soe likewise northerly.

The Land with improvent will yeild Rye & Smale Oates.

Marcus ffurlong Ir'. Papist	Bregurtine	one hundred & ffourescore Acres	Arab: 140 : 00 Mead: 002 : 00 Past: 038 : 00		12 : 00 : 00	
		Kealoges	Threescore Acres	Arab: 020 : 00 Past: 005 : 00 Wood 035 : 00		05 : 00 : 00
			240 : Acr'.			17 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Bregurtine & Kealoges were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Marcus ffurlong Irish Papist

Bregurtine bounded on the south with the Land of Crandonell on the West wth Davidstowne & Growtowne North wth Bolganreagh & on the west with the Land of Bolgerstowne. Kealoges bounded on the east with ye land of Ardcarrush south with Davidstowne West with Ballyneglogh & Ballyheyne & on the North wth Pollhore and Bolgerstowne

The Land wth improvent will yeild Wheat, Barley & Oates

KILBRIDE

22

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
Mathew Haye Ir'. Papist	Davidstowne	one hundred & twentie Acres	Araß: 100 : 00 Mead 003 : 00 Past: 017 : 00		[£] 12 : 00 : 00
		120 Acr'.			12 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Davidstowne were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Mathew Haye Irish Papist Bounded on the east with the land of Ballygowmon on the south with the Mountaine on the west wth Ballyheyne & on ye North wth the Land of kealoges
The Land wth improvemt will yeild Wheat, Barley & Oates.

Edmond Hyre Ir'. Papist	Crandonell	ffourescore & tenn Acres	Araß 80 : 00 Past. 10 : 00		12 : 00 : 00
		090. Acr'.			12 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Crandonell were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Edmond Hyre Irish Papist Bounded on the east wth Homestowne, on the south wth the Land of Ballywidder and Growtowne, on the West wth Ballywidder, on the north wth kilbride & Bregurtine.
The Land wth improvemt will yeild Wheat, Barley & Oates

Marcus Cheevers Ir'. Papist	Ballywidder Homestowne	ffourescore & ten Acres	Araß: 85 : 00 Past 05 : 00		05 : 00 : 00
	Homestowne	Three hundred Acres	Araß: 240 : 00 Past. 060 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
		390. Acr'.			

The said Lands of Ballywidder & Homestowne were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Marcus Cheevers Irish Papist

Ballywidder bounded on the east wth Crandonell south wth ye Land of Cooleighterregh on the West wth Growtowne & on the North wth Cooleene Homestowne bounded on the east wth Ballyheyne & Crandonell Land on the south on the West with Bregurtine & on the North with Ballyvalloge

The Land with improvemt will yeild Wheat, Barley Rye & Oates

KILBRIDE

23

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
John Wadding Ir'. Papist	Ballyheyne	one hundred & ffourescore Acres	Araß: 120 : 00 Past 060 : 0		09 : 00 : 00
		180. Acr'.			

The said Lands of Ballyheyne were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of John Wadding Irish Papist Bounded on the east wth Davidstowne land on the south wth Rowstowne on the West with Crandonell, & on the North with Ballynegloigh

The Land wth improvemt will yeild Wheat, Rie & Oates.

CUSTUFFE

25

Proprietors names	Denomination of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
Willm Synnott Ir'. Papist	Ballintlea	one hundred & ffourescore Acres.	Araḃ Past. 120 : 00 060 : 00		08 : 00 : 00
		180 : Acr.			08 : 00 : 00

The said lands of Ballintlea were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of William Synnott Irish Papist.
Bounded on the east with the Mountaine, on ye south wth Ballyshelan and Youngstowne, West with Garrydryne
& Shigginshaggard & on ye north wth ye land of Grownstowne
The Land with improvmt will yeild Rie & Oates

Richard Meyler Ir'. Papist	The Dirr	one hundred & twentie Acres	Araḃ Past. 100 : 00 020 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
		120 : Acr'.			10 : 00 : 00

The said lands of the Dirre were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Richard Meyler Irish Papist
Bounded on the east wth the Skeeter Parke on the south wth ye Land of Cleristowne, West with Blackmoore
& on the North wth Ballyshelan

Walter Hore Ir'. Papist	Youngstowne	one hundred & ffourescore Acres	Araḃ Past. 170 : 00 010 : 00		15 : 00 : 00
		180 Acr'.			15 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Youngstowne were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Walter Hore Irish Papist
Bounded on the east wth Ballyshelan, on the south wth Aghnegan, on ye west wth Harperstowne & on the North
with Herveystowne
The Land wth improvmt will yeild the ordinary Graynes.

CUSTUFFE

26

	Proprietors names	Denomination of Land	Number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
A Slate house out of repaire	- - - Phillip Hore Ir'. Papist	Ballyshelan	Three hundred & threescore Acres	Araḃ Past. 180 : 00 160 : 00 Wood. 020 : 00		[£] 30 : 00 : 00
A mill hereon		Harveystowne	Three hundred & threescore Acres.	Araḃ Past. 300 : 00 060 : 00		16 : 00 : 00
			720 Acr'.			46 : 00 : 0

The said Lands of Ballyshelan and Harveystowne were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Phillip Hore Irish Papist.
Ballyshelan bounded on the east wth the mountaine on the south wth Waddingstowne and Blackmoore, on ye West wth the Land of Aghnegan & Youngstowne & on the North wth Ballintlea, Harveystowne bounded on the east wth Ballyshelan on the south wth Harperstowne, on the West wth Aghfadd & on the North wth Shigginshaggard.

A ruin'd Castle	Willm Hore Ir'. Papist	Aghnegan	ffourescore Acres.	Arab: 65 : 00	[£]	06 : 00 : 00
			080 . Acr'.	Mead: 03 : 00 Past: 12 : 00		06 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Aghnegan were in the yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of William Hore Irish Papist Bounded on the east wth Ballyshelan land, south wth Waddingstowne on the West wth Harperstowne & northwest with Youngstowne & Harperstowne
The Land wth improvent will yeild Rie & Oates.

	Willm Sutton of Ballykeroge Ir'. Papist	Aghfadd	Three hundred & threescore Acres.	Arab: 280 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
			360 Acr'.	Mead: 005 : 00 Past: 060 : 00 Wood: 015 : 00		20 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Aghfadd were in the yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of William Sutton Irish Papist Bounded on the east wth Harveystowne, on the south wth Newtowne, on ye West wth the Land of Tamon & on the North with Ballintortan
The Land with improvent will yeild Rye and Oates.

CUSTUFFE

	Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
A Ruin'd Castle	Phillip Shiggen Ir'. Papist	Shiggenshaggard	Three hundred Acres.	Arab: 255 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
			300 : Acr'.	Mead: 005 : 00 Past: 040 : 00		20 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Shiggenshaggard were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Phillip Shiggen Irish Papist Bounded on the east with Garrydryne, on the south wth the Land of Harveystowne & northwest with Aghfadd and ffurlongstowne.
The Land with improvent will yeild Rie and Oates.

	John Browne Ir'. Papist	Ballintortan	Threescore Acres	Arab: 55 : 00		03 : 00 : 00
			060 : Acr'.	Past: 05 : 00		03 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Ballintortan were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of John Browne Irish Papist Bounded on the east with ffurlongstowne, on the south wth Aghfadd, on the West with Tamon, and on the North wth the River of and Cleeduffe
The Land wth improvent will yeild Rie and Oates.

	Robert Roche Ir'. Papist	ffurlongstowne	One hundred & ffourescore Acres.	Arab: 155 : 00 Meađ 003 : 00 Past 022 : 00		12 : 00 : 00
			180. Acr'.			12 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of ffurlongstowne were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Robert Roche Irish Papist Reputed part of the Mannor of kayre als Clough.

Bounded on the east wth Growtowne on ye south wth the Land of Aghfadd on ye West wth Ballintortan & on the north with Ballinveller & Cleeduffe.

The Land with improvmt will yeild Rye and Oates.

CUSTUFFE

28

Proprietors names.	Denominaçon of Land	number of Acres.	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	Value in 1640
John Wadding Ir'. Papist	Ballinviller	Threescore Acres	Arab: 040 : 00 Past. 020 : 00		[£] 04 : 00 : 00
		060. Acr'.			04 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Ballinviller were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of John Wadding Irish Papist Reputed pte of ye Mannor of kayre als Clough.

Bounded on the east with Growtowne on the southwest with ffurlongstowne and on the north with Ould Booly.

The Land wth improvemt will yeild the ordinary Graynes.

A faire Castle in good repaire	Marcus Cheevers Ir'. Papist	Growtowne	ffive hundred & ffortie Acres	Arab: 460 : 00 Meađ 010 : 00 Past. 070 : 00		60 : 00 : 00
			540. Acr'.			60 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Growtowne were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Marcus Cheevers Irish Papist.

Bounded on the east with Coole & Balliwidder lands & southwest wth the land of ffurlongstowne & Ballyviller & on the north wth the Land of Davidstowne

The Land wth improvemt will yeild Wheat, Barley & Oates

	Edmond Hyre Ir'. Papist	Garrydryne	Threescore Acres Acres.	Arab: 050 : 00 Past: 010 : 00		03 : 00 : 00
			060 : Acr'.			03 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Garrydryne were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Edmond Hyre Irish Papist.

Bounded on the east wth Ballintlea on the south with the Land of Harveystowne on the West wth Shiggenshaggard & on the north wth ye Land of Growtowne

The Land wth Improvmt will yeild Rie & Oates

The number of Acres conteyned in this Parish are Three Thowsand & Twentie } whereof } Arab: 2350 }
 } Past 0609 } In all 3020 Acres
 } Wood 0035 }
 } Mead. 0026 }

Part of Johns Parish

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The Boundes of so much of the said Parish as lyeth in this Barony Begin at the River of Slany west from Dippes and so northwest by the Pill of Rednagh to Tingrowe one mile thence northerly to Askyangirr & soe by a little Brooke meering

with Bantry to Aghvahise halfe a mile thence by the Brooke easterly to the River of Slany halfe a mile, thence southerly along the River of Slany to the Pill of Rednagh a mile & Quarter.

JOHNS

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
Dudly Colclough Ir'. Papist	Ballykeoge	ffoure hundred & ffortie Acres	Arab: 300 : 00 Past wood. 020 : 00 120 : 00		[£] 100 : 00 : 00
		440. Acr'.			100 : 00 : 00

A conveniency of salmon fishing on ye River Slaney

The said Lands of Ballykeoge were in the yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Dudly Colclough Irish Papist Bounded on the east with the River of Slany on the south wth Shanconeleghe and Tinekilly, on the West with the Land of kereaght and on the North with the Land of Mackmayne

The Land wth improvmt will yeild all usuall Graine growing in this Countrey.

The number of Acres in this Parish are } whereof Arab: 300 } In all 440 Acres.
ffoure hundred & ffortie } Past 020 }
Wood. 120 }

Ardcanrush Parish

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDS.

The said Parish beginneth at the Pill of Ardcanrush its entry into the River of Slany & soe southward by the said Pill to Beallaghneigh one mile, thence by a ruin'd ditch to a Brooke leading to Monemanteigh one mile, thence by a little Brooke to Aghnelarecrony westward a quarter of a mile All meering with the parish of Kilbride

thence to the ivelyts of Bollganreigh northward and soe eastward to the Curragh of Clonshane halfe a mile meering with Bantry by a ruin'd ditch thence eastward to the Slany halfe a mile meering with Chappelcaran, thence by the Slany southward to the Pill of Ardcanrush one mile.

ARDCANRUSH

Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of Land	ye number of Acres by Estimacon	ye Qualitie and Quantitie of pfitable Land	The unprofitable Land	ye value in the yeare 1640
A Castle & a Weare Christopher Hore Ir'. Papist	Poll hore	one hundred & ffourescore Acres	Arab: 171 : 00 Mead. 004 : 00 Past. 005 : 00		27 : 00 : 00
	Bolgerstowne	Threescore Acres	Arab: 057 : 00 Mead 003 : 00		12 : 00 : 00
	Killmore	one hundred & ffourescore Acres	Arab: 170 : 00 Mead 005 : 00 Past. 005 : 00		25 : 00 : 00
		420 . Acr'.			64 : 00 : 0

The said Lands of Poll hore Bolgerstowne & Killmore were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Christopher Hore Irish Papist

Bounded on the east wth the Ryver of Slány on ye south wth Ardcanrush and Kealoges, on the West with Ballyneglogh & Homestowne & on ye north wth Carrigmenan

The land wth improvment will yeild all usuall graine growing in this Countrey.

ARDCANRUSH

Proprietors' names	Denominacon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in ye yeare 1640
John ffurlong Ir'. Papist	Ballyvalloge	one hundred Acres.	Arab: 080 : 00 Mead. 002 : 00 Wood. 018 : 00		[£] 11 : 00 : 00
		100 . Acr'.			11 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Ballyvalloge were in the yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of John ffurlong Irish Papist

Bounded on the east wth Keilmore land, on the south with the land of Homestowne and Bolgerstowne, on the west wth Davidstowne & Bolgaureagh & on the north with Bollybane.

The Land wth improvmt will yeild the usuall Graines.

Willm Rosceter Ir. Papist	Ballyneglogh	ffourescore Acres	Arab: 70 : 00 Mead. 02 : 00 Past. 08 : 00		08 : 00 : 00
		080 . Acr.			08 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Ballyneglogh were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of William Rosceter Irish Papist

Bounded on the east with Poll here, on the south wth the Land of Ballygowmon and Ballyheyne, on the West wth Bolgerstowne & on ye north wth the land of keilmore

The Land wth improvment will yeild the usuall Graynes.

ye Lord of Ormond or Roger Cantwell	Ardcanrush	Threescore Acres.	Arab: 40 : 00 Marsh & Past } 20 : 00		08 : 00 : 00
		060 Acr'.			08 : 00 : 00

The Lands of the said Ardcanrush were in the yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of the Lord of Ormond or Roger Cantwell

Bounded on the southeast with the River of Slany and Newtowne, on the West with kealoges and on the north with Poll here.

The Land wth improvment will yeild the usuall Graine

The number of Acres in this Parish are six hundred and sixtie } whereof { Arab: 588
Past. 038
Mead. 016
Wood 018 } In all 660 Acres

Chappel Caran Parish

THE DESCRIPC̄ON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at the River of Slany, and soe westward by Pillinlynelagh to the West of Currihmoneslyane half a mile, meering with Ardcanrush parish by the said Pill, thence to the Brooke of Ballyvillyne northeast halfe a mile, meering with Bartry¹ by a Ruined ditch, thence to the Slany eastward halfe a mile meering with kilvrng by the said Brooke, thence by the Slany southward to Pillinlynelagh one mile

CHAPPEL CARAN

	Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of land	ye number of Acres by Estimacon	ye Qualitie & Quantitie of pfitable land	The unprofitable Land	ye value in the yeare 1640
A large runated stone building with benefitt of land	Robt Devereaux Ir'. Papist	Carrigmenan	one hundred & twentie Acres	Arab: 90 : 00 Mead. 02 : 00 Past. 08 : 00 Wood 20 : 00		[£] 16 : 00 : 00
		Ballybane	one hundred & ffourescore Acres.	Arab: 164 : 00 Mead 006 : 00 Past. 010 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
			300 . Acr'.			46 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Carrigmenan and Ballybane were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Robert Deveraux Irish Papist

Now claymed by Nicholas Deveraux Protestant

Bounded on the east wth the River of Slany, on the south wth Killmore and Bolgerstowne, on the West with the Land of Bolgaureagh & on the north with the Land of kilvrng

The Land with improvmt will yeild the usuall Graine

In this Parish is conteyned Three hundred acres } whereof { Arab: 254 }
 { Past. 018 } In all 300 : Acr.
 { Mead: 008 }
 { Wood: 020 }

Part of Clonmore Parish

THE DISCRIPC̄ON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES

The Boundes of so much of the said Parish as lyeth in this Barony begin at the Pill of Collaghronane at the River of Slany and soe along the said Pill north east to the Upper end of the Wood of Parke meering with Bantry one mile thence southeast by Askenisquirdane to a ditch meering with the Land of Clonmore and thence southerly meering by heapes of stones untill it come to the Brooke meering with Garrinestakolee and Mackmayne one mile, thence along the Brooke southeast to the River of Slany one mile, thence northerly through the River of Slany to the Pill of Callaghronane one mile

CLONMORE

	Proprietors names & Qualificacons	Denominacon of each pcell of Land	ye number of Acres by Estimacon	ye Qualitie & Quantitie of pfitable Land	The unprofitable Land	ye value in the yeare 1640
A faire Castle & a Weare	Thomas ffitzHarris Ir.' Papist	Mackmayne Kilgibbon & Keil Irrea	ffoure hundred & twentie Acres	Arab: 280 : 00 Moore 005 : 00 Past 115 : 00 Wood 020 : 00		100 : 00 : 00
			420 : Acr'.			100 : 00 : 00

¹ This denomination underlined in text and So written in the margin. *Quaere* Bantry.

The said lands of Mackmayne, Kilgibbon & Keil Irrea, were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Thomas fitz Harris Irish Papist

Bounded on the east wth the River of Slany on the south with the Land of Ballykeoge on the West wth the land of Clonmore, on the north with the Lands of Eddermyne

The Land with improvent will yeild the usuall Graine.

The number of Acres in this Parish are ffoure } whereof { Arab. 280 } In all 420 : Acres.
hundred & twenty } { Moore 005 }
{ Pasture 115 }
{ Wood 020 }

Killuring Parish

34

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES

The said parish beginneth at the Pill of Redenagh and so by the said Pill northwest to the Mill of Kerreaught a mile & a halfe thence southerly to Cassaghduffe by the Brooke and soe southerly by a sinck of Water to Ellinbrownescrosse one mile, thence southwest by a sinck and ditch to

Aghmonea neere halfe a mile, thence by a Brooke southerly to Aghballewilline and so by the Brooke easterly to the River of Slany one mile & a halfe and thence along the River of Slany northerly to the aforesaid Pill of Redenagh halfe a mile.

KILLURING

Proprietors names & Qualificacions	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of Land	ye number of Acres by Estimaçon	ye Qualitie & Quantitie of pfitable Land	The unprofitable	ye value in the yeare 1640
Robert Hay Ir'. Papist	Cornewall	Threescore Acres.	Arab: 50 : 00 Past: 10 : 00		[£] 12 : 00 : 00
		060 : Acr'.			12 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Cornwall were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Robert Hay Irish Papist.

Bounded on the east wth the River of Slany, on the south with the Land of Killvring on the West wth Coreleckan & on ye North wth Redenagh.

The Land with improvent will yeild the usuall Graine

KILLURING

35

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	Value in 1640
Robt Hay Ir'. Papist	Shanconlegh & Tinekillee	one hundred & ffourescore Acres	Arab: 060 : 00 Past: 010 : 00 Wood 110 : 00		12 : 00 : 00
		180 : Acr'.			12 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Shanconlegh and Tinekillee were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Robert Hay Irish Papist

Bounded on the east wth Ballykeoge, on the south wth the Land of Coreleckan and northwest with the Land of Kereaght.

The Land with improvmt will yeild the usuall Grayne.

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	Value in 1640
Phillip Deveraux Ir'. Papist	Rednegh	Threescore Acres	Arab: 030 : 00 Past: 020 : 00 Wood 010 : 00		08 : 00 : 00
		060 : Acr'.			08 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Rednegh were in the year 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Phillip Deveraux Irish Papist

Bounded on the east wth the River of Slany, on the south wth the Land of Cornwall, on the west wth Coreleckan & on the north with Shanconlegh

The Lands with improvent will yeild the usuall Grayne.

Rowland Scurlock Ir. Papist	Killuring	one hundred & threescore Acres	Arab: 130 : 00 Past: 030 : 00	16 : 00 : 00
		160 : Acr'.		

The said Lands of Killuring were in the yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Rowland Scurlock Irish Papist Bounded on the east wth the River of Slany, on the south with the Land of Bollybane, West with the Land of Lamestowne and on the north with the Land of Coreleckan. The conveniency of ye River Slaney.
The Land wth improvent will yeild the usuall Graine.

The number of Acres in this Parish are ffoure } whereof
hundred & sixtie } Arab: 270 }
Past 070 } In all 460 : Acres
Wood 120 }

Carrigge Parish

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at the Rver of Slany neere Wexford and so leades southwest by the Brooke called Arnockstreame, to the meare between both Colcotts one mile, thence southwest by a ditch leading to the Highway meering between Edmonds Colcotts & Clonarde, and so by ye highway untill it come to the ffoord on the Streame of Newbawne halfe a mile thence northerly by the said Streame to Aghachurry a quarter of a mile thence southwest by another Smale Brooke to the ffoord of Collestowne neere Newbawne a quarter of a mile, thence Westerly meering with the Mountaine by the said Brooke to Aghacurry and Northwest to ye blacke Slappes a mile, from thence leades a ditch meering wth the Mountaine northerly to Barne Capple, thence by the Highway to Carriggloske and northerly to Carriggmore one mile, thence northwest through the Moore to the Brooke meering betwixt Davidstowne and Ballygrowmon a quarter of a mile, thence northerly by the Brooke to the River of Slany one mile, thence southeast by the River of Slany to the enterance therein of Arnockstreame where the meere began one mile & a halfe.

CARRIGGE

Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of Land	ye number of Acres by Estimacon	ye Qualitie & Quantitie of pfitable Land	The unprofitable Land	ye value in the yeare 1640
Philipp Roche Ir. Papist	Newtowne & Ballindeynis	one hundred & ffourescore Acres	Arab: 130 : 00 Meaß 002 : 00 Past: 038 : 00 Wood 010 : 00		38 : 00 : 00
	Collestowne	Threescore Acres	Arab: 030 : 00 Past 030 : 00		03 : 00 : 00
		240. Acr'.			41 : 00 : 00

CARRIGGE

The said last mençoned Lands of Newtowne, Ballindeynis and Collestowne were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Phillip Roche Irish Papist

	Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
Ruin'd Castle	Robert Roche & John Wadding	Barnetowne	Two hundred & tenn Acres	Arab: 180 : 00 Mead 005 : 00 Past. 025 : 00		32 : 00 : 0
	Ir'. Papists		210 : Acr'.		32 : 00 : 0	

The said Lands of Barnetowne were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Robert Roche & John Wadding Irish Papists

Bounded on the east wth Newtowne, southwest wth the Mountaine and on the North with Ballygowmon.
The Land wth improvent will yeild the usuall Graine.

James Rotchfort	Pollneslentagh	Threescore Acres	Arab: 020 : 00 Past 040 : 00		01 : 00 : 0
Ir'. Papist	Pryorstowne	one hundred & twentie Acres.	Arab: 040 : 00 Past. 080 : 00		10 : 00 : 0
			180 : Acr'.		11 : 00 : 0

The said Lands of Pollneslentagh & Pryorstowne were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of James Rotchfort Irish Papist.

Pollneslentagh bounded on the east wth Ballydeynes, southwest wth the Mountaine, & on the north with Barnetowne. And with improvent will yeild Rie & Oates. Pryorstowne bounded on the east wth Ballindeynes and Colledge on the south wth Collestowne, on the West with the Mountaine, and on the north with Newtowne. The soile is Barren and unfitt for Tillage.

CARRIGGE

38

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
Robert Roche	Colledge	Threescore Acres	Arab 050 : 00 Past. 010 : 00		[5] 05 : 00 : 0
Ir. Papist	Ballygowmon	Threescore Acres	Arab: 040 : 00 Past 020 : 00		05 : 00 : 0
	ffarrtomry	ffifteene Acres	Arab: 010 : 00 Past. 005 : 00		03 : 00 : 0
	Bolansland	ffifteene Acres	Arab. 015 : 00		01 : 00 : 0
		150 : Acr'.			14 : 00 : 0

The said Lands of Colledge, Balligowmon, ffarrtomry, & Bolansland, were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Robert Roche Irish Papist

Colledge bounded southeast wth the Land of Newbawne & Colcotte, on the West with the Land of Collestowne, & on the North wth Ballydeynes, Ballygowmon bounded on the east wth the land of Collintreagh, on the south the Mountaine on the West wth Ballyneglogh, on the North wth Davidstowne Both wth improvent will yeild Rie & Oates Farrtomry bounded on the northeast with Ballyboggon, southwest wth Colcotts & Ballyboggan Bolansland bounded on the east wth the Streame of Stronveele, southwest with Newtowne, & on the north with the Slangy and Newtowne Both the last with improvent will yeild Some Corne.

Paule Turnor Ir. Papist	Colcotts	one hundred & twentie Acres	Arab: 060 : 00 Past. 060 : 00		[£] 07 : 00 : 00
		120 : Acr'.			07 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Colcotts were in the yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Paule Turnor Irish Papist Bounded on the east wth the Comons of Wexford, on the south wth the Land of Clonard, west with Waddingsland & Ballindeynes & on the north wth the Land of Ballyboggan.

The Land wth improvent will yeild some Corne.

CARRIGGE

39

Proprietors names	Denominacon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unpfitable Land	value in 1640
Marcus Esmond Ir'. Papist	Esmonds Colcotts	one hundred & twentie Acres	Arab: 80 : 00 Past. 40 : 00		05 : 00 : 00
		120 Acr'.			05 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Esmonds Colcotts were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Marcus Esmond Irish Papist Bounded on the east wth the Comons of Wexford, on the South wth Clonarde on the West with Colledge & Newbawne, & on the North wth Turners Colcotts

The Land wth improvent will yeild some Corne.

Richard Dake Ir'. Papist	Cullentregh	Threescore Acres	Arab: 50 : 00 Mead 01 : 00 Past 05 : 00 Wood 04 : 00		12 : 00 : 00
		060 Acr'.			12 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of Cullentregh were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Richard Dake Irish Papist Bounded on the east wth the River of Slany, on ye south wth Newtowne on the West with Barnetowne, & on the North with Ardcanrish

The Land wth improvent will yeild Wheat, Barley & Oates.

William Synnott Ir'. Papist	The Parke Ballyboggan	Threescore Acres	Arab: 57 : 00 Past 03 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		one hundred & ffourescore Acres	Arab: 160 : 00 Mead 002 : 00 Past. 018 : 00		16 : 00 : 00
		240. Acr'.			36 : 00 : 00

The said Lands of ye Parke & Ballyboggan were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of William Synnott Irish Papist.

Bounded on the southeast wth the River Wexford Liberties & Colcotts on the West with Newtowne, & on ye north with the River of Slany.

The Land with improvent will yeild the usuall Grayne.

CARRIGGE

40

Proprietors names	Denominacon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unpfitable Land	value in 1640
John Wadding Ir'. Papist	Waddingsland	one and twentie Acres	Arab: 11 : 00 Past 10 : 00		[£] 01 : 10 : 00
		021. Acr'.			01 : 10 : 00

The said Lands of Waddingsland were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of John Wadding Irish Papist Bounded on the east wth Colcotts on the south with Clonarde, on ye West with Newbawne, & on the North with Colledge

The Land with improevmt will yeild the usuall Graine

The number of Acres in this Parish are thirteene } hundred forty & one }	whereof	Arab:	933	} In all 1341.
		Past:	384	
		Mead:	010	
		Wood	014	

HERE FOLLOWETH THE DISCRIPCON OF THAT PART OF YE BARONY OF SHILMALIERE WHICH LYETH ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE SLANE COMONLY REPUTED THE THIRD PART OF THE BARONY AFORSAID

Kilpatrick Parish

THE DISCRIPCON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at Glanmorregh & so northerly by ye River of Slany to the Pill of Poldarrigge and thence eastward to Aghmaddekeame halfe a mile thence northeast by a sinck to knockadam halfe a mile And thence eastward on the east side of knockadam to a ditch meering to the Highway leading to Carrigge And from the end of that highway southeast by a sinck of to Aghgaddie one mile & a halfe thence southeast to the street of Garrywilliam, & thence eastward

to Rahinquonock halfe a mile, thence southeast the Highway to the ffoord of Galbally halfe a mile, thence easterly by the Streame to Aghevaddy & southerly to Moneclorane and easterly to Caranemirriggemyne to the River of Slany one mile, And thence southeast by the River of Slany to the sinck between Killeene and Carrigge one mile, thence northeast to Aghenecassaghduffe and by the sinck to Glannameely & so northeast to the River of Slany where it began.

41

KILPATRICK

Proprietors names and Qualificacons	ye Denominacon of each pcell of Land	Ye number of Acres by estimacon	ye Qualitie & Quantitie of pfitable Land	The unppfitable Land	Ye value in the yeare 1640
Walter Roche Ir Papist	Kilpatrick	Three hundred Acres	Mead 004 : 00 Past 006 : 00 Arab 250 : 00 Wood 040 : 00		[£] 50 : 00 : 00
	Killeene	ffourescore Acres	Past 020 : 00 Arab 060 : 00		15 : 00 : 00
	Kereaght	One hundred & twentie Acres	Past 040 : 00 Arab 080 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
	Garrywilliam	One hundred & twentie Acres	Past 020 : 00 Arab 100 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
	Garryclery	One hundred & twentie Acres	Past 030 : 00 Arab 090 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
	Ballynecarrigg	One hundred & twentie Acres	Past 010 : 00 Arab 100 : 00 Wood 010 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
	Keyle	ffive hundred Acres	Past 140 : 00 Arab 360 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
	The Moyetie of Galbally	Thirtie Acres	Past 010 : 00 Arab 020 : 00		04 : 00 : 00
			1390 : Acr			189 : 00 : 00

The said Landes of all the Townes above mençoned were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Walter Roche Irish Papist

Bounded on the east wth Ballynelecky, Crory & Elphocan on the south wth ye River of Slany and the land of Ballymacshoneene on the west wth the land of Newcastle & Newtowne & on the north wth the land of Ballyneslany & Monemore

The Land wth improevment will yeild Wheat Rye Barley & Oates

The said Premisses have the benefitt of Fishing on ye River of Slany.

The number of Acres in this Parish are Thirteene hundred & nynetie	}	whereof	Arab	1060	} In all 1390.
			Past	0276	
			Wood	0050	
			Mead	0004	

Ardcroman Parish

42

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at Illanegappull and so along the River of Sooe. Northerly to the Brooke of Tobbernefenogee two miles, thence by the Brooke to Ballinrowane halfe a mile westward, thence southerly to Aghgarryvarny and by the way to the ffoord of Rahinduffe halfe a mile, and thence by the Brooke to Aghgaddy halfe a mile southerly thence through the Street of Garrywilliam to

Rahingnonock and by the highway to the ffoord of Galbally halfe a mile, thence easterly by the Streame to Aghvaddy, and thence south to Moneclorane and easterly to Caranemirriggemyne at the River of Slany one mile and thence easterly by the River of Slany to the Pills: end at Illanegappull one mile.

ARDCORMAN [ARDCROMAN]

	Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of Land	ye number of Acres by Estimacon	ye Qualitie & Quantitie of pfitable Land	The unprofitable Land	ye value in the yeare 1640
A Castle in indifferent Repaire	Edward Maisterson Ir'. Papist	Ardcroman	one hundred & fiftie Acres.	Mead 003 : 00 Past 009 : 00 Arab 138 : 00		[£] 20 : 00 : 0
		Ballyregan	one hundred & twentie Acres	Past. 020 : 00 Arab: 100 : 00		12 : 00 : 0
		Crory & the Mill	Two hundred Acres	Past. 040 : 00 Arab: 160 : 00		22 : 00 : 0
		Ballyleckie	one hundred & twentie Acres	Past. 010 : 00 Arab: 110 : 00		12 : 00 : 0
		590 . Acr'.				

ARDCROMAN

43

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
Edward Maisterson Ir'. Papist	The moytie of Galbally	Thirtie Acres	Arab: 030 : 00		04 : 00 : 0
	Eilephockan	Threescore Acre	Mead 001 : 00 Past. 004 : 00 Arab 055 : 00		15 : 00 : 0
	Illanegappull	Twentie Acres	Past. 020 : 00		03 : 00 : 0
		110 : Acr'.			22 : 00 : 0

The above said Lands together wth the last within menconed were in ye year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Edward Maisteron Irish Papist.

Bounded on the east wth the River of Sooe, on the southwest wth the River of Slany & Kilpatrick Land on the West wth the Land of Garrywilliam and Garryclery, & on the North wth the Land of Tobbernefenoge, & the River of Sooe.

All which premisses have the Conveniency of fishing

The soile with improvment will yeild Wheat, Barly Rie & Oates

Walter Roche Ir'. Papist	Tobbernefenoge	One hundred & twentie Acres	Past. 020 : 00 Arab: 100 : 00	10 : 00 : 0
	Monemore	Two hundred Acres	Mead 006 : 00 Past. 044 : 00 Arab: 150 : 00	20 : 00 : 0
		320 : Acr'.		30 : 00 : 0

The said Lands were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Walter Roche Irish Papist Bounded on the east with the River of Sooe, on the south wth Crory and Garryclery, on the West wth Ballinecarrigge and Ballyneslany, and on the North with Rahale and the River of Sooe.

The soile wth improvment will yeild Wheat, Rye, Barly & Oates

The number of Acres in this Parish are } whereof { Arab: 843 } In all 1020.
one Thousand & Twentie Acres } { Past. 167 }
{ Mead 010 }

Part of Ballyneslany Parish

44

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDS.

The Boundes of so much of the said Parish as lyeth in this Barony Begin at the Pill of Poldarrigg, and so northeast along the River of Slany to Glaneanorish one mile, thence along a streame easterly to Aghnegry and so by the same streame to Moneneclomullinge & thence southeast by a double ditch to Askeile Imorchoe one mile, thence southward by a little streame and soe along that streame eastward to Aghenebodunny a qtrer of a mile, and thence southward the highway leading to the Land of Garryclery and thence

southward the ditch mearing betwixt Ballyneslany & Garryclery untill it come to knock Adam halfe a mile & thence southward along a little sinck & ditch untill it come to the sinck betwixt Poldarrig & Ballyneacarrigge halfe a mile and thence southeast along that sinck untill it come into the streame neere Aghevaddecheyme halfe a mile, & so along that streame westward to the Pill of Poldarrigg aforesaid entering the said River of Slany.

BALLYNESLANY

Proprietors names & Qualificaçons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of Land	Ye number of acres by Estimaçon	ye Qualitie & Quantitie of pfitable Land	The unpfitable Land	Ye value in the yeare 1640
Phillip Deveraux Ir'. Papist	Ballyneslany	Three hundred Acres	Past 100 : 00 Arab. 200 : 00		[£] 40 : 00 : 00
	Polldarrigge	ffourescore Acres	Mead 001 : 00 Past 014 : 00 Arab 060 : 00 Wood 005 : 00		12 : 00 : 00
	Redmondstowne	one hundred & ffortie Acres	Past 040 : 00 Arab 100 : 00		18 : 00 : 00
		520 Acr.			70 : 00 : 00

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Phillip Deveraux Irish Papist Bounded on the east with Ballinrotane on the south with Keilmacthomas on the north wth Ballisillagh & on the West with the River of Slany.

The soile with improvent will yeild Wheat, Rye, Barley & Oates.

The number of Acres in this Parish are five hundred and twentie	}	whereof	Arab	360	} In all 520
			Past	154	
			Wood	005	
			Mead	001	

Takillen Parish

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at the fierry of Carrigg & so along the River of Slany northeast to Glanmorregh three miles, thence through Glanmorregh & Glanmylee & by a sinck through Rovamore easterly to Cassaghduffe two miles, thence along the highway southeast to the Land meering betwixt Newcastle & kilpatrick Parish & thence easterly through the Moore to the sinck between Ballymacshoneen & Killeen and southeast by a sinck to the River of Slany one mile & a halfe thence westerly to the fierry of Carrigg a quarter

of a mile Castle Sooe and Ballyboggan being part of this Parish lye without the boundes abovesaid, and are meered as followeth (vizt) from the River of Slany along the River of Sooe northwest to Aghnecloghfinne Two miles & a halfe, thence eastward along the highway to firkeadm^e neile one mile, thence northeast to Clashgannee & thence easterly to the ffoord of Castle bridge one mile, thence southeast along the Pill entering the River of Sōoe at a place called Pillnemrack.

TAKILLEN

	Proprietors names and Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of Land	ye number of Acres by Estimacon	ye Qualitie & Quantitie of pitable land	The unprofitable Land	ye value in the yeare 1640
A large Castle commanding the Slane	Phillip Deveraux Ir. Papist	Dipps	one hundred & ffourescore Acres	Mead	004 : 00	40 : 00 : 0
				Marsh	040 : 00	
				Arab	135 : 00	
				Wood	001 : 00	
		Newtowne	one hundred & thirtie Acres	Mead	001 : 00	18 : 00 : 0
				Past	007 : 00	
				Arab	120 : 00	
				Wood	002 : 00	
		Balleddikeene	one hundred & thirtie Acres	Past.	003 : 00	18 : 00 : 0
				Arab:	126 : 00	
				Wood	001 : 00	
		Castlesooe	one hundred & twentie Acres	Mead	005 : 00	15 : 00 : 0
				Moore	010 : 00	
				Arab:	100 : 00	
				Wood	005 : 00	
					560 : Acr'.			91 : 00 : 0

The said Premisses have the Advantage of Fishing.

TAKILLEN

All the said Lands of the last foure mençoned Townes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Phillip Deveraux Irish Papist

The three first bounded on the east wth keilm^e Thomas Roe on the south wth ye Land of Newcastle, on the West with the River of Slany, & on the north with the land of keile aforesaid, Castlesooe bounded on the east wth the Land of Ballyboggan southwest with the River of Sooe, & on the North wth the Land of Lackandarrog

The soile with improvent will yeild Wheat Rie, Barley & Oates

Proprietors names	Denominacon of land	number of Acres	Profitable land	unprofitable land	value in 1640
Alexand ^r Roche of Assaly Ir.' Papist	Takillen and Ballinecrossie	Two hundred Acres.	Mead 004 : 00 Moore 030 : 00 Arab: 166 : 00		[£] 30 : 00 : 0
		200 Acr'.			

The said Lands were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Alexander Roche Irish Papist Bounded on the east wth the Land of Newcastle, on the south with the Land of Ballyharroghan, on the West wth the River of Slany on the North wth ye land of keile & Newtowne, A conveniency of ffishing on Slane. The soile wth improvmt will yeild Wheat, Rye, Barley & Oates.

A Slate House	Walter Roche of Clonlogh Ir.' Papist	Ballytarfan	one hundred & twentie Acres	Mead 001 : 00 Past. 019 : 00 Arab: 100 : 00	20 : 0 : 0
A handsome Castle in indifferent Repaire		Newcastle	Three hundred Acres	Mead 010 : 00 Moore 090 : 00 Arab: 200 : 00	40 : 0 : 0
		Killowen	one hundred & ffortie Acres	Marsh & Past } 020 : 00 Arab: 120 : 00	20 : 0 : 0
		Ballyboggan The ferry and passage of Carrigge	ffoure hundred Acres	Mead 005 : 00 Marsh & Past } 095 : 00 Arab. 300 : 00	40 : 0 : 0 20 : 0 : 0
			960 Acr.		

The said Lands were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Walter Roche Irish Papist. The Lands of the three first are bounded on the West wth the River of Slany

TAKILLEN

47

Bounded on the east wth the Land of kilpatrick on the south wth ye Land of Ballymacshoneen, and on the north with the Land of keile & Takillen

Ballyboggan wthin menconed bounded on the east wth kilcorlagh southwest wth the River of Sdoe, & on the North wth the Land of Garryvarron

The Land wth improvemt will yeild Wheat, Barley & Oates.

Proprietors names	Denominacon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
John Roche or Edmond Hyre Ir.' Papists	Ballymacshoneen	ffourescore Acres	Past. 40 : 00 Arab: 40 : 00		[£] 12 : 00 : 0
		080 : Acr'.			

The said Lands of Ballymacshoneen were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of John Roche or Edmond Hyre Irish Papists.

Bounded on the southwest wth the River of Slany, on the north wth the Land of Newcastle, & on the east wth the land of killeenobane.

The land wth improvmt will yeild Wheat, Barley & Oates.

The number of Acres in this Parish are eighteen hundred	} whereof	Arab: 1367	} In all 1800.
		Past. 0144	
		Wood 0009	
		Mead ¹	
		Moore ¹	

¹The area under "Meadow" would appear to have been 30 acres and "Moore" 130 acres; this leaves 120 acres to be accounted for to make up the total specified.

Ardkeavan Parish

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at the ffery:banck of Wexford in the south & soe by the River to the Land of Crostowne, thence westward to the Land of Knatton and Ballentroman, till it come to the ffoord of Castle:bridge, & thence northwest up the highway to Glasganne, then turning west in a highway about a quarter of a mile, meering wth Ballebagan, then through a knott of ffürz to Castlesooe West then turning through a Moore north to the land of Garryvarron, thence northwest to the ffoord of Haghfarne, then by a smale brooke northeast meering wth Garryvarron & Garrylough. & by that Brooke east to the land of Ballyhow, then along a Smale river Running south between

the Land of Galvally & Ballymarten, thence westward through a smale Moore betwixt Poulreagonglas & Ballymarten, thence by a Smale Brooke that ruñeth south betwixt Ballywishe & Poulreagonglas into the ffoord of Castlebridge, then south from Castle bridge in the highway to Ballycarran meering with Ballentroman wth a ditch, then from that ditch south through a little wood meering with Ballycarran to a little bridge called the Toghcher from thence east to the Pill that runs betwixt Ardkeavan & Kilmesten to the sea, then from that Pill by the sea side about a mile south to the fferrybanck of Wexford

ARDKEAVAN

48

	Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of land	ye number of Acres by Estimacon	ye Qualitie and Quantitie of pfitable Land	The unprofitable Land	ye value in the yeare 1640
A faire house	— — —	Ballyntroman	one hundred & twentie Acres	Wood 020 : 00 Marsh 020 : 00 Arab: 080 : 00		[£] 30 : 00 : 0
	Sr Thomas Esmond Papist	Ballywish	Threescore Acres	Arab: 050 : 00 Moore 010 : 00		15 : 00 : 0
A mill Ruin'd	— — —	Ballymartin	ffourescore Acres	Moore & Wood } 020 : 00 Arab: 060 : 00		25 : 00 : 0
	This made choice of for General Monke	Rath & knattan	one hundred & twentie Acres.	Arab: 110 : 00 Marsh 010 : 00		25 : 00 : 0
		Crosstowne	one hundred & fourescore Acres	Arab 180 : 00		50 : 00 : 0
		Ardkeavan	one hundred & twentie Acres.	Arab: 115 : 00 Marsh 005 : 00		30 : 00 : 0
		ye Great Island	one hundred & twentie Acres	Arab: 110 : 00 Marsh 010 : 00		30 : 00 : 0
		The Green at the fferry banck	one Acre	Gardens, &c		04 : 00 : 0
			801 : Acr.			

The abovesaid Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Sr Thomas Esmond Papist

The abovesaid lands are bounded with the same Meets as is in the discripcon before expresst (the great Island excepted which is incompassd with the sea).

ARDKEAVAN

49

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable land	value in 1640
Sr Arthur Loftus	Carranegam	Threescore Acres	Arab: 55 : 00 Marsh 05 : 00		15 : 00 : 0
		Thirtie Acres	Arab: 30 : 00		10 : 00 : 0
		090 : Acr'.			

Entered in the Booke of Bishopps Land

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Sr Arthur Loftus

Carrangain bounded on the northside wth the Pill of Kilmesten, on the south wth a lane betwixt it & Arkeavan
The thirty Acres are bounded wth ye sea on the southeast, wth Crosstowne by a little Brooke on the northwest wth Ardkeavan on the north in a ditch, on the south wth the Green at the fferry banck.

Nichas Turnor Ir'. Papist	Ballinowlort	Seaven Acres	Arab: 07 : 00		01 : 10 : 0
------------------------------	--------------	--------------	---------------	--	-------------

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Nicholas Turnor Irish Papist

Bounded with the Lands of Ardkeavan and lyes in Three severall Parcels.

Edward Maisteron Ir'. Papist	Kilcorralaugh	Two hundred & ffortie Acres	under wood } 30 : 00		35 : 00 : 0
		240 : Acr'.	Arab: 210 : 00		

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Edward Maisteron Irish Papist

Bounded on the south with Ballymartin in a ditch & on the east with Ballyhow in a Streame.

ARDKEAVAN

50

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
John Deveraux Ir', Papist	The little Island of Begeren	Seaven Acres	Arab: 07 : 00		[£] 05 : 00 : 0
		007 : Acr'.			

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of John Deveraux Irish Papist.

Bounded round with the sea &c.

The number of Acres in this Parish are one } whereof { Arab 930 } In all 1055.
Thousand ffiftie & ffive } { Wood 050 }
{ Moore 030 }
{ Marsh 045 }

Ardcollom Parish

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at the Pill of Ardkeavan which goeth up to the Toghcher and lyeth West ioyning with the Land of Ballintroman, thence northwest to the Pill of Castle bridge meering with Ballywish & Ballymarten on the north, thence through a little Moore east to a River, wch River lyeth northwest & meereth betwixt Gallyvally & Ballymarten, then by a little Brooke betwixt Gallvally and Ballihow eastward, thence turneth northward through a Moore till

it come to the Land of Kilmecoe in the Parish of St Margaretts meering with a little Streame eastward a quarter of a mile then meeres with a ditch betwixt Kimecoe and Ballinecoole, Ballinesra about a quarter of a mile, and thence to a Lough called the Dellerough, then from that Lough to a Brooke that runneth southeast to the sea, and so south by the side of the sea unto the Pill of Ardkeavan

Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of Land	Ye number of Acres by Estimaçon	Ye Qualitie and Quantitie of pfitable Land	The unprofitable Land	Ye value in the year 1640
Sr Thomas Esmond Papist	Ballinesra	one hundred & ffittie Acres	und ^r wood moore & Marsh Arab } 010 : 00 005 : 00 135 : 00		50 : 00 : 0
		150 . Acr'			

ARDCOLLOM

51

Proprietors names	Denominaçon of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
Sr Thomas Esmond Papist	Gallyvally	fföurescore & tenn Acres	Marsh Arab:	010 : 00 080 : 00	[£] 30 : 00 : 0
			Moore Arab:	005 : 00 115 : 00	
	Carrantoghcher	Two Acres	Marsh Arab:	001 : 00 001 : 00	00 : 05 : 0
			212 : Acr'.		

The abovesaid Lands together with the last wthin menconed were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Sr Thomas Esmond Papist

Bounded as is wthin before specified in the discripcon of the Parish

Francis Talbott Eng; Protestant	Ballycoule	Threescore Acres	Arab: 60 : 00		10 : 00 : 0
		060 . Acr'.			

The said Lands were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Francis Talbott Eng; Protestant

Bounded on the southwest with Ballinesra, on the North with a ditch & Kilmecow; on the east with a Brooke and Corroughtow

ARDCOLLOM

52

Proprietors names	Denomina ^o n of Land	number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
Nicholas Turnor	Garriggibbon	Threescore Acres	Arab: 60 : 00		10 : 00 : 0
Ir'. Papist	Ballyla	Threescore Acres	Arab: 60 : 00		08 : 00 : 0
	Kilmesten	Threescore Acres	Wood	02 : 00	08 : 00 : 0
			Marsh	08 : 00	
		180 . Acr'.	Arab: 50 : 00		

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Nicholas Turnor Irish Papist

Garriggibbon Bounded on the east with the sea, wth Ballinesra on the north through a little Moore & on the south with a ditch betwixt it & Ballibanock. Ballila bounded with the sea on the east, wth a Pill on the south up to Ardcollom on the north with a ditch betwixt it & Johnstowne & so eastward & with a ditch unto the sea, Kilmesten bounded on the east with the sea, on the south wth a Pill, on the West wth Carrantoghcher and Ballicarran in a Ditch, & on the North with Ardcollom in a little sinck to the Pill betwixt it & Ballila

Proprietors names	Denomina ^o n of Land	Number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
Hugh Rochfort Ir'. Papist	Ballinebanock	Threescore Acres	Arab: 60 : 00		07 : 00 : 0
		060 : Acr'.			

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Hugh Rochfort Irish Papist

Ballinebanock being in three parts, one Parcell conteyning forty Acres is meered with a ditch betwixt it & Johnstowne & next Garriggibbon on the Northeast with a ditch. A second pcell lyeth at the sea banck of Begeren on the east wth Johnstowne southwest, & north with a ditch, The third and last pcell lyeth with in the Land of Johnstowne and is meered round with a ditch.

ARDCOLLOM

53

Proprietors names	Denomina ^o n of Land	Number of Acres	Profitable Land	unprofitable Land	value in 1640
Sr Arthur Loftus	Castle Bridge & the two Poulreagans	one hundred ffourescore & seaven acres.	Wood	005 : 00	[£] 30 : 00 : 0
			Marsh	020 : 00	
			Arab:	162 : 00	
	Ballycarran	Threescore Acres	Arab: 060 : 00	10 : 00 : 0	
Ardcollom	Threescore Acres	Arab: 060 : 00	10 : 00 : 0		
		307 . Acr'.			

Entered in the Booke of B.pp^s Lands

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Sir Arthur Loftus

Bounded on the West wth Ballintroman, on the east with Ballila and Kilmesten on the North with the Lands of Ballymartin, and on the south with Carrangan

The number of Acres in this Parish are nine hundred sixty nine¹ } whereof { Arab: 600 } In all 662 Acres.
 { Wood 012 }
 { Moore 050 }

¹50 in margin.

Margaretts Parish

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish beginneth at the Sea east to the Barr of Wexford and from thence to the little Island called the Brest, soe down to the Land of Corroughtow meering on the West with Ballinecoule, thence to Kilmecow meering with the Brooke northwest to the Lough called the Delle-rough thence by a ditch West to a Brooke that meeres with Ballinesra & Ballihow and Ballilimon, thence northwest to a highway that leades east to a Lough called Loughne, from thence by a sinck

called Askeneane, that goes northeast to Doulough, then from the Dowlaugh by a sinck that meeres with Ballysaloo to a highway that leads south betwixt it & Ballynesker till it come to Bernebarr, thence by a sinck that runs east the meere between Corroughtwo & Ballynesker, thence through a Bogg by a little sinck to the Ocean sea unto a place called Bearnestake, from thence to the Barr of Wexford.

MARGARETTS

54

Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of Land	ye number of Acres by Estimaçon	ye Qualitie & Quantitie of pfitable land	The unprofitable Land	ye value in the yeare 1640
Sr Thomas Esmond Papist	Killmecow	Three hundred & threescore Acres	Arab: 300 : 00 Bogg 006 : 00	unpf. 54 : 00	[£] 50 : 00 : 0
		360 : Acr.'			

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Sr Thomas Esmond Papist.

Bounded on the north wth Ballyvolloge, thencs along the highway to Bearnestake, thence eastward through a Bogg, then it turns west by a little sinck unto the highway that goeth to the fford of Ballycoule, thence by a Streame that runns betwixt Ballinesra and the said Lands of Kilmecow

Adam Waller Protestant	Corroughtow	Three hundred & threescore Acres	Cunny } Burrow } 20 : 00 Bogg. 020 : 00 Arab: 316 : 00 und ^w wood 004 : 00		50 : 00 : 0
		360 : Acr'.			

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Adam Waller. Bounded on the north wth kilmecow in a sinck up to a highway soe west by a little sinck into the Brooke of Ballinecoule going south to the sea.

The number of Acres in this Parish are } whereof { unpfitt 54
seven hundred & twenty } Arab: 616
Past. 046 } In all 720 : Acr.
Wood 004 }



Part of Skreine Parish

THE DISCRIPÇON OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDES.

The Boundes of so much of the said Parish as lyeth in this Barony Begin Meered on the West with Ballymore, on the South with a Streame

betwixt it and Galbally, on the North with a Streame betwixt it and Ballymarten.

SKREINE

55

Proprietors names & Qualificacons	ye Denominaçon of each pcell of Land	ye number of Acres by Estimaçon	ye Qualitie & Quantitie of pfitable Land	The unprofitable Land	Ye value in the yeare 1640
Sr Thomas Esmond Papist	Ballihow	one hundred & twentie Acres	Arab: 110 : 00 Bogg 010 : 00		25 : 00 : 0
		120 : Acr'.			

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Sir Thomas Esmond Papist

Bounded with the same Meets as is within in the discripçon mençoned and exprest.

The number of Acres in this Parish are one } whereof { Arab: 110
hundred & twenty } Bogg 010 } In all 120 Acres.

A GENERAL ABSTRACT OF THE LANDS BELONGING TO IRISH PAPISTS IN THE SEVERALL PARISHES IN SHEELMALEIRE BARONY DISTINGUISHING YE QUALITIE THEREOF.

the names of the Parishes	Number of Acres Arab: & Past.	Meadow	Wood.	Moore	the whole number of Acres in each Parish	unprofitable	Page
Tamon ..	2839	0201	040	—	3080	—	01
Ballinglie ..	0135	—	—	—	0135	—	07
Horetowne ..	1064	0006	050	—	1120	—	08
Kilgarvan ..	0720	—	—	—	0720	—	10
Ballymittie ..	1073	0027	—	—	1100	—	12
Ballylolan ..	0880	0005	035	—	0920	—	14
Clongeene ..	2250	0028	002	—	2280	—	15
Ench ..	0320	—	—	—	0320	—	18
Adamstowne ..	1552	0007	081	—	1640	—	19
Kilbride ..	1440	0005	035	—	1480	—	20
Custuffe ..	2959	0026	035	—	3020	—	24
Johns ..	0320	—	120	—	0440	—	29
Ardcanrush ..	0626	0016	018	—	0660	—	30
Chappelcaran ..	0272	0008	020	—	0300	—	32
Clonmore ..	0400	—	020	—	0420	—	33
Kilvringe ..	0340	—	120	—	0460	—	34
Carrigge ..	1317	0010	014	—	1341	—	36
Kilpatrick ..	1336	0004	050	—	1390	—	40
Ardcroman ..	1010	0010	—	—	1020	—	42
Ballyneslany ..	0514	0001	005	—	0520	—	44
Takillen ..	1631	0030	009	130	1800	—	45
Ardkeavan ..	0930	—	050	075	1055	—	48
Ardcollom ..	0561	—	012	029	0602	—	50
Margaretts ..	0306	—	—	—	0306	54	53
Skreine ..	0120	—	—	—	0120	—	54
The whole ..	24915	0384	0716	0234	26249	54	

A GENERAL ABSTRACT OF THE LANDS BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS, IN THE SEVERALL PARISHES IN SHEELMALEIRE BARRONY, DISTINGUISHING YE QUALITY THEREOF.

The names of the Parishes.	Number of Acres Arab: & Past.	Meadow	Wood	Moore.	The whole number of Acres in each Parish.		Page.
Tamon ..	0150	—	—	—	0150	—	01
Horetowne ..	0060	—	—	—	0060	—	08
Margaretts ..	0356	—	004	—	0360	—	53
Ardcollom ..	0060	—	—	—	0060	—	51
The whole ..	0626	—	004	—	0630	—	—

AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF IRISH PAPISTS.

	Page		Page		Page
A.				R.	
B.		Marcus ffurlong ..	{ 21	Robert Roche ..	{ 02
Nicholas Bryan ..	03	Thomas ffitz Harris ..	23		03
James Bryan ..	16		33		27
William Browne ..	19	G.			37
John Browne ..	27	Walter Gilbert ..	[13]		38
C.		H.		Alexander Rosceter ..	03
Arthur Cheevers ..	07	William Hore ..	{ 03	John Roche ..	16
Marcus Cheevers ..	{ 08	Alson Hore ..	04	Nicholas Roche ..	17
	22	Edmond Hyre ..	04	William Rosceter ..	31
	28		05	Phillip Roche ..	36
Thomas Collin ..	18		22	James Rotchfort ..	37
Dudley Colclough ..	29		28	Walter Roche ..	{ 41
D.			47		43
Robert Deveraux ..	{ 06	Robert Haye ..	11	Alexander Roche ..	46
	20	Edmond Hore ..	18		
	32	Nicholas Hore ..	18	S.	
James Downes ..	16	Mathew Haye ..	22	David Synnot ..	02
Phillip Deveraux ..	{ 35	Walter Hore ..	25	William Sutton ..	{ 03
	44	Phillip Hore ..	26		05
	45	Christopher Hore ..	30		23
Richard Dake ..	39	I.			14
John Deveraux ..	50	K.		Marcus Synnot ..	15
E.		L.		James Stafford ..	17
William Esmond ..	{ 02	Margarett Lamport ..	13	William Synnot ..	24
	12	M.		William Synnot ..	{ 25
Marcus Esmond ..	39	Nicholas Meyler ..	36		39
	48	Edward Maisteron ..	{ 42	William Sutton ..	26
	50		43	Phillip Siggen ..	27
Sr Thomas Esmond ..	{ 51		49	Rowland Scurlocke ..	35
	54			T.	
	55			Jane Turnor ..	19
F.				Paule Turnor ..	38
Christopher ffurlong ..	05			Nicholas Turnor ..	{ 49
Richard ffitz: Henry ..	05				52
	09			ffrancis Talbott ..	51
James ffurlong ..	{ 11	N.		W.	
	19	O.		Richard Whittie ..	10
John ffurlong ..	{ 09	P.	[Page] 60	Richard Wadding ..	21
	31	Q.			23
Pierce ffitz: Henry ..	13	John Quony ..	03		28
Walter ffurlong ..	13			John Wadding ..	{ 37
					40

AN INDEX OF CASTLES, WEARES, MILLS, CHURCHES, BRIDGES, SLATEHOUSES on the severall Townes and Landes formerly belonging to Irish Papists, such of the said Castles, Mills, &c., as are not in Repaire, are wth ye Ire R: for Ruine.

The Parishes names	Castles.	Mills.	Weares	Churches.	Bridges.	Slatehouses	Page.
A.							
Ardcroman ..	01	00	00	00	00	00	42
Aghnegan ..	01 : R	00	00	00	00	00	26
Ardenagh ..	01	00	00	00	00	00	04
B.							
Ballymittie ..	00	01 . R	00	00	00	00	12
Ballinloskran ..	01.R	00	00	00	00	00	09
Brownes Castle ..	00	00	00	00	00	01R.	02
Bryanstowne ..	01	00	00	00	00	00	17
Ballyshaneen ..	01	00	01R.	00	00	00	20
Ballysilane ..	00	00	00	00	00	01R	26
Ballykeoge ..	01R.	00	01	00	00	00	29
Barnetowne ..	01R.	00	00	00	00	00	37
Ballytarfan ..	00	00	00	00	00	01	46
Ballintrom ..	00	00	00	00	00	01	48
Ballymartin ..	00	01R.	00	00	00	00	48
C.							
Carrigmenan ..	01.	01	00	00	00	00	32
D.							
Dipps ..	01.	00	00	00	00	00	45
G.							
Great Horetowne ..	01.	00	00	00	00	00	09
Growtowne ..	01.	00	01R	00	00	00	28
H.							
Haresmeade ..	00.	02	00	00	00	00	09
Hilltowne ..	01.	00	00	00	00	00	12
Harveystowne ..	00.	01	00	00	00	00	26
L.							
Langraige ..	01.	00	00	00	00	00	16
M.							
Mullenderry ..	01.	00	00	00	00	00	18
Macmayne ..	01.	00	00	00	00	00	33
N.							
Newcastle ..	01.	00	00	00	00	00	15
Newbawne ..	01R.	00	00	00	00	01	19
Newcastle ..	01.	00	00	00	00	00	46
P.							
Polehore ..	01.	00	01	00	00	00	30
R.							
Rosgarland ..	01.	00	00	00	00	00	14
S.							
Slevey ..	01.	00	01	00	00	00	03
T.							
Trasestowne ..	01R.	00	00	00	00	00	04
Tamon ..	01.	00	00	00	00	00	03

WEXFORD JANUARY 20th 1654.

I doe attest the aforementioned Survey to be accordinge to the nearest Estimate in each particular that could be obtayned by us both from the Jury and other the best Informacon and observacon wch wee had or could procure The same beinge carefully examined and Returned by me

Ed: Bradinge

A true copy

17th January, 1910.

M. J. McENERY

WEXFORD

The Barony of BARGY

*The Names of the Severall Parishes and part of
Parishes contayned therein.*

COUNTY OF WEXFORD

TOMHAGGER

KILTURKE

KILMOORE

KILMANON

BALYCOÑICK

KILKERAN [KILCAVAN]

AMBROSETOWN

DUNCORMICKE

BALIMAGER ¹

BANNO

S^r IMOCK ²

CARRIGGE ²

MALRANKAN

KILCOWAN

BALLYNAGHALLAGH ³

¹ Cf., modern parish of Killag.

² Cf., modern parish of Bannow.

³ Cf., modern parish of Taghmon.

The Generall Description of the Barrony of Bargy

*with itt^s Meetes and bounds as alsoe the nature
of the Soyle.*

The said Barrony lyeth south five miles distant from Wexford and takes itt^s begining at Damtowne foord, thence leadeth eastward betwixt ye landes of ye said Damtowne, and ye lands off Ballilubernagh from ye aforesaid foord the barrony is divided with a ditch betweene the parish of Maglasse and Tomhager untill it cometh to a place eastward of ye said foord called Greenestone betwixt the lands of ye Greate Brigde of Barchie wth a Castle and Hall in the parrish of Tomhager in Bargy Barronye and the lands of little brigde of Barchie in the Parish of Ballemore & barrony of Fort and from Greenrocke or stone aforesaid is devided southward with a Brooke betwixt the lands of Tomhager and the lands of Ballegollick and Lingistowne with a Castle in the Parish of Shartman and Barrony of Forte untill itt comes to Loghsule near Lingistowne aforesaid and thence south throu ye said Logh untill it extendeth to a place called Windysheard at the maine Ocean deviding the Sandy burrow of Tacumshan and the Burrow of ye Parish of tomhager in Barchie and from Windy Sheard aforesaid runeth westward for three miles untill it cometh to a point or Rock of Headland called the ForLone Crossfernock bounded by ye sea wth a Sandie Ground untill it cometh to Coghill or the beacon of Ballihaly and from thence bounded wth a clay ground ontill the head land aforesaid, & thence runeth from ye said point Westward unto a Harborrow called Mablen-haven distant foure miles from the said pointe, bounded wth a Sandy burrow called the Great Cuninger of Balleiteig betwixt the maine Ocean and a Logh called the brode water where the sea constantly ebbeth & floweth, and from ye said Harborrow or Creeke of Mablen Haven the boundes of ye said Barrony leadeth westward

foure miles untill it cometh to a place called the Corporation of Banoo or Bunnoo Haven where likewise the sea ebbeth and floweth being likewise wth a high ground betwixt the maine Ocean and the peere of Banoo in Barchie aforesaid and from thence leadeth three miles Northward untill it cometh to a place called the Ferrs of Cloniyne devided with a great river or flowing Logh of salt water betwixt the said peere of Banoo and the Castle villege and lands of Tinterne and ye Mannor thereof in the Barrony of Shilburne untill it cometh to the Corporation and Village of Cloniyne in the said Barony of Shilburne from the said towne or Corporation of Cloniyne in ye Barrony of Shilbirne by ye said River comonly called ye Pill leading Northward and deviding betweene the lands of Rosgarland in Sheelemalere and the Lands of Colebrooke in the peere of Kilkevan in Barchie till it come to a small brooke or issue of Water leading out of ye said Pill eastward a mile deviding betweene the lands of Ballyingly and Colegreenan als the Rock of Ballyingly in Sheelmaleer and the lands of Colebrooke aforesaid in the Peere of Kilkevan & barrony of Barchie, untill it cometh to ye place comonly called the Brigde or Togher of Colebrooke and from thence by a ditch leading eastward halfe a mile betwixt the lands of Colegreenan alias the Rock of Ballyingly aforesaid and the lands of the Tree of Killkevan till it come to a brooke or small issue of water betwixt the land of the Tree aforesaid and ye land of Kilderry from thence by the said brooke or issue leading westward betweene the Lands of Colegreenan aforesaid and the lands of Kilderry aforesaid till it cometh to a ditch leading Northward a quarter of a mile out of the said brooke betweene the lands

of Ballyngly and Kilderry aforesaid till it cometh to a foord comonly called Aghneare from thence by a highway leading Southward a quarter of a mile betweene the Lands of Ballymittee in the Barrony of Sheelmaleer and Kilderry in the said Barrony of Bargy till it cometh to a crosse comonly called the Crosse of Kilderry from thence by another highway leading eastward halfe A mile betweene ye said lands of Kilderry and the tree of Kilkevan in the said Barrony of Bargye and Ballymittee and Hiltowne in Sheelmaleer till it come to a ditch leading eastward betweene the Lands of Harristowne in Bargy and Hiltowne aforesaid in Sheelmaleere till it come to a sinke or Bottome betweene the Lands of Harristowne aforesaid and Ballknock in Sheelmaleere from thence by a high way leading eastward betweene the lands of Knockbeny in Bargy and Ballyknock in Sheelmaleere a quarter of a mile till it come to a foord called Tullakena from thence by a brooke leading Northward halfe a Mile betweene ye lands of Tullakena aforesaid and Ballyknock till it come to the land of Aghermon in Sheelmaleere from thence by the said by-brooke leading eastward betweene the lands of Tullakena aforesaid and the lands of Aghermon till it cometh to a place called the Headweare, betweene the said lands from thence by a ditch leading a quarter of a mile eastward betweene the lands of Tullakena aforesaid in Bargy and Aghermon in Sheelmaleere till it come to the great Moore or Turbarry comonly called the Great Moore or Turbarry of Tullakena and directly thorow that Moore eastward till it come to the lands of Rochstowne in the Parish of Ballingallagh in Bargy, from thence betweene the lands of Rochstowne & the said Moore Northward halfe a Mile till it come to the north end of the said Moore from thence by a sinck or bottome leading northward betweene ye lands of Rochstowne aforesaid and the lands of Aghermon till it come to a foord comonly called the foord of Ashestowne from thence by a bottome or sinke leading northward halfe a mile betweene the lands of Colerahin and Colcoll in Sheelmaleere and the lands of Ballingallagh in Bargy till it come to the Tougher or Caose comonly called the Tougher or Caose of

Ballynegallagh from the northend by halfe a mile by a Butte and a ditch leading southward betweene the lands of Ballynegallagh aforesaid and Ballasknock in Sheelmaleere, till it come to a foord betweene the lands of Ballasknock aforesaid and the lands of Newtowne in Bargy, from thence by the said brooke leading eastward

between the lands of Ballasknock aforesaid and Newtowne aforesaid till it come to another small brooke or spring leading out of the former brooke southward for a quarter of a mile, betwixt the said lands of Newtowne in Bargy and Aghfad in Sheelmaleere till it come to Aghduffe or Blackford of Harperstowne and from Aghduffe or blackford aforesaid betweene the lands of Harperstowne in the peere of Kilkevan in Bargy and the lands of Aghfad in the Parish of Taghmon in the Barrony of Sheelmaleere and from thence leadeth to the foord of Aghnigan eastward one mile betwixt the landes of Sheelmaleere and the lands of ye barrony of Bargy; and thence leadeth Eastward wth a ditch deviding betwixt the said landes in Bargy and the barrony of Sheelmaleere, untill a place called Skeater Parke joyninge & at ye west foote of ye mountaine of forte, and from thence runneth eastward for two miles betweene the landes of Ganestowne in the Parish of Kilkevan and the land of Gurthemeknock in the parish of Kildonan in the Barrony of fort untill it cometh to a place called Millontowne Slapp, and from thence southward unto a place called Wolfsfoord betweene ye landes of Malranks wth a Castle Hale and Bawne in Bargy, and the landes of Woodtowne in ye parish of Maglasse in the Barrony of Fort, and from the said Wolfefoord is divided wth a foord or small brooke betweene the said woodtowne and the landes of Maglasse in ye Barrony of fort and the lands of Malranks aforesaid untill it runeth into a small brooke or streame leadinge from Damtown aforesaid mentioned in the begining of this Description.

In the 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60 & 61 pages of this Booke are contained the severall matters comprehended therein.

Parish of Tomhager

THE DESCRIPTION OF THE MEETES AND BOUNDSES.

5

The said parish lyeth six miles from Wexford due south and is comonly reputed part of the peere of Kilturck itt's boundes begineth at Damtowne foord and thence leadeth southwest by a streame and littleditch deviding betweene the land of Cussinstowne in the Parish of Tomhager and the lands of Corneltowne and the land of Graineisk in the Parish of Maglasse & Barrony of fort untill it cometh to a place comonly called Greenestowne betweene the Lande of Great Brigde Bary in ye said Parish in Bary, and the lande of Little brigde Bary in the Parish of Ballymoore and barrony of Fort and from Greens-towne aforesaid leadeth and devideth itselfe from the Parish of Shartmon in the Barrony of fort untill it enter into Loghsale near Lingistowne Castle which lyeth betwixt the said Barrony of fort and the said Parish of Tomhager the boundes thereof being thorow the said Logh untill it cometh to a place called Windysheard, wch devideth the Sandy Borrough of Tacumshan in the Barrony of ffort from the borrough of Tomhager in Bary, and

thence westward for one mile untill it cometh to a place called Devorox, his Key bounded with a Sandy Borrough betwixt the maine Ocean and part of the said Loghsale And the boundes and extinct of ye said Parish leadeth from the aforesaid Key in a dry Trench deviding the March of Ballehaly in Kilturke parish and the lands of I'land in Tomhager Parish and thence through the Logh Westward, and by North bounded wth a ditch betwixt the Lande of Greenstowne in Tomhager Parrish and Hoarstowne and the Lande of Polrane and Gallasks in Kilturke Parish untill it come to Gurthenmolens Bush standing on a high road leading to Ballesekin from Wexford and from Molens Bush aforesaid leadeth northwest devided wth a ditch betwixt the landes of Cussinstowne in the Parish of Tomhager and the land of east Tullabards in the Parrish of Kilturke untill it cometh to Cussinstowne Meadow bounded wth Rocks in the Middle thereof untill it come to a high road leadinge from ye Gripe of the Lake Northeast unto Damtowne aforesaide

TOMHAGER BARONY [PARISH]

6

Proprietors names and qualificacons	The Denomination of each parcell of land	The numb ^r of Acres by estimation	The quality and quantity of profitable land	The unprofitable land	Leasies & Mortgages interest	The value of the yeare 1640
Nicho Devorox of Ballimagir Esqr Irish Papist	Cussinstowne 1 pl land & 20 Acres	One hundred & forty Ac	mead 03 : 00 moore 03 : 00 Arra 134 : 00			[£] 07 : 00
	Two More-towns 1 pl land & ½ & 40 Ac	Two hundred & twenty Ac	mead 00 : 00 more 30 : 00 Arra 190 : 00			08 : 00
A 360						

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Nicholas Devorox of Ballimagir Irish Papist

Bounded on the north wth the landes of Corneltowne and the brooke leadinge to Danystowne foord in the Barrony of Fort and parish of Maglass

On the east with ye lands of Brigde Bary Castle in Bary Barronny & Tomhagger Parish

On the south wth the lands of Gallagh in Kilturk Parrish

On ye west with the lands of East Tullabards in Kilturk

Poore barren heathy land.

A fair Castle	Wm. Rossiter of Brigde Bary Irish Pprietor & Papist	Brigde Bary Castle & Wind Mill	foure score Ac	Arra mead moore	75 : 00 02 : 00 03 : 00		10 : 00
		$\frac{1}{2}$ pl land & 20 Ac Tiladavan	forty five Acres	Arra Sandy	40 : 00 05 : 00		08 : 00
		Part of the lland of Ballagh	Twelve Acres & halfe	Arra	12 : 0 $\frac{1}{2}$		02 : 10
		12 Ac & $\frac{1}{2}$					
			137 Ac $\frac{1}{2}$				20 : 10

The said Lands of Brigd Bary were in the yeare 1640 held from the King as the inheritance of ye sd W^m Rossiter paying yearely thereout one shill Cheefe rent and the Lands of Tiladavan and Ballagh in common Soccrage

The said brigde of Bary is bounded on the north east with the landes of Whitty & Randlestowne and litle brigde of Bary. On the south west with the Land of Tomhager & Moorstowne, Tilladavan bounded on ye North east with ye lands of Mountpill & Loghsale and on ye southwest wth the said Logh & Gentstowne, Ballagh bounded on the northeast wth the landes of Tilladavan & Loghsale. On the southwest wth the Landes of Ballyhaly in Kilturk Parrish.

TOMHAGER

7

	Proprietors names and quallifications	The Denomination of each parcell of land	The number of Acres by estimation	The quality and quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	Leasies & Mortagies Interesse	Value in ye yeare 1640
A large ruinous stone-work	William Rossiter of Tomhaher Irish Papist	Tomhager $\frac{1}{4}$ pl & 7 Ac:	Thirty seven Acr.	Arr Mead Moore	33 : 00 02 : 00 02 : 00		04 : 10
		Little Tilladan $\frac{1}{4}$ pl land & 15 Acres.	forty and 5 Acr	Ar Sandy	40 : 00 05 : 00		07 : 00
		Little Towne $\frac{1}{4}$ pl land	Thirty Acr	Arr mead	29 : 00 01 : 00		03 : 00
		Little Crosscoile 15 Acr.	fifteene Acr.	Arr Mead	14 : 00 01		02 : 10
			127 : 00				17 : 00

The above mentioned Landes were in the yeare 1640 held from the King as the Inheritance of Mr. Rossiter an Irish Papist.

The said Tomhager is bounded on the north east with the landes of Brigd Bary Castle and Balligollick and on the south west with the lands of Hoarstowne and Moore of Moorestowne

Little Tilleidavan is bounded on the north east with the lands of Mountpill and Logh Sule and on the south west with Logh and Landes of Gentstowne

Littletowne is bounded on the north east with the lands of Tomhager on the south west wth ye landes of Grage Robbin & Moortownes

Little Crosscoile is bounded on ye north east with the lands of Tomhager & Lingestowne on the southwest with Great Crosscoile and Hoarstowne.

Nicholas Whitty Irish Papist	Gentestowne $\frac{1}{3}$ pl & 5 Acr.	forty & five Acr.	Arr 38 : 00 Mead 01 : 00 Sandy 05 : 00 Moore 01 : 00			06 : 00
	Tomhager 12 Acr prt Ballagh lland 2 Ac & $\frac{1}{2}$	Twelve Ar. Two Ac. & $\frac{1}{2}$	Arr 11 : 00 mead 01 : 00 Arr 02 : 02			02 : 10 00 : 06
		59 : $\frac{1}{2}$				08 : 16

The said lands were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Nicholas Whitty Irish Papist paying two pence halfe penny cheife rente unto Will^m Rossiter of Tomhager. Gentestowne is bounded on the north east wth the landes of Hoarstowne and on the southwest with the lands of Balligerry and poulrane, And the twelve acres bounded and in the village of Tomhager above mentioned

TOMHAGER

8

Proprietors names & quallifications	Denomination of lands	Number of Acres by estimacon	The qualitie & quantity of profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Leasies and Mortagies Intereste	Value Anno 1640
Richard Wadding Irish Papist	Tomhager $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. & 10 Acr.	Three score & Tenn Acr	Arr 68 : 00 Mead 01 : 00 Moore 01 : 00			10 : 00
		70 : 00				10 : 00

The said lands were held in the year 1640 as the inheritance of Richard Wadding Irish Papist paying eight pence cheefe rent unto the Bishopp of Fearness

Lying in the vill of Tomhager

Bounded as ye vill of Tomhager aforesayd.

John Browne Irish Papist	Grage Robbin $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Three score Acres	Arr 59 : 00 Mead 01 : 00			06 : 00
		60 : 00				06 : 00

The said lands were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of John Browne Irish Papist paying nine pence chiefe rent unto the heires of Hoare of Polhoare Irish Papist

Grage Robbin is bounded on the north east with the lands of Littletowne Tomhager. On the southwest with the lands of Polrane & Moorestownes.

John Cheevers Irish Papist	Hoarstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. & 20 Ac.	foure score Acres	Arr 79 : 00 Mead 01 : 00			06 : 00
		80 : 00				06 : 00

The said lands were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of John Cheevers Irish Papist paying eighteene pence chiefe rent unto the heires of Polhoare.

Hoarstowne is bounded on the north east with the lands of Crosscaile & Tomhager on the south west wth the landes of Pludd & Polrane.

John Devorox Irish Papist	Busherstowne great Crosscaile Plud Bocher part of Ballagh lland & Gentestown	five and forty five and forty Tenn Acr fifteene Ac Forty & five	in all		10 : 00 08 : 00 02 : 00 03 : 00 06 : 00
			Arr 137 : 00 Mead 007 : 00 Sandy 015 : 00 Moore 001 : 00		
		160 : 00			29 : 10

The above mentioned lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of John Devourax Irish Papist.

Great Crosscaile Busherstowne Pludd Bocher & Gentestowne are bounded on the Northeast with ye Lands of Little Crosscaile Hoarstowne & Loghsale On ye south west wth the lands of Tilladavan & Whitties Gentestowne Ballagh lland is bounded as before mentioned in this Parrish

This Parrish doth containe in all one thousand & fifty
four Acres.

Arr	962	} in all 1054
Mead	021	
Moore	041	
Sandy	030	

Parish of Kilturke

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITTS MEETES AND BOUNDES.

9

The said Parrish lyeth about seaven miles distant from Wexford and is comonly called part of ye peere of Kilturke which begineth at a place called Devoreux his key ioyning to the Ocean and thence leading westward by the sea untill it cometh to a place called the Standard Gripe; betwixt the lands of Ballehally in the parish of Kilturke and the lands of Bastardstowne in the Parish of Kilmoore, and the said bounds leadeth from ye said gripe westward devided with a great ditch, betweene the said lands of Ballehaly & Bastardstowne aforesaid and devided by a highway betweene the said peere of Kilmoore and ye said parrish of Kilturke untill itt cometh to a place called the Rath of Ragow, wch standeth on a high hill, in ye parrish of Kilturke and the said parrish is bounded from Ragow-Rath westward untill itt come to a little spring water ioynd to a place called St Owens Chapell on ye lands of the Hill and from thence bounded with a ditch North east betweene the lands of Ballebought in the peere of Killmoore and the landes of Tillabards in ye parrish of Kilturke untill it cometh to a place called the gripe of Lake, Joyning to ye late in the Parrish Malrankan and so leadeth & devideth itselfe east And by south betwixt the Parrish of Tomhager and the parrish of Kilturke untill it come to Devouroux his key aforesaid.

Proprietors names and qualifications	The Denomination of each parcell of land	The number of acres by Estimation	The quality & quantity of profitable land	The unprofitable land	Leasies and Mortagies interests	The value in ye yeare 1640
John Cheevers of Maystowne Esqr. Irish Papist	Ballehally 3 pl. $\frac{1}{2}$ & 12 Ac	foure hundred & twelve Acres	Arr 400 : 00 mead 010 : 00 moore 002 : 00			[£] 100 : 00
	Balleoskle Hill 1 pl. & $\frac{1}{2}$ & 10 Ac	One hundred foure score & tenn Acr.	Arr 188 : 00 mead 001 : 00 moore 001 : 00			010 : 00
		602 : 00				

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of John Cheevers an Irish Papist.

Ballehaly & Balleoskle Hill are bounded on the north east wth the land of Swoghan & maine ocean on the southwest wth the lands of Bastardstowne Sarchill and Lavaught.

KILTURKE

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denominaccon of each parcell of land	Number of Acres by estimacon	The quality & quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable Land	Leasies and Mortagies Interests	Value Anno 1640
Oliver Keating Irish Papist	Clongaddy $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Three Score Acres	Arr 58 : 00 mead 02 : 00			10 : 00
		60 00				10 : 00

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Oliver Keating Irish Papist paying eighteene pence chief rent unto the Heires of Ballehaly.

Clonegaddy is bounded on the north east with the lands of Bastardstowne on ye south west with ye lands of Ricchard stowne and Ballegrangane

Will ^m Keating Irish Papist	Two Tillabards 1 pl & $\frac{1}{4}$	eight score Acres	Arr 160 : 00			12 : 00
		160 : 00				

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Will^m Keating held from the Mannor of Malrandan by Knight Service

Bounded on the north east with the lands of east Tillabards and Gallagh on the south west with the Ballyboght and Hill

Will ^m Hoare Irish Papist	East Tillabards $\frac{1}{2}$ pl & 18 Ac	Three score & eighteene	Ar 76 : 00 mead 02 : 00			06 : 00
		Ac 78 ; 00				06 : 00

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of William Hoare Irish Papist held from ye Manor Malrankan

East Tillabards is bounded on ye north east on the landes of Cussinstowne and Mooretowne, on the southwest with ye lands of Lake and Keatings Tillabards.

George Cheevers Esqr. Irish Papist	Gallaght pl. $\frac{1}{8}$ [Site] & 7 Ac	foure score seaventeene Ac.	Arr 95 : 00 mead 01 : 00 moore 01 : 00			06 : 00
	Swoghan $\frac{1}{4}$ pl & 01 Ac.	foure score & 10 Acres	Ar 88 : 00 mead 02 : 00 moore 01 : 00			14 : 00
	Polrane $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. & 23 Ac	foure score & three Ac	Arr 83 : 00			07 : 00
	Ballickerry $\frac{1}{4}$ pl. & 27 Ac	One hundred & & twenty Ac	Arr 117 : 00 moore 001 : 00 Mead 02 : 00			20 : 00
		390 : 00				47 : 00

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of George Cheevers Irish Papist.

The said lands are bounded on the North east with the lands of Hoarstowne Mooretowne & Gentestowne on ye south west with the lands of Ballyhaly & Balleseskin

In this parrish is cont Twelve hundred ninety & one Acres

whereof $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Arable} \quad 1265 \\ \text{Meadow} \quad 0020 \\ \text{Moore} \quad 0006 \end{array} \right\}$ in all is (1291)

Parrish of Killmoore

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITTS MEETES AND BOUNDES

41

The said parrish lyeth about eight miles due south from Wexford and is comonly called the Pill of Killmore which begiñeth itt bounds at a place called Standard Gripe being the right meare betweene the land of Ballyhaly in the parrish of Kilturke and ye lands of Bastardstowne in the Parish of Killmoore And from the said Gripe runneth westward two miles distant to a place called Furlong or point of Crossfarnack neare the Castle of Balleteige, bounded on ye said gripe with a clay ground on the Ocean, unto the point aforesaid, and from the meetes of the said peere runeth from the said point westward, unto a creeke or harbarrow called Mablen Haven bounded from the Ocean with a sandy Burrow called the great Cunniger of Ballyteige And from the said Creeke or Harborrow the said peere is meeted and bounded with the said Logh of Mablen haven, comonly called the broad water untill it runneth six miles to the eastward, to a place called the Iland, in Balle Crosse in the said Peere and thence is meeted over ye pill and by the howse of old Sheephowse in the Parrish of Malrankan untill

it comes to Mountross in the lands of Malrankan to the northward of the said Iland, And from Mountrosse aforesaid is bounded with a ditch untill it cometh to the Mount of Old Hall neare Salt meadow in the parrish of Malrankan and from the south end of the said meadow the said peere runneth eastward devided with a little brooke from the Parrish of Malrankan untill it come to the land of Tillabards in the parrish of Kilturke And the meetes of the said Peere leadeth from the head of the said brooke southward untill it cometh to Knocknoran in Killmoore Peere and from the highway to the northward of Knocknoran The meetes thereof runneth eastward to the Crosse of Hill in ye parrish of Kilturke and from the said Crosse of Hill aforesaid, the bounds of Killmoore runeth directly south, southeast, into the high way betwixt the lands of Hill Balleosk and Ballehally in Killturke Parrish, and the lands of Lavaugh Sarcehill and Bastardstowne in the peere of Killmoore untill itt cometh to Standard Gripe in the begining of the description

KILLMOORE

12

Proprietors names & qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land	Number of Ac: by estimation	The quality & quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	Leasies and Mortagiges Interests	Value Anno 1640
Oliver Keating Irish Papist	Bastardstowne 1 pl land	One hundred & twenty Acres	Arr 115 : 00 Mead 003 : 00 Moore 002 : 00			21 : 00
		Ac 120 : 00				

The said lands were in the¹ 1640 held as the inheritance of Oliver Keating Irish Papist paying twenty shillings unto the Bishopp of Fearnese

Bastardstowne is bounded on the north east with the lands of Ballehaly & the maine Ocean, on the south west with the lands of Clonaddy and Turnors Balligrane

Paul Turnor Irish Papist	Balligrangan ½ pl land	Three score Acres	Arr 59 : 00 Mead 01 : 00			20 : 00
		A 60 : 00				

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Paul Turnor Irish Papist paying three shill p ann unto the heires of Baldenstowne

Ballegrangan is bounded on the north east wth the lands of Bastardstowne and maine Ocean On the southwest wth the Cheevers Balligrangane

¹The word *yeare* is struck out in text.

Thomas Roch Irish Papist	Grangane $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. land	Three score Acres	Arr: 59 : 00 Mead 01 : 00	20 : 00
		A 60 : 00		

The said lands were in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of Thomas Roch Irish Papist paying five shill p aⁿ unto the Heires of Ballihaly

Grangane is bounded on the north east wth Cheevers Balligrangane and the Ocean On the southwest wth the lands of Memistowne and the lands of Balleiteige

Thomas Cheevers Irish Papist	Ballegrangane $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. land	Three Score Acres	Arr 59 : 00 Moore 01 : 00	20 : 00
		A 60 : 00		

The said lands were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Thomas Cheevers Irish Papist paying five shill p aⁿ unto the heires of Ballehaly.

Balligrangane is bounded on the north east with the lands of Clongaddy and Turnors Balligrangane On the southwest with the landes of Roches Grangane and Grange.

KILLMOORE

	Proprietors names & qualifications	Denominations of lands	Numbers of Acres by Estimation	The quality and quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	Leasies and Mortagies interests	Value Anno 1640
A castle	Richard Whitty of Bally Teige Esq ^r . Irish Papist	Ballyteige & 1 pl. & $\frac{1}{2}$ & 10 Ac.	One hundred foure score & ten Ac.	Arr 188 : 00 mead 002 : 00			60 : 00
		Crossfarnack one pl land	Six score Acres	Arr 007 : 00 sandy 113 : 00			10 : 00
		Upper Nemistown $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Three score Acres	Arr 059 : 00 Mead 001 : 00			20 : 00
		Lower Nemistown $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Three score Acres	Arr 059 : 00 Mead 001 : 00			20 : 00
		Newtowne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Three score Acres	Arr 060 : 00			20 : 00
			A 490 : 00			13 : 00 ¹	

The said lands were in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of Richard Whitty Irish Papist

Balleiteige and the rest of the above mentioned lands are on the north east bounded with the lands Grange Ballegrange and the maine Ocean on the southwest with the Harrborrow of Mablen Haven

Coll Jno Devorox Irish Papist	part ² of Raccardstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	forty Acr.	Arr 40 : 00	05 : 00
Richard Stafford Irish Papist	Part of Raccards- towne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	forty Acres	Arr 40	05 : 00
		Ac 80 : 00		

Halfe the said Vill of Raccardstowne was in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Coll John Devorox. The other halfe was the Inheritance of Richard Stafford, both Irish Papsits.

Raccardstowne is bounded on the north east with the lands of Ballehaly and Bastardstowne On the southwest wth the lands of Turnors Ballegrangane and Savis Hill.

¹ So in margin.

² So in margin

KILLMOORE

14

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land	Number of Ac: by Estimation	The quality and quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	Leasies and Mortgages interests	Value Anno 1640
S ^r Saesar Colclough English Protestant	Grange 1 pl. land	Sixscore Acres	Arr 119 : 00 mead 001 : 00			20 : 00
	Ballecrosse 1 pl. and $\frac{1}{2}$	Eight score Acres	Arr 160 : 00			16 : 00
	Ballebought one pl. & 20 Acr.	four score Acres	Arr 080 : 00			06 : 00
	Pullentowne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	forty Acr.	Arr 040 : 00			03 : 00
	Castletowne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. land	Three score Acres	Arr 059 : 00 Mead 001 : 00			05 : 00
		A 460 : 00				50 : 00

The said landes were in the years 1640 held as the inheritance of S^r Caesar Colclough Barronet English Protestant

Grange is bounded on the north east wth the lands and brooke of Sarris Hill and Roches Grangane on the southwest with the lands of Newtowne and Logh or water of Maben Haven

The rest of the above mentioned lands are bounded on the north east with the Lands Brigdetowne and old Hall and on the south west wth the lands of Ballyhartie and Logh of Broadwater

Patrick Fitz Nicholl Irish Papist	Ballehartie 1 pl. & 20 Acr	Seaven score Acres	Arr 139 : 00 mead 001 : 00			[2]0 : 00
	Knocknoran $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Threescore Acres	Arr 060 : 00			06 : 00
	Ballebourne $\frac{1}{2}$ plo land	Thirty Acres	Arr 030 : 00			05 : 00
		A 230 : 00				31 : 00

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Patrick ffitz Nicholl Irish Papist

Knocknoran and Ballehartie are bounded on the northeast wth the lands of Pullentowne BalleCrosse & Lavaught. On the southwest with the Lands of Clongaddy and the maine Ocean.

Ballebourne is bounded on the northeast, wth ye lands of Grange and Newtowne on ye southwest wth the lands of Clongaddy and Turners Ballegrangane.

KILLMOORE

15

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres by estimacon	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Leasies interests	The value Anno 1640
George Chevers Irish Papist	Balleleskin one pl land	Sixscore Acres	Arr 110 : 00 mead 005 : 00 moore 005 : 00			10 : 00
		A 120 : 00				

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of George Chevers Irish Papist.

The said Balleleskin is bounded on the north east with the lands of Gallagh and Swoghan On the southwest wth the lands of Tillabards and Hill.

Will ^m Browne of Malrankan Irish Papist	Lavaght one pl land	Six Score Acres	Arr 119 : 00 mead 001 : 00		15 : 00
	Part of Sarris Hill $\frac{3}{4}$ pl. & 10 A.	One hundred Acres	Arr 100 : 00		15 : 00
	Part of Saris Hill 20 Acres	Twenty Acres	Arr 020 : 00		03 : 00
		240 : 00			33 : 00

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inderitance of William Browne Irish Papist.

Bounded on the northeast with the lands of Balleosk-Hill & Bastardstowne on the southwest with the landes of Balleharty and a spring of Water issuing from the Broadwater

In this parish is contained one thousand
nine hundred and twenty acres

}	whereof	Arr 1781	}	1920
		mead 19		
		moore 07		
		sandy 113		

Parish of Kilmanan

16

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITTS MEETES AND BOUNDSES.

The said Parrish lyeth about five miles south west from Wexford and is comonly reputed part of the peere of Kilmanan the meetes whereof begineth at St Brides well upon the land of Baldenstowne, in the Parrish of Kilcovan and thence is divided northward by a streame from the Parish of Malrankan untill it come to Crocks Acre, and from thence a ditch leading betwixt the land of Ballecupcock and the land of Sledagh and thence a ditch w^{ch} runneth eastward from the said streame untill it comes to the land of Fardis-towne in the Barrony of Forte. Then the said ditch leadeth northward.

Betweene the Land of Sladagh in Kilmanan and the land of Fardestowne in the Parrish of Kildovan untill it cometh to the high way leading to Wexford, from Bargie thence it is bounded with a little ditch leading through the way betwixt the land of Ganestowne and the land of Fardestowne aforesaid untill itt come to a little streame in a moore descending from the Mountaine of Forte, wch streame or brooke is the bound betwixt the land of Gurthenmenock in the parrish of Kildovan and Ganestowne in the parish of Kilmanan untill itt come to Millontowne Slapp, Then by a little ditch going westward betweene the aforesaid Mountaine and the land of Ganestowne aforesaid untill it cometh to the streame of the Cuniger of Ganestowne and thence by the said towne untill it cometh to a place called the Mountaine Gate and from thence by a little ditch untill itt cometh

to a streame leading to a place called the crossways And from thence a little pathway leading to the highway over Skeeter Parke wch leadeth from Wexford and in that highway untill itt come to ye land of Dirr, then there is certaine stones untill itt come to a Truffe Pitt, and from thence a sinke leadinge to a great Hoarstone in the Moore betweene the land of Dirr in the Parrish of Colstufte and Barrony of Sheelemaleere and Kilmanan in the Barrony of Bary and the sinke leadeth from the said stone unto the Ditch of Roughparke wch is the meare untill itt cometh to a streame that cometh from a place called the Carragh of Dirr, wch is the meare betweene the land of Clearestowne, in the Parish of Kilmanan and the land of Dirre aforesaid, And thence a ditch leadinge thorow the said Curragh untill it cometh to a great ditch betweene the land of Trakestowne in Sheelmalier and the black-Moore in the Parrish of Kilmanan And thence from a ditch in Black-Moore untill it cometh to a ditch leading betweene Knockanard and Talls Parks untill it cometh to the streame of Waddingtowne And soe to certaine Gray Rocks in the end of a great Moore And soe by the west syde of the said Moore untill itt come to the streame of Crosse by the land of Clearestowne, and the Land of Crosse unto the foord of Crosse, and soe by Norrestowne in Kilmanan Parish and the lands of the parrish of Kilcovan, untill it cometh to St Brides well aforesaid.

KILMANAN

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land	Number of Acres by estimaccon	The quality and quantity of Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Leasies & mortagies interests	Value Anno 1640
Jesper Prendergast Irish Papist	Great Gurthins r pl land	Six score Acres	Arr 116 : 00 mead 003 : 00 moore 001 : 00			20 : 00
	Killmennan r pl land	Six score Acres	Arr 113 : 00 Moore 007 : 00			16 : 00
	Collesallagh r pl land	Six score Acres	Arr 080 : 00 Moore 040 : 00			
	Woodtowne r pl land	Six score Acres	Arr 111 : 00 Wood 003 : 00 mead 003 : 00 moore 003 : 00			
	Little Gurthens one pl land	Six Score Acres	Arr 118 : 00 mead 001 : 00 moore 001 : 00			
		A 600 : 00				36 : 00

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Jesper Prendergast Irish Papist.

All the above mentioned lands are bounded on the north east wth the lands of Newcastle Hoarestowne and the Mountaine of Forte on the south west wth the lands of Poulmannagh and Heavenstowne and Dirr.

Richard Whitty Irish Papist	Glanbolge $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Three score Acres	Arr 56 : 00 mead 01 : 00 Shrub 03 : 00			04 : 00 : 0
		A 60 : 00				

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Richard Whitty the younger Irish Papist

All the said Glanbolge is bounded on the North east wth the lands of Havenstowne & Poulmannagh On the south west with the landes of Norrestowne and Clearestowne

John Devorox Irish Papist	Sledagh two pl lands	Two hundred & forty Acr	Arr 235 : 00 mead 003 : 00 moore 002 : 00			12 : 00
		A 240 : 00				

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of John Devorox of Dipch Irish Papist.

Sledagh is bounded on the north east wth the lands of Gurthemmock and great Gardens on the southwest wth the lands Ballycupcock and Newcastle.

KILMANAN

Proprietors names	Denomination of lands	Numb ^r of Ac. by estimaccon	Profitable land	unprofitable land	Leasies and Mortagies Interests	Value Anno 1640
John Devorox Irish Papist	Clearestowne 4 pl lands	foure hundred foure score Acr.	Arr 399 : 00 mead 001 : 00 moore 080 : 00			24 : 00
	Blackmoore $\frac{3}{4}$ pl lands 10 Ac. Norrestowne 1 pl land 1 Acr.	One hundred Acres Six score & one acres	Arr 092 : 00 moore 008 : 00 Arr 115 : 00 mead 001 : 00 shrub 002 : 00 moore 003 : 00			05 : 00 07 : 00
	Polmannagh one pl land	Six score Acres	Arr 119 : 00 moore 001 : 00			05 : 00
		A 821 : 00				41 : 00

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of John Devorox Irish Papist.

Bounded on the North East with the lands of Dirr and Bridewell on the south west wth the lands of Colcally Gragskurr & Balleconnick

Richard Jennings Engle Protestant	Ganestowne 1 pl. L. & 15 Ac.	One hundred & thirty five Ac.	Arr 120 : 00 Moore 015 : 00		Mortgaged to Jo: Whitty for 150li 20th part there- of beeing yet due to ye heires of Jennings.	10 : 00
		A 135 : 00				

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Richard Jennings English Protestant

The said lands is bounded on the northeast wth the lands of Sledagh and Mountaine of Forte On the south west wth New Castle and Kilmanan

Castle	Richard Jenning Engl Protest.	Newcastle one pl and 10 Acres	One hundred & thirty Acres	Arr 115 : 00 mead 003 : 00 Shrub 003 : 00 Moore 009 : 00		16 : 00
			A 130 : 00			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Richard Jennings English Protestant.

Newcastle is bounded on the North east wth ye lands of Ganestowne and Sledagh On the south west wth the lands of Johnstowne and Woodtowne

In this parrish is contained one thousand seven hundred forty & six acres.

Whereoff	Meadow	0016
	Arable	
	Moore	
	wood	
	Shrubbs	

Parish of Balleconnick

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITTS MEETES AND BOUNDSES.

19

The said Parrish lyeth about five Miles from Wexford south west and is comonly reputed part of ye peere of Kilmanan the meetes and bounds wherof takes their beginning from a ditch leading from Blackmore in ye parish of Kilmanan, untill itt cometh to ye streame of Aghnegan, in the Barrony of Sheelemalier wch is the meare untill itt cometh to Waddingstowne in the now parish of Balleconnick And thence a ditch wth some water continually runing thorow itt, wch is ye meare betweene Waddingtowne and Aghnegan, and between the said Waddingtowne and Balliconnick parish and Harperstowne in Kilkeban Peere wch ditch leadeth to Little Curragh, and soe to a sinke of water in a little moore between Little Newtowne in the Peere of Kilkevan and Waddingtowne in the parrish of Balliconnick which sinke leadeth betweene Rochestowne and Waddingtowne and from thence a little ditch that leadeth betweene the land of Mooretowne in the peere of Kilkevan and the said Waddingtowne and soe betweene the land of Philpenstowne in the parrish of Balleconnick and Colboy in the Peere of Duncormock

and from thence a sinke y^t devideth betweene the said Colboy & Edwardstowne in the Parrish of Balleconnick and thence a ditch leading through a Moore betwixt Levettstowne and Duncormocke Peere, and Edwardstowne aforesaid, and soe bounded wth the said ditch untill itt cometh to the land of Skarr in ye parish of Duncormock and from that Ditch another small ditch leadeth betweene the land of Skarr aforesaid and Edwardstowne in the Parrish of Balleconnick Parish, untill itt come to the streame of St Tannans, wch is the bound betweene the Peere of Duncormock and the parrish of Balleconnick untill itt cometh to a place called Cartford, and thence below yt foord a ditch wch is the Meare betweene the land of Collycally in the parish of Kilcowan, and the land of Crosse in the parrish of Balleconnick, wch leadeth between both lands untill itt cometh to the streame of Crosse, and soe beateth to the Northward betweene the lands of Clearestowne, and the lands of Crosse in Balliconnick in the parish of Balliconnick untill itt cometh to the lands of Black Moore aforesaid.

BALLECONICK

20

	Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land	Number of Acres by estimation	The quality & quantity of profite land	The unprofitable land	Leasies and Mortagies interests	The Value Anno 1640
Castle	Robert Busher Irish Papist	Balleconnick 2 pl. lands	Two hundred & forty Acr.	Arr 237 : 00 Mead 001 : 00 Moore 002 : 00			24 : 00
		Cross two pl. lands	Two hundred & forty Acr.	Arr 237 : 00 mead 001 : 00 moore 002 : 00			18 : 00
		St Tannans 1 pl. land	One hundred & twenty Acr.	Arr 118 : 00 mead 001 : 00 moore 001 : 00			12 : 00
		Edwardstowne 2 pl. land	Two hundred & forty Acres	Arr 234 : 00 mead 001 : 00 moore 005 : 00		Mortgaged to Richard Jennings English Protestant.	15 : 00
		Philpenstowne ½ pl. & 10 Acr.	One hundred Acres	Arr 099 : 00 moore 001 : 00			
		A 940 : 00					69 : 00

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Robert Busher Irish Papist.

Balleconnick and the rest of the above mentioned lands are bounded on the north east wth the lands of Aghnegan and Norrestowne on the south east wth the lands of Skarr and Levettstowne

Will ^m Hoare Irish Papist	Waddingtowne 1 pl land	One hundred & twenty acr.	Arr 115 : 00 Moore 005 : 00		TO : 00
		A 120 : 00			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Will^m Hoare Irish Papist. Waddingtowne is bounded on the northeast with the lands of Harperstowne and Black Moore, on the southwest with the lands of Balliconnick & Mooretowne.

This Parrish containeth one thousand & sixty Acres whereof is

Arrable	1040	} 1060 Ac.
Meadow	0004	
Moore	0016	

Parish of Kilkevan

21

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITTS MEETES AND BOUNDES.

The said Parish lyeth eight miles from Wexford the boundes whereof begineth at a small brooke westward from the said parish and falling into a river comonly called the Pill opposite to the towne or Corporation of Clomynne in the barrony of Shilbirne and by the said Pill leading northward betweene the land of Rosgarland in Sheelmaleir and Colbrook in the said Parrish till itt cometh to the Pullin leading southward from the said pill betweene the land of Ballyngly in Sheelmalier and Cole Brooke aforesaid, till it come to the brigde or Tougher of Colebrooke, And from thence by a ditch leading northward betweene the Land of the tree of Kilkevan and Collegrenan in Sheelmalier till the same come to a spring or issue of water leading westward betwixt the lands of Kilderry and Collegrenan aforesaid till the same come to a ditch leading northward betweene the lands of Ballyngly aforesaid and Killderry aforesaid, till itt come to a foord comonly called Aghneare, And from thence by a high way leading southward betweene the lands of Ballymitty in Sheelmalier and Kilderry aforesaid till itt cometh to the Crosse of Kilderry aforesaid, From thence by another highway leading eastward betweene the lands of Hilltowne in Sheemaler and Kilderry aforesaid till itt cometh to a ditch leading eastward from the said high way betweene the lands of Hilltowne aforesaid and Harristowne in the said parrish till itt come to a spring of Water leading southward betweene the lands of Knockbeine in the parish of Ambrosetowne and Harristowne in the said parish of Kilkevan till itt come to a place

comonly called the Wash from thence by a brooke leading southward betweene the lands of Maxbooly and Quincherry in ye said Parish of Kilkevan, till itt come to a ditch leading southward betwixt the lands of Gublistowne and Ballyfrory, and the land of Busherstowne, Grange and Coleshill southward along to the head of Moore from thence by a ditch leading betweene the land of Coleshill aforesaid southward, and the lands of Ballyaghtin in the said parish of Kilkevan northward, w^{ch} ends in a valley betweene the said lands of Coleshill & Ballyaghtin, w^{ch} extends to a ditch leading from thence betweene the Lands of Ballyaghtin aforesaid eastward & Deanes castle westward.

22

Which ends in a Moore or Turbarry between the lands of Ballyaghtin aforesaid in the parrish of Kilkevan and Gratestowne in the Parrish of Bannoee, and from thence by a lake to the high way wch high way leadeth from thence westward betweene the land of the Mill of Kilkevan and the Land of Gratestowne, leading to a cross highway from thence by another highway leading westward betweene the land of Cheistowne and Grantestowne, till itt come to Joan Hayes Acre from thence by a ditch leading west ward, betweene the lands of Cheistowne and Gratestowne till itt come to the greate moore from thence by an issue or spring of water, deviding betweene the lands of Barristowne and Maudlintowne leading westward till itt dischargeth itt selfe into a river comonly called the Pill and there itt ends.

KILKEVAN

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land	Numb ^r of Acres by estimation	The quality and quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	The value Anno 1640
Marcus Synnot Irish Papist	Maudlintowne one pl land	One hundred & twenty Acres A 120 : 00	Arr 100 : 00 Pasture 020 : 00		10 : 00

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Marcus Synnot Irish Papist. The said Maudlintowne is bounded on the north east wth Sheistowne and Burristowne On the southwest with the River of Pill and land of Colebrooke.

Robert Hay Irish Papist	Sheistowne one pl land	One hundred & twenty acr.	Arr pasture	110 : 00	10 : 00
		A 120 : 00		010 : 00	

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Robert Hay Irish Papist late of the Hill Castle in the Barrony of Foorth

Sheistowne is bounded on the north east wth the Mill of Kilkevan and lands of Colebrooke, on the south west wth the lands of Grantestowne and Maudlintowne.

KILKEVAN

23

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of lands	Number of Acres by estimaçon	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	The Value Anno 1640
Edward FitzHarris Barronet Irish Papist	Whitties Hill $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Three score Acres	Arr	60 : 00	03 : 00
		A 60 - 00			

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of S^r Edward Fitz-Harris Irish Papist.

Whitties hill is bounded on the north east with Kilkevan lands on the south west with the lands of Ballyaghtin and Grantestowne

Thomas ffitzHarris Irish Papist	Kilkevan 1 pl land	One hundred & twenty Ac.	Arr Moore Shrub	108 : 00 004 : 00 008 : 00	15 : 00
	Harristowne 1 pl. land & $\frac{1}{2}$	One hundred & foure score Ac.	Ara	180 : 00	15 : 00
	Quinehery 1 pl land	One hundred & twenty Acr.	Arr	120 : 00	10 : 00
	Grage 1 pl land	One hundred & twenty Acr.	Arr	120 : 00	07 : 00
	Ballyaghtin 1 pl land & $\frac{1}{2}$	One hundred & foure score Ac.	Arr Pasture	120 : 00 060 : 00	10 : 00
	Colebrooke 1 pl. land	One hundred & twenty Acr.	Arr Pasture	115 : 00 005 : 00	10 : 00
	Busherstowne 1 pl land & 20 Acr.	One hundred & forty Acr.	Arr Past.	100 : 00 040 : 00	10 : 00
	Tree of Kilkevan $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Three score Acres	Arr Past.	040 : 00 020 : 00	05 : 00
	Mill of Kilkevan $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Three score Acres	Arr Past	040 : 00 020 : 00	05 : 00
Kilderry $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Three score Acres	Arr	060 : 00	05 : 00	
		A 1160 : 00			

This parish containeth in all one thousand four hundred Acres }
 Arrable 1273 }
 Pasture 0175 } in all 1400 Acres
 Moore 0004 }
 Shrub. 0008 }

KILKEVAN.

The aforesaid mentioned lands of Kilkevan Harristowne &c were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Thomas Fitz Harriss Irish Papist.

The said lands were bounded on the north east wth the lands of Knockbeine and Hilltowne. On the southwest by the River of Pill and lands of Ballygowyn

Parish of Ambrostowne

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS.

The said parrish lyeth eight miles from Wexford and takes itt beginning at ye foord comionly called the foord of Ragass from thence by a brooke leading westward deviding the lands of Fanestowne in the parish of Duncormock southward And the land of Ambrostowne aforesaid Northward till itt come to a ditch leading from that brooke southward betweene the lands of Fainestowne and Gublistowne along till itt comes to the land called Busherstowne in the Parish of Kilkevan, from thence by a ditch leading eastward to the said brooke under the Rath of Goblistowne from thence by the said brooke leading Northward deviding betweene the lands of Maxbooly and Quinchery allong till itt cometh to a place called the Wash, from thence by a small issue or spring leading northward betweene the lands of Harristowne in the Parish of Kilkevan westward and the lands of Knockbeine eastward till itt come to the land of Balleknock in Sheelemalier from thence by a highway leading eastward deviding betwixt the lands of Knockbein and Ballyknock aforesaid till it enter into the foord of Tullakena from thence by a brooke leading northward betwixt the lands

of Tullakena and the lands of Ballyknock till itt come to the land of Aghermon, till itt cometh to a place called the headweare, from thence by a ditch leading eastward betweene the lands of Agherman aforesaid & Tulkena till itt enter into a greate Moore or Turbarry comonly called the Moore of Tullakena and through that More directly till itt come to the parrish of Rochtowne

²⁵ in the Parish of Ballynegallagh Meareing with the Moore from thence southward by the syde of that Moore until itt come to the land of Little Mooretowne from thence by an issue or spring leading eastward between the land of Rochtowne and Little Moortowne till itt come to a brooke mearinge with the Comon Knock, leading from thence southward betweene the Lande of Wood Graige and Skurrlocks Bush till itt come to a ditch leading out of that brooke eastwards towards the towne of Skurrlocks Bush, from thence itt leadeth westward till itt entereth into the aforesaid brooke, which brooke leadeth southward, betweene the land of Bellyrowe and Ambrostowne till itt entereth into the said foord of Ragass and there itt ends

AMBROSETOWNE

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land	Number of Acres by estimation	The quality & quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value Anno 1640
James Furlong Irish Papist	Maxbooly one pl. land	One hundred & Twenty ac	Arr 100 : 00 Past 020 : 00		05 : 00
		A 120 - 00			

The said lands were held in the yeare 1640 as the Inheritance of James Furlong Irish Papist

Maxbooly is bounded on the North east wth the lands of Hilsirath and Knockbein. On the south west wth the lands of Gublistowne and Quincherry

Nicholas Devorox Irish Papist	Knockbeine 1 pl land	One hundred & twenty ac	Arr 80 : 00 Past 40 : 00		07 : 00
	Hollman Hill ½ pl.	forty acres	Arra 40 : 00		03 : 00

AMBROSTOWNE

26

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Nicholas Devorox Irish Papist.

Knockbein is bounded on the North East with west Graige and on the southwest with Maxbooly and Harristowne Holman Hill is bounded on the north east with the land of Wood graige On the south west wth Ambrostowne and HalsiRath

	Proprietors names & qualifications	Denomination of lands	Number of Acr by estimaçon	Profitable lands	Unprofitable lands	Value Anno 1640
Castle	Walter Nevill Irish Papist	Tullakena 1 pl & $\frac{1}{4}$	One hundred & foure score A	Arr 120 : 00 Moore 058 : 00 Shrub. 002 : 00		10 : 00
			Ac 180 : 00			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Walter Nevill Irish Papist.

Tullakena is bounded on the north east with the lands of Aghermon and Mooretowne On the south west wth the lands of Knockbein and Ballyknock

Francis Kenay Irish Protestant	Mooretowne 1 pl land	One hundred & twenty Acr	Arr 100 : 00 Past 020 : 00		06 : 00
		A 120 : 00			

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Francis Kenay Irish Protestant

Mooretowne is bounded on the northeast with a great moore Tullakena and the lands of Little Mooretowne on the south west with the lands of Graige and Tullakena.

Walter Hoare Irish Papist	Little Moore towne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl.L.	Three score Acres	Arr 030 : 00 Moore 015 : 00 Past. 015 : 00		03 : 00
		Ac 60 : 00			

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Walter Hoare Irish Papist.

Little Mooretowne is bounded wth the northeast wth the landes of Hightowne and Rochtowne, On the southwest with the lands of Moortowne and Coolboy

AMBROSTOWNE

27

Proprietors names and qualification	Denomination of lands	Number of Acres by estimacon	Profitable lands	Unprofitable lands	Value Anno 1640
William Hoare Irish Papist	Welshgraige $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Three score Acres	Arr 060 : 00		04 : 00
		Ac 60 : 00			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Will^m Hoare Irish Papist.

Welshgraige is bounded on the north east wth the landes of Scurlocks bush and on the south west wth ye lands Woodgraige and Halsirath

Nich Devorox Irish Papist	Woodgraige 1 pl land	One hundred & twenty Acres	Arr 120 : 00		07 : 00
		A 120 : 00			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Nicholas Devorox late of the same Irish Papist.

Woodgraige is bounded on the north east wth the lands of Scurlocks bush and Welshgraige on the south west with Harristowne and Halsirath

S ^r Edward Fitz Harris Irish Papist	Ambrostowne Halsirath & Gublistowne in all 3 p ^l L	Three hundred & three score Acres	Arr Moore	300 : 00 060 : 00	09 : 00
		A 360 : 00			

The said lands were in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of Edward Fitz Harris Barronett Irish Papist. Ambrostowne Halsirath and Gublistowne are bounded on ye north east with the lands of Holmans Hill & Knock-beine On the southwest with Fainstowne & Busherstowne

This parrish containeth in all one thousand one hundred and foure score acres	} Arrable Moore Pasture Shrub	950	} in all : 1180 Ac.
		133	
		095	
		002	

Parish of Ballinegalla

28

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITTS MEETES AND BOUNDES

The said parrish lyeth about seven miles from Wexford The Meetes and bounds whereof take there beginning at a ditch comonly called the Black Ditch entring upon the great moore or Turbary of Tullakenae betweene the landes of Rochstowne and Little Mooretowne from thence by the syde of the said Moore next unto the towne of Rochtowne Leading Northward to the Northend of the said moore untill itt come to a small sinke leading Northward from the said Moore till it enter into the ffoord comonly called the ffoord of Askistowne from thence by a sinke or valley leading northward betweene the lands of Colerahin and Colecoll in Sheelmalier and Ballynegallagh in the Parrish of ye same, till itt come to the Tougher or Caose comonly called the Tougher or Caose of Ballinegallagh, And from the North end of the said Tougher by a low ditch and short butte leading southward betweene the lands of Ballasknock in Sheelmalier and Balligallagh till itt enter into a brooke betweene the lands of

Newtowne and Ballas-knock, Leading eastward betweene the said lands by a sinke or issue of water leading southward betweene the lands of Aghfadd in Sheelmalier and the lands of Newtowne till itt cometh to a ffoord comonly called the Blackffoord of Harperstowne from thence by a brooke leading eastward betwixt the lands of Harvistowne and Harperstowne, till itt come to a sinke or Bottome betweene the lands of Youngstowne and Harperstowne, leading southward till itt come to a ditch betweene the lands of Waddingstowne in the parrish of Balliconnick and Harperstowne aforesaid, leading westward till itt cometh to a place called the lake betweene Waddinstowne and Rochstowne, And from thence to a spring or issue of water leading southward betweene the lands of Rochstowne and Waddingstowne aforesaid till itt come to a black ditch aforementioned betweene the lands of Little Moore and Rochstowne, leading westward till itt end in the said above mentioned ditch

BALLINEGALLA

29

Proprietors Names and qualifications	Denominaçon of each parcell of land	Number of Acres by estimacon	The quality & quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value Anno 1640.
William Hoare Esq ^r Irish Papist	Harperstowne & Johnnockstowne one pl land	One hundred and twenty Acres	Arr 085 : 00 Mead 005 : 00 Shrub. 020 : 00 Pastu 010 : 00		20 : 00
		120 - 00 -			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritnace of Will^m Hoare Irish Papist.

Harperstowne and Johnnockstowne aforesaid are bounded on the North east with the lands of Youngstowne and Aghfadd. On the southwest wth the lands of Taghmon and Aghermon.

William Sutton Irish Papist	Newtowne one pl. land	One hundred & twenty Acr	Arr Past	100 : 00 020 : 00	06 : 00
		A 120 : 00			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Will^m Sutton Irish Papist.

Newtowne is bounded on the northeast wth the lands of Harperstowne and Aghfadd On the southwest wth the lands of Waddingstowne and Rochstowne

Nicho Loftus Esq ^r Eng ^l Protestant	Rochstowne 2 pl lands	Two hundred & forty acres	Arr Mead Past.	200 : 00 003 : 00 037 : 00	10 : 00
	Ballinegallagh 1 pl land	One hundred and twenty acr	Arr mead past	100 : 00 002 : 00 018 : 00	05 : 00
		A 360 - 00			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Nicholas Loftus English Protestant held by [? him] from the Crowne.

Rochstowne and Ballingallagh are bounded on the north east with the lands of Newtowne and Tamon. On the southwest with the lands of Mooretowne and Aghermon

This Parrish containeth in all six hundred Acres	} Arrable Meadow Pasture Shrubb	485	} in all 0600 Ac
		010	
		085	
		020	

Parish of Duncormock

30

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITTS MEETES AND BOUNDS

The said parrish lyeth about eight miles distant from the Castle of Wexford and takes itts begining at Colfore hole upon the brooke of Kilkeuan to the south side of Rathangane, from thence directly halfway the Redd Moore in the parish of Ballinmagir to the Ditch of a moore comonly called McCally & followeth the same ditch to the pill betweene the land of Rathangan and Gibbeerpatrick westerly and same pill to the saltmill southward to the Black stone and soe to the water of Mablen Haven westward untill itt cometh to a brooke comonly called Arnockstreame to the Great Meadow, from thence northward to a valley betwixt the Hill of Ballary and the lands of Logh in the Parrish of Bannoo atwart the highway leading from Duncormock to the fferry of Clomyne and in a valley betwixt the lands of Ballyfrory in the parrish of Bannoo Northward and ffainestowne untill itt come to a ditch leading eastward mearing betwixt the said ffainestowne and Gubblastowne in the parrish of Ambrostowne along to the streame of Ambrostowne from thence along the said streame southeast to the ffoord of Ragas from thence by another streame leading northward betwixt the lands of Belgrowe and Ambrosetowne till itt come to a ditch leading out of the said brooke eastward betweene the land of Woodgraige and

Scurlocksbusch, from thence by a ditch wheeling westward from the said towne of Scurlocksbusch till itt enter into the said brooke neare the towne of Woodgraige, from thence by the said brooke leading northward between the lands of Coolboy and Mooretowne, untill itt come to a ditch leading northward betweene the lands of Little Mooretowne and Hightowne untill itt come to the lands of Waddingstowne in the parrish of Balleconnick, from thence by a ditch leading eastward untill itt come to the land of Phillpenstowne, from thence by a bottome leading southward betweene Coolboy and Edwardstowne, and soe along the same valley southward to a highway and ffoord leading from Skarr to Tullakena, from thence by a ditch leading northward betweene the land of Skarr and Edwardstowne to the headweare of Skarmill from thence by a brooke leading southward till itt come to Cartsoford, from thence the highway westerly to a ditch that goeth southward, betweene the lands of Knockstowne and the lands of Rushesstowne untill itt come to a valley leading southward betweene the lands of Robbinstowne and the lands of Muchtowne in the parrish of Kilcowan, untill itt come to a bottome called the lake of Leystone from thence by a ditch leading southward along to Colfers Hall and there itt ends.

DUNCORMOCK

31

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land	Number of Acres by estimacon	The quantity & quality of profitable la.	Unprofitable land	Value Anno 1640.
Nicho Devorox Esq ^r Irish Papist	Gilberpatrick one pl. land	One hundred & twenty Acr.	Arr 109 : 00 Mead 005 : 00 Past. 006 : 00		20 : 00
	Gibberwill one pl. la & $\frac{1}{4}$	One hundred & fifty Acr.	Arr mead 149 : 00 001 : 00		20 : 00
	Neighery one pl. land	One hundred & twenty Acr.	Arr 120 : 00		12 : 00
	Redmonds Land Tenn Acres	Tenn Acres	Arr 010 : 00		02 : 00
	ffainstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl.L. 20 Acr.	Fourscore Acres	Arr 074 : 00 Past 006 : 00		10 : 00
	Part of Dorcormock 40 Ac	fforty Acres	Arr 040 : 00		04 : 00
		Ac 520 - 00 -			

The said lands were in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of Coll Devourox Irish Papist

Gibberpatatrick, Gibberwill and Neghery are bounded on the North east with the lands of Graigsallagh and the Redd moore on the southwest with the lands of Salt mill and Duncormock, Redmonds land is bounded on the north east wth the lands of Salt mill and Duncormock, On the south west with the lands of Leckan and the Cunniborough of Balliteige. Fainstowne is bounded on the northeast with the lands of Ambrostowne & Busherstown On the southwest wth the lands of Johnstowne and Ballifroy.

Castle	Nicholas Bryan Irish Papist	Skarr one pl land & a halfe	One hundred and fourscore Acres	Arr 173 : 00 mead 003 : 00 wood 004 : 00		40 : 00
			A 180 : 00			

DUNCORMOCK

32

The said lands were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Nicholas Bryan Irish Papist

Skkarr is bounded on the north east with the lands of Coolcale and Edwardstowne. On the southwest with the lands of Knocktowne and Graigsallagh

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land	Number of Acres by estimacon	The quality and quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value Anno 1640.
Nicholas Meyler Irish Papist	Hill one pl. L & $\frac{1}{4}$ pt.	One hundred & fifty Acr.	Arr 140 : 00 Mead 002 : 00 Past 006 : 00 Wood 002 : 00		40 : 00
	Part of Dun Cormock forty Acres	Forty Acres	Arr 040 : 00		04 : 00
	Robbinstowne 1 pl.L. & $\frac{1}{2}$ pt	One hundred & three score Acres	Arr mead moore 145 : 00 005 : 00 010 : 00		20 : 00

	Rathangan Two pl. L.	Two hundred & forty Acr:	Arr mead Past	215 : 00 005 : 00 020 : 00		[£] 22 : 00
	Coolboy one pl: land	One hundred & twenty Acr.	Arr: moore past.	090 : 00 010 : 00 020 : 00		15 : 00
	Part of Scurlocksbush $\frac{1}{8}$ pl. land	Twentye Acres	Arr	020 : 00		01 : 00
A 730 - 00 -						

The said lands were held as the inheritance of Nicholas Meyler Irish Papist in the yeare 1640

The lands of Hill and Duncormock are bounded on the north east wth the lands of Gibberwill Bealgrowe on the southwest with Redmonds lands, And the land of Johnstowne and Robbinstowne is bounded on the north east wth the lands of Muchstowne and Russellstowne. On the southwest wth Rathangane and Graigsallagh, Rathangan is bounded on the north east wth Pembrockstowne and Robbinstowne on the southwest with Gilbeerpatrick and Haslowe.

DUNCORMOCK

33

Coolboy is bounded on the northeast with Edwardtowne and Hightowne on the southwest wth Levettstowne and Mooretowne

Scurlocksbush is bounded on the northeast wth the lands of Skarr and Levetstowne On the southwest wth Rochstowne and Woodgraige

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land	Numbers of Acres by estimation	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value Anno 1640
John Cheevers Esq ^r Irish Papist	Part of Duncormock $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Fourscore & Tenn Acres	Arr	090 : 00	09 : 00
	Scurlockstown $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Twenty Acr.	Arr Moore past	014 : 00 001 : 00 005 : 00	01 : 10
	Halsloue $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Fourscore & tenn Acres	Arr mead past	082 : 00 002 : 00 006 : 00	04 : 00
	Leackanee $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land & 20 Acres	One hundred & tenn Acres	Arr Mead past	106 : 00 001 : 00 003 : 00	20 : 00
A 310 - 00					

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of John Cheevers Irish Papist

The lands of Duncormock and Scurlocksbush are bounded as before mentioned Halsloue is bounded on the north east wth the lands of Rathangane and Graigsallagh on the south west wth the lands of Gibberpatrick and Negherry. Leackane is bounded on the north east wth the lands of Rath and Redmonstowne

Tho Callen Irish Papist	Moyety of Graigsallagh $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Thirty Acres	Arr mead past	025 : 00 001 : 00 004 : 00	01 : 00
	Moyety of Johns- towne 1 pl land & twenty Acres	One hundred & forty Acres	Arr moore Past	131 : 00 006 : 00 003 : 00	25 : 00
A 170 - 00 -					

DUNCORMOCK

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Thomas Cullin Irish Papist
Johnstowne is bounded on the North east with the lands of Duncormock and ffainstowne On the southwest with the lands of Rath and Colcoll Scurlocksbusch is bounded as aforesaid

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denominations of each parcell of land	Number of Acres by estimation	The quality and quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value Anno 1640
Tho: Roch Irish Papist	Part of Scurlocksbusch ¼ pl. land	Three score Acres	Arr	047 : 00	
			Moor	003 : 00	
	past	010 : 00			
Rochstowne 1 pl land		One hundred & twenty Acr.	Arr	108 : 00	
			Moore	004 : 00	
			Mead	002 : 00	
			Past	006 : 00	
		A 180 - 00			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Thomas Roch Irish Papist.
Rochstowne is bounded on the north east with the lands of Graigsallagh and Scurlocksbusch. On the Southwest with the lands of Bealgrowe and Ambrostowne Scurlocksbusch is bounded as before mentioned

Philipp Hoare Irish Papist	Moyety of Graigsallagh ¼ pl land	Thirty Acres	Arr	025 : 00	
			mead	001 : 00	
			past	004 : 00	
		A 30 : 00			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Phillipp Hoare Irish Papist
Graigsallagh is bounded as is expressed in the last foregoing page.

DUNCORMOCK

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of lands	Number of Acres by estimaçon	The quality and quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value Anno 1640
Nich. Whitty Irish Papist	Bealgrowe two pl lands	Two hundred & forty Acres	Arr	225 : 00	
			Moore	004 : 00	
			Mead	003 : 00	
		A 240 : 00			
			Past	008 : 00	32 : 00

Bealgrowe was in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Nicholas Whitty Irish Papist
Beallgrowe is bounded on the Northwest with the lands of Rochstowne and Neghery. On the southwest with the lands of Duncormock and Ambrostowne

Nicho Synnot Irish Papist	Rathe halfe pl land	Three score Acres	Arr	54 : 00	
			past	06 : 00	
		A 60 : 00			16 : 00

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Nicholas Synnot Irish Papist.
Rath is bounded on the northeast with the land of Duncormock and Redmondsland. On the southwest with the lands of Johnstowne and Logh.

John Barry Irish Papist	Part of Johnstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land seaven Acres	Forty Acres	Arr	38 : 00	07 : 00
			past	02 : 00	
		seaven Acr	Arr	07 : 00		00 : 10
		A 47 : 00			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of John Barry Irish Papist
Johnstowne is bounded as in the foregoing page and seaven Acres bounded.

DUNCORMOCK

36

Proprietors - names and qualifications	Denomination of lands	Number of Acres by estimaçon	The Profitable Land	The unprofitable land	Value Anno 1640
Nicho Devorox Irish Papist	Leavetstown One pl land	One hundred & twenty Acres	Arr	95 : 00	10 : 00
			Moore	08 : 00	
			mead pasture	001 : 00 016 : 00	
		A 120 : 00			

The said Landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Nicholas Devorox Irish Papist.

Levetstowne is bounded on the north east wth the lands of Edwardstowne and Coolboy. On the south west wth Scurlocksbusch and Littell Mooretowne

William Hoare Irish Papist	Hightowne 1 pl L. & 20 Ac.	Fourscore Acres	Arr	75 : 00	00 : 00
			Mead	05 : 00	
		A 80 - 00			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of William Hoare Irish Papist.

Hightowne is bounded on the North east with the lands of Phillpenstowne and Waddingstowne On the south west with Cool boy & Little Mooretowne

John Patrick Irish Papist	Knocktown One pl land	One hundred & twenty acr.	Arr	116 : 00	09 : 00
			mead	001 : 00	
			Past	003 : 00	
		A 120 - 00			

Knocktowne was in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of John Patrick Irish Papist.

Knocktowne is bounded on the north east with the lands of Scarr and Russellstowne. On the south west with Robbinstowne and Graigsallagh

Arthur Cheevers Irish Papist	pte of Johns towne $\frac{1}{2}$ & 10 Ac.	One hundred Acres	Arr	95 : 00	17 : 00
			Past	05 : 00	
			A 100 : 00		

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Arthur Cheevers Irish Papist.

The said Johnstowne is bounded as before mentioned in the said parrish.

The said parrish containeth in all Two thousand eight hundred four score and seaven acres }	Arrable	2658	} in all 2887
	Pasture	0139	
	Mead	0038	
	Moore	0046	
	Wood	0006	

¹So in text.

Parish of Ballimagire

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITTS MEETES AND BOUNDS.

The said parrish lyeth about nine miles from the Castle of Wexford And is comonly reputed part of the peere of Dun-Cormock the bounds whereof beginneth at a hole comonly called Colfers Hole betweene the lands of Ballymagir and Rathangan in the Parish of Duncormock, from thence by a ditch leading westward betweene the lands of Ballimagir and Rathangan aforesaid till itt come to the highway leading from Wexford to Ballimagir and along that highway to a valley called Garragh leading North [] betweene the said lands from thence to a ditch leading westward to the South syde of Rathangane from thence directly halfe way the Redd Moore in the said Parrish of Ballimagir to ye ditch of a field comonly called McCalley and following the same to a pill betwixt the land

of Rathangan and Gibberpatrick westerly and the same pill to the salt mill southward and to the Blackstone betwixt the lands of Duncormock and Ballimagir and soe into the water of Mable Haven, leading eastward from thence by the said water of Mable Haven water leading eastward till itt come to the point of Tan from thence by the said water eastward till itt come to Bagans hole And from thence by the said water easterly till itt come to Ringsnoock from thence by the water leading northward till itt come to Fitz-Nicholls Docke from thence by the said water till itt come to Nevills Docke, from thence by the said water leading Northward till comes to Colfers Hole and there itt ends.

BALLIMAGIR PARISH

	Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of lands	Number of Acr: by estimation	The profitable land	The unprofitable land	Value Anno 1640
A faire castle and large bawne w th severall Houses of Office	Nicho Devorox Esq. Irish Papist	Killags one pl land	One hundred & twenty Acr.	Arr 080 : 00 Moore 030 : 00 Past 010 : 00		30 : 00
		Ballimagir Two pl. lands	Two hundred & forty Acr.	Arr 178 : 00 mead 002 : 00 past. 060 : 00		70 : 00
		Two Rewes One pl land	One hundred & twenty acr.	Arr. 080 : 00 Past. 040 : 00		40 : 00
			A 488 : 00 [sic]			

BALLIMIGIR PARISH

Nicholas Devorox Irish Papist	Pembrockestown one pl. land	One hundred & twenty Acres	Arr 110 : 00 past 010 : 00		16 : 00
	Redmoore ½ pl land	Three score Acr.	Arr 058 : 00 past 002 : 00		10 : 00
		A 180 : 00			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Nicholas Devorox Irish Papist.

Killage Ballimagir Two Rewes Pembrockstowne and the Redd Moore are bounded on the North wth Gibberpatrick on the east south and west wth the Broad Water

The said parrish containeth in all six hundred }
and three score Acres }

Arrable 506 }
Pasture 122 } in all 0660 Ac
Moore 030 }
Meadow 002 }

Parish of Banno

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITTS MEETES AND BOUNDS

The said parish lyeth about twelve miles from the Castle of Wexford and takes itt's begining westward from the Barr of Bannoo by the syde of the River of Banno untill itt come to the Raile of Kiltrae and from the said Raile northward through a bottome called Queen's-Moore, from thence to Knockie Leape, from thence by a ditch to the Rath of Coules southward from the said Rath by a little streame northward of Cullinsmill

untill itt extends to the foord of Gainsland, eastward from the said foord leading by a ditch betweene the lands of Cullinstowne and Cooleseskin untill itt extend to a Moore called Cooleseskin Moore and from thence into the Ocean from w^{ch} place itt is meared on the south syde by the maine sea untill itt extends to the barr of Banno and there itt ends.

PARISH OF BANNO

39

	Proprietors names and their qualifications	Denominaçon of each parcell of land	Number of Acres by estimaçon	The quality and quantity of Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value Anno 1640
	Tho Cullin Irish Papist	Cullinsland $\frac{3}{4}$ p. L. & 10 Acr.	One hundred Acres	Arr 100 : 00		[£] 10 : 00
	The same Cullin	Seaven Acres & a halfe	Seaven Acr & a halfe	Arr 007 : 02		00 : 16
	Lawrence Cullin Irish Papist	Black Hall $\frac{1}{2}$ pL. & 2 Acr.	Three score & two Acres	Arr 062 : 00		06 : 00
	James Hood Irish Papist	House of Well $\frac{1}{2}$ p L & one acre	Three score & one Acres	Arr Mead 050 : 00 Wood 007 : 00		06 : 00
	Jesper Duffe Irish Papist	Duffslan $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Three score Acres	Arr mead 057 : 00 003 : 00		06 : 00
	Marcus ffurlong Irish Papist	Furlongs Land $\frac{1}{3}$ pll. & 7 Acr.	Forty and seaven Acres	Arr past 044 : 00 003 : 00		05 : 00
	John Browne Irish Papist	Splatchesgreen $\frac{1}{4}$ pl land	Thirty Acres	Arr Past 027 : 00 003 : 00		03 : 00
	Patrick Cullon Irish Papist	Philips Brown Land 20 & 8 Acr.	Twenty & eight acr.	Arr Past 026 : 00 002 : 00		02 : 00
	Arthur Cheevers Irish Papist	Verney Ley $\frac{1}{4}$ pl land	Thirty Acres	Arr 030 : 00		02 : 10
	W ^m Browne Esq ^r Irish Papist	Browns Land $\frac{1}{8}$ pl land	Twenty Acres	Arr Past 018 : 00 002 : 00		02 : 00
A small Castle	Nicho Loftus Esq ^r Engl Protestant	Banno Castle & one Acre	One Acre	Arr 001 : 00		00 : 10
	Nicholas Hood Irish Papist	Hagarde $\frac{1}{8}$ pl land	Twenty Acres	Arr 020 : 00		02 : 00
			Ac 466 - 02			

PARISH OF BANNO.

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of lande	Numbers of Acres by estimaçon	The quality and quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value Anno 1640
James furlong Irish Papist	FurLong Land $\frac{3}{4}$ pl land	fourescore & ten Acres	Arr 087 : 00 Past 003 : 00		09 : 00
Rich Cullin Irish Papist	Cullins New ^e Towne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl L.	Three score Acres	Arr 060 : 00		06 : 00
Nicholas ¹ Irish Papist	Howlins Land $\frac{1}{3}$ p. L. Land	fifteene Acres	Arr 015 : 00		01 : 00
Barnaby Whitwall Irish Papist	Whitewalls Lands $\frac{1}{3}$ pl. L.	Fifteen Acres	Arr 015 : 00		01 : 10
James Hood Irish Papist	part of Splatsches. Green Nine A	Nine Acres	Arr 009 : 00		00 : 18
Nicho. White Irish Papist	Whites Land $\frac{1}{3}$ pl land	Fifteene Acres	Arr 015 : 00		01 : 10
Will ^m Farroll Irish Papist	Farrollsland four Acres	Foure Acres	Arr 004 : 00		00 : 08
Jo: Prendergrast Ir: Papist	Prendergasts Land 7 Ac & $\frac{1}{2}$	seaven Acr & a halfe	Arr 007 : 02		00 : 15
Nicholas Devorox Esq ^r Ir: papist	Devorox his land Three Acres	Three Acres	Arr 003 : 00		00 : 06
		Acr 218 0 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	The Comons of Banno Corporation	One hundred & twenty Acr.			
		A 120 00			

PARISH OF BANNO.

The aforesaid severall proprietors doe hold there lands from John Cheevers of Maistowne in the County of Meath Esq^r Irish Papist being chiefe Lord of the fee by Burgage Tenure.

Banno Corporation is bounded on the north with the towne and lands of Kiltrue, on the east wth the lands of Graige On the south with the Maine Ocean On the west with the Island of Banno

	Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land	Numbers of Acres by estimaçon	The quality and quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value Anno 1640
Castle	The Cullin Irish Papist	Cullinstown one pl L & $\frac{1}{2}$	One hundred & foure score Ac	Arr 150 : 00 mead 010 : 00 past 010 : 00 shrubb 010 : 00		30 : 00
			A 180 : 00 :			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Thomas Cullin Irish Papist

Cullinstowne is bounded on the north east wth the lands of Balligan and S^t Imocks. On the south west wth the sea and the lands of Ballimadder

¹ Quare, Devcreux.

Arthur Cheevers Irish Papist	Grainge Graig & Ballimadder 3 pl L. $\frac{3}{4}$ & 10 Acres	ffoure hundr: & three score Acres	Arr mead past	400 : 00 004 : 00 056 : 00		60 : 00
---------------------------------	---	---	---------------------	----------------------------------	--	---------

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Arthur Cheevers Irish Papist.
Grainge Graige & Ballimadder are bounded on the north east wth the land of Carrigg and Cullinstowne. On the southwest wth the sea and Newtowne of Banno

James Devorox Irish Papist	Kiltrue one pl. land	One hundred & twenty acr.	Arr Past	100 : 00 020 : 00		08 : 00
-------------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------	-------------	----------------------	--	---------

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of James Devorox Irish Papist.
Kiltrue is bounded on the north east wth the, lands of Deanes Castle and Barristowne On the south west with the lands of Newtowne.

The said Parrish containeth in all one Thousand }
five hundred & sixty five Acres }

Arr	1308	} in all 1565
Meado	0021	
Pasture	0219	
Wood	0017	

Parish of S^t Imoge.

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITTS MEETES AND BOUNDS

The said parish lyeth about nine miles from the Castle of Wexford and is commonly reputed part of the peere of Banno being bounded on the west by a bottome comonly called Broad Lakes, extending from the lands of Balliaghtin in Kilkevan Parrish to the foord of Ganisland under Cullinstowne, And from thence by a long ditch betwixt the lands of Cullinstowne and Coolseskin, untill itt come to the Moore of Culseskin, and soe to the maine sea westward of the Barr of Logh on the south itt meared wth the river or Harborough of Mablen-Haven, extending from the Barr thereof to the creeke of Streame Arnott. On the east following the said Creeke to Meglers Meadows, from thence by a long ditch under Bullary part of the

lands of Leakan in Duncormock parish. The said Ditch leading unto the sinke of Ballary untill itt extend into the lands of ffenors meareing with the lands of Leackan, from thence in a Bottome meareing with the lands of ffainstowne in Durmock peere. On the north meareing with the lands of Ballyaghtin in Kilkevan parish westward meareing wth the lands of Colishill. The said parish of S^t Imocks from the said Colishill meareing by a long ditch untill itt meare northward wth the land of Graige in Kilkevan Parrish And from the said Graige leading by a long ditch betwixt the lands of Busherstowne and Ballifroy, And from thence by a high way leading to the lands of ffainstowne in the Parrish of Duncormocke

S^t IMOGE PARISH

43

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land.	Number of Acres by estimaçon	The quality and quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value Anno 1640.
Nicho Devorox Esq Irish Papist	Coll-Holl 1 pl. land	One hundred & twenty Acr	Arr Mead Past Shrub		15 : 00
	S ^t Imocks 1 pl. land	One hundred & twenty Acr.	Arr Past.		10 : 00
		240 - 00 -			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Nicholas Devorox of Ballimagir Irish Papist

The said lands are bounded on the north east with the lands of Ballifrotry and the Rath of Duncormock On the south west wth the lands of Cooleseskin and Balligon

Nicho Synnot Ir: Papist	Littlegraigne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. land	Three score Acres	Arr past	057 : 00 003 : 00	05 : 00
	Loghtowne 1 pl. L & $\frac{1}{2}$	One hundred & four score Ac	Arr past	160 : 00 020 : 00	40 : 00
		A 240 - 00			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Nicholas Synnot Irish Papist.

The said lands are bounded on the north east wth the lands of Ballifrotry and the Rath of Duncormock On the south west with the sea and the Lands of Cooleseskin.

Rich Whitty Irish Papist	Cooleseskin 1 pl land	One hundred & twenry Acr.	Arr Past	112 : 00 008 : 00	20 : 00
		A 120 : 00			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Nicholas Whitty Irish Papist.

Cooleseskin is bounded on the north east with the Logh and the lands of Coll Holl On the southwest with the Sea and the lands of Cullinstowne

St IMOGE PARISH

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land	Number of Acres by estimation	The quality and quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value Anno 1640.
Arthur Cheevers Iri- papist	Ballifrotry 1 pl. L. & $\frac{1}{2}$	One hundred & four score Acr.	Arr Past	165 : 00 015 : 00	17 : 00
		A 180 - 00 -			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Arthur Cheevers Irish Papist.

Ballifrotry is bounded on the north east with the lands of fainstowne and Busherstowne. On the south wth the lands of Little Graigne and Coolishill

John Keating Irish Papist	Coolishill 1 pl land	One hundred & twenty acres	Arr : past :	112 : 00 008 : 00	12 : 00
		A 120 - 00 -			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Nicholas Keating Irish Papist

Bounded on the north east with the lands of Ballifrotry and Kilkevan On the south west with the lands of S^t Imocks and Deanes Castle.

This Parish containeth in all Nine hundred Acres }
 Arrable 822 }
 Pasture 073 } in all 0900 Acr:
 Meadow 001 }
 Shrubb 004 }

Parish of Carrigh

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITTS MEETES AND BOUNDES

The said parish lyeth southwest nine miles from the Castle of Wexford and is commonly reputed part of the peere of Banno which takes itt's beginning westward from the Myne Pitts of Barristowne through Queensmoore betwixt the wood of Carrigg and the towne of Graige, and from thence to the Coules. On the south meared from the said Couls by a streame leading to the ffoord of Gains Land, And on the eastward meared by the said ffoord of Gainsland, by a Moore called the broade Lakes, untill itt extends to Knocks Ditch ioyning to the lands of Ballyaghtin in Kilkevan Parish. Northward from the said Knocks Ditch leading in the high way to the Cross of Sheistowne, from thence by Joan Hayes Acre from thence to the broad Moore betwixt the lands of Maudlintowne parrish, And from thence to the foresaide Mine Pitts.

PARISH OF CARRIG

45

	Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land	Number of Acres by estimation	The quality & quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value Anno 1640
Castle	John Barry Irish Papist	Barristowne 1 pl L & $\frac{3}{4}$ Ac.	Two hundred & ten acres	Arr 180 : 00 Past 028 : 00 Shrub. 002 : 00		40 : 00
		Grantestowne $\frac{1}{8}$ pl land	fifteene acres	Arr 015 : 00		03 : 00
		A 225 - 00				

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of John Barry Irish Papist

Barristowne is bounded on the northeast wth the lands of Deane Castle and Maudlintowne, On the southwest with the land of Kiltrae and Clomyne

Grantestowne is bounded on the north east wth the lands of Ballyaghtin and Sheistowne On the south west wth the lands of Deanes Castle and Barristowne

	Haimond Cheevers Irish Papist	Deanes Castle 1 pl land & $\frac{3}{4}$	Two hundred & tenn Acres	Arr 180 : 00 Past 030 : 00		40 : 00
			A 210 - 00 -			

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Haimond Cheevers Irish Papist.

Deans Castle is bounded on the north east with the lands of Balliaghtin and Grantistowne on the southwest wth the lands of Kiltrae & Carrigg.

	James Devorox Irish Papist	Carrigge one pl. land.	One hundred & twenty Acr:	Arr 104 : 00 Past 008 : 00 Shrub. 008 : 00		05 : 00
			A 120 - 00 -			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of James Devorox Irish Papist

Carrigg is bounded on the north east wth the lands of Balligow and Deans Castle on the southwest with the lands of Grainge and Kiltrae

This parish containeth in all five hundred fyfty five Acres. }
 Arr 479 }
 Pasture 066 } in all 555 Ac.
 Shrubb 010 }

Parish of Mallrankan

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITTS MEETES AND BOUNDS

The said parrish beeing part of the peere of Malrankan is situate from the Castle of Wexford south west six miles and takes itt's begining at Woolfsfoord and from thence along ioyning to the peere of Maglass unto the ford of the Rath of Ballilubernagh ioyning wth the parish of Tomhagger, from the aforesaid Rath along the highway to Keatings Land of Tullabards in the parish of Kilturke and from thence by Colcloghs Land of Balliboght in the peere of Killmoore to the Pill of Saltmeadow southward from the said pill, to the

Mote of Old Hall from thence by ye Land of Castletowne in the Parish of Killmoore unto the Mount Crosse From thence along downe the land of Castletowne to the broadwater and along that water to Keatings Land of Baldenstowne in the parrish of Kilkowan, from thence by the said Keatings land unto the foord of Bridewell, To the west from thence up the streame along to the land of Sledagh in the parish of Kilmennan, and soe along to the Land of Sledagh to the north downe to the streame that leadeth along to Woolfsfoord aforesaid

PARISH OF MALLRANKAN.

	Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land.	Number of Acres by estimation	The quality and quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	Leasies and Mortagies Interests	Value Anno 1640
A Castle Hall and large bawne	W ^m Browne Esq ^r Irish Papist	Malrankan Two pl lands	Two hundred & forty Acres	Arr 182 : 00 Mead 006 : 00 Moore 040 : 00 Pastu 006 : 00 Wood 006 : 00			40 : 00
		Churchtowne halfe pl land	Three score Acres	Arr 010 : 00 Moore 050 : 00			03 : 00
		Ballilubernagh $\frac{3}{4}$ pl & 10 Acr.	One hundred Acres	Arr 098 : 00 mead 002 : 00			13 : 00
		Lake halfe pl. land	Three score Acres	Arr 060 : 00			08 : 00
Castle		Brigtowne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Three score Acres	Arr 057 : 00 mead 002 : 00 Shubb 001 : 00		Nich - Row Ptest ^{nt} a mortgage of about 50 ^{ll}	09 : 00
			Ac 520 - 00 -				

PARISH OF MALLRANKAN.

	Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land	Number of Acres by estimation	The quality and quantity profitable land	Unprofitable Land	Value Anno 1640
	W ^m Browne Esq ^r Irish Papist	Old Sheephowse $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Three score Acres	Arr 060 : 00		07 : 00
		Rathyarke $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Three score Acres	Arr 060 : 00		
		Hagardtowne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl L. & $\frac{1}{8}$ p ^t .	Foure score Acres	Arr 080 : 00		06 : 00
		Knockan Sock Ten acres	Ten acres	Arr 010 : 00		02 : 00
		Mooretowne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl & 9 Acres	Threescore & nine Acres	Arr 069 : 00		04 : 00

	Arpornstowne $\frac{3}{4}$ pl. L & 10 Acr.	One hundred Acres.	Arr	100 : 00	05 : 00
	Johnstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Three score Acres	Arr	060 : 00	03 : 00
		A 439 - 00 -			

Malrankan and the rest of the above recited lands were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Will^m Browne Irish Papist.

The said lands except Johnstowne are bounded on the east with Daintowne, on the south wth Ballicross on the west with Baldenstowne and on the north with Bridewell, Johnstowne is bounded on the north east wth Ballicupcock & Heavenstowne on the southwest with Mooretowne and Bridewell

Castle	David Browne Irish Papist	Ballicupcock one pl L & $\frac{1}{2}$	One hundred & four score Acres	Arr	180 : 00	06 : 00
			A 180 - 00			

PARISH OF MALLRANKAN

48

The said lands were in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of David Browne Irish Papist.

Ballicupcock is bounded on the north-east wth the lands of Arpronstowne and Newcastle on the southwest wth the lands of Mooretowne and Johnstowne.

	Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land	Number of Acres by Estimation	The quality and quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value Anno 1640
Castle	Thomas Browne Irish Papist	Rathronane half pl land	Three score Acres	Arr 060		04 : 00

The said lands were in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of Thomas Browne Irish Papist paying a red Rose every John Baptists Day to the heires of Malrankan

Rathronan is bounded on the north east with the lands of Churchtowne and Bridewell On the south west with the lands of Old hall and Hagardtowne

Castle	Nicho Devorox Irish Papist	Bridewell $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. land & $\frac{1}{8}$ pte	Four Score Acres	Arr	080 : 00	06 : 00
			A 080 - 00			

The said lands were in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of Nicholas Devorox Irish Papist.

Bridewell is bounded on the northeast with the lands of Moore and Pollmannagh. On the southwest wth the lands of Haggard and Braig Skurr.

	Richard Browne Irish Papist	Old Hall Twenty Three Acres	Twenty three Acres	Arr mead	22 : 00 01 : 00	01 : 15
--	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------	--------------------	---------

The said lands were in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of Richard Browne Irish Papist

Old Hall is bounded on the north east wth Brigdetowne and Rathronan On the southwest wth Castletowne and Rathyarke

This Parish containeth in all one Thousand two hundred and Forty two Acres	} Arrable 114 Meadow 0011 Moore 0090 Wood 0007	} In all 1302 Ac
---	---	------------------

Parish of Kilkowan

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITTS MEETES AND BOUNDS

The said Parish lyeth southwest seven Miles from the Castle of Wexford the bounds whereof begin at the Pill runing from Baldenstowne to broadwater and soe along by the broadwater on the southsyde to the Pill yt comes to Kilkowan from thence over the Pill ioyninge wth Meylers Land, Rathangan in the Parish of Duncormock and soe to the Lake Leyes Land from thence by the hegde to the highway leading to the Skarr in

the Parrish of Duncormock on the west and from thence in the highway to Cartsoford downe the streame to Bushers Ditch in the parish of Balliconnick, from thence to the foord of Brownstowne and thence along to the lands of Polmannagh on the north in the parish of Kilmennan, from thence downe to the foord of Bridewell, And from thence by Brownesland in the parish of Malrankan along to the Well of Slagg Mead on the east.

PARISH OF KILKOWAN

	Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land	Number of Acres by estimaçon	The quality and quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value Anno 1640
Castle	Oliver Keatinge Irish Papist	Kilkowan two pl lands	Two hundred & forty Acres	Arr 230 : 00 Mead 002 : 00 Moore 008 : 00		25 : 00
		Muchtowne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. land and $\frac{1}{8}$	Three score & fiteene Acr	Arr 067 : 00 Moore 001 : 00 Mead 002 : 00 Past 005 : 00		07 : 00
		Rathtowne one pl land	One hundred & twenty acres	Arr 113 : 00 mead 002 : 00 Past 005 : 00		10 : 00
		2 Russesstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl Land and $\frac{1}{8}$	Fourscore Acres	Arr 071 : 00 moore 003 : 00 mead 001 : 00 past 005 : 00		04 : 00
			A 515 - 00 -			

PARISH OF KILKOWAN

Oliver Keating Irish Papist	Coulcale $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land & $\frac{1}{8}$ pt	Four score Acres	Arr 072 : 00 Mead 002 : 00 Past 005 : 00		05 : 00
	Newtowne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land & $\frac{1}{8}$ pt.	Four score Acres	Arr 073 : 00 Moore 002 : 00 Past 005 : 00		05 : 00
	Two Graige Skurrs $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. Land $\frac{1}{8}$ pte.	Four score Acres	Arr 073 : 00 Moore 001 : 00 Mead 001 : 00 Past. 005 : 00		04 : 00
			A 240 - 00 -		

The said lands of Kilkowan Muchtowne Rathtowne Two Russellstowne and the rest of the above mentioned lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Oliver Keating Irish Papist

The said lands are bounded on the north east with the lands of Baldenstowne and Brownstowne on the southwest wth Rathangan and Knocktowne.

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land.	Number of acres by estimation	The quality and quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value Anno 1640.
Will ^m Brown Irish Papist	Brownstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl Land	Forty Acres	Arr 037 : 00 Mead 001 : 00 Past 002 : 00		02 : 00
		A 40 - 00 -			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Will^m Browne Irish Papist

Brownstowne is bounded on the north east with the lands of Graigskurr and Polmannagh. On the southwest with Newtowne and Norristowne

PARISH OF KILKOWAN

51

	Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land	Number of Acres by Estimation	The quality and quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value Anno 1640
Castle	James Keating Irish Papist	Baldenstown one pl L & $\frac{1}{2}$	One hundred & foure score Acres	Arr 172 : 00 mead 002 : 00 Past 006 : 00		15 : 00
			A 180 - 00			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of James Keating Irish Papist.

Baldenstowne is bounded on the north east with the lands of Oldsheephowse on the southwest wth the lands of Graig Skurr Newtowne & Killkowan

	Marcus ffurlong Irish Papist	Yoltowne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Three score Acres	Arr 54 : 00 Past 06 : 00		05 : 00
--	---------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------------	--	---------

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Marcus ffurlong Irish Papist.

Yoltowne is bounded on the north east wth the lands of Kilcowan and broadwater. On the southwest wth the broadwater aforesaid.

This parrish containeth in all one thousand }
& thirty five Acres }

Arrable	962	} in all 1035 Ac:
Meadow	014	
Moore	015	
Pasture	044	

A GENERAL ABSTRACT OF THE LANDS BELONGING TO IRISH PAPISTS IN THE SEVERALL PARISHES IN BARGY BARRONY DISTINGUISHING THE QUALITIES THEREOF.

The Parishes names	Number of Ac. Arr & pasture	Meadow	Wood	Moore	Sandy	The whole number of Ac in each parish	Page
Tomhagar ..	0962	0021	0000	0041	0030	1054	08
Kilturke ..	1265	0020	0000	0006	0000	1291	10
Kilmoore ..	1323	0017	0000	0007	0113	1460	15
Kilmannan ..	1554	0013	0008	0146	0000	1721	18
Balleconnick ..	1040	0004	0000	0016	0000	1060	20
Kilkevan ..	1388	0000	0008	0004	0000	1460	23
Ambrostowne ..	0925	0000	0002	0133	0000	1060	27
Ballenegallagh ..	0215	0005	0020	0000	0000	0240	29
Duncormock ..	2797	0038	0006	0046	0000	2887	36
Ballimagir ..	0628	0002	0000	0030	0000	0660	38
Banno ..	1526	0021	0017	0000	0000	1564	42
S ^t Imogge ..	0895	0001	0004	0000	0000	0900	44
Carrigg ..	0545	0000	0010	0000	0000	0555	45
Mallrankan ..	1194	0011	0007	0090	0000	1302	48
Kilcowan ..	1006	0014	0000	0015	0000	1035	51
						18249	

A GENERAL ABSTRACT OF THE LANDS BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS IN THE SEVERALL PARISHES OF BARGY BARRONY DISTINGUISHING THE QUALITIES THEREOF.

The Names of the Parrishes	Acr. Arrable & Pasture	Meadow	Wood	Moore	Sandy	The whole number of Acres	Page
Kilmoore ..	0458	0002	0000	0000	0000	0460	15
Kilmannan ..	0235	0003	0003	0024	0000	0265	18
Ambrostowne ..	0120	0000	0000	0000	0000	0120	27
Ballenegallagh ..	0355	0005	0000	0000	0000	0360	29
Banno ..	0001	0000	0000	0000	0000	0001	42
The whole ..	1169	0010	0003	0024	0000	1206	

¹Pages 52 and 53 blank in text.

AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF IRISH PROPRIETORS.

A.		E.		N.	
	Page		Page		Page
B.		F.		Walter Nevill 26	
John Browne	08			O.	
Will ^m Browne	15	Patrick FitzNicholl ..	14		
Rob ^l e Busherr	20	Thomas FitzHarris ..	25		
Nicho Bryan	31	James Furlong	25		
John Barry	35	S ^r Edward Fitzharris ..	27	P.	
John Browne	39	Marcus Furlong	39		
W ^m Browne	39	James Furlong	40	Jesper Prendergast ..	
John Barry	45	Will ^m Farroll	40	John Patrick	
Will ^m Browne	46	Marcus FurLong	51	John Prendergast ..	
W ^m Browne	47	G.		.. 17	
David Browne	47	H.		.. 36	
Thomas Browne	48			.. 40	
Richard Browne	48				
Will ^m Browne	50			R.	
C.					
John Cheevers	08			Will ^m Rossiter	
John Cheevers	09	Will ^m Hoare	10	.. 06	
George Cheevers	10	Will ^m Hoare	20	Will ^m Rossiter	
Thomas Cheevers	12	Robert Hay	22	.. 07	
George Cheevers	15	Walter Hoare	26	Will ^m Roch	
John Cheevers	33	Will ^m Hoare	27	.. 12	
Thomas Cullin	33	Will ^m Hoare	29	Thomas Roch	
Athur Cheevers	36	Phillip Hoare	34	.. 34	
Patrick Cullin	39	Will ^m Hoare	36	S.	
Thomas Cullin	39	James Hood	39		
Arthur Cheevers	39	Nicholas Hood	39	Marcus Synnott	
Richard Cullin	40	James Hood	40	.. 22	
Thomas Cullin	41	I.		Will ^m Sutton	
Arthur Cheevers	41	K.		.. 29	
Arthur Cheevers	44	Oliver Keating	10	Nicholas Synnott	
Haymond Cheevers ..	45	W ^m Keating	10	.. 35	
D.		Oliver Keating	49	Nicholas Synnott	
Nicholas Devorox ..	06	Oliver Keating	57	.. 43	
John Devorox	08	James Keating	51	T.	
John Devorox	13				
John Devorox	17			Paul Turner	
John Devorox	18			.. 12	
Nicholas Devorox ..	25			V.	
Nicholas Devorox ..	31				
Nicholas Devorox ..	36			W.	
Nicholas Devorox ..	37				
Nicholas Devorox ..	38			Nicholas Whitty	
Jesper Duffe	39			.. 07	
Nicholas Devorox ..	40			Richard Wadding	
Nicholas Devorox ..	43			.. 08	
James Devorox	41			Richard Whitty	
James Devorox	45			.. 13	
Nicholas Devorox ..	48			Richard Whitty	
				.. 17	
				Nicholas Whitty	
				.. 35	
				Barnaby Whitthall ..	
				.. 40	
				Nicholas White	
				.. 40	
				Richard Whitty	
				.. 43	
		M.			
		Nicholas Meyler .. ..		.. 32	

AN INDEX OF THE CASTLES CHURCHES MILLS AND BRIDGES FORMERLY BELONGING
TO IRISH PROPRIETORS.

60

	Castles	Churches	Mills	Bridges	Page
A.					
Ambrostowne	00	01	00	00	27
B.					
Brigde of Bargy	01	00	01	01	06
Ballehaly	01	00	00	00	09
Balleteige	01	00	01	00	13
Ballegeskin	01	00	01	00	15
Balleconnick	01	00	01	00	20
Ballemagir	01	00	01	00	37
Barristowne	01	00	02	00	45
Brigdetowne	01	00	00	01	46
Ballicuppoek	01	00	00	00	47
Bridwell	01	00	00	00	48
Baldenstowne	01	00	01	01	51
C.					
Cullenstowne	01	00	01	00	41
D.					
Duncormock	01	01	01	01	33
Deans Castle	01	00	00	00	45
G.					
Gurchens Gr ^t	01	00	00	00	17
H.					
Harperstowne	01	00	00	00	29
K.					
Kilturke	00	01	00	00	09
Kilmoore	00	01	00	00	11
Kilmannan	00	00	01	00	17
Kilkevan	01	01	01	00	23
Killagg	00	01	00	00	37
Kiltrae	00	00	01	00	41
Kilcowan	01	01	02	00	49
M.					
Malrankon	01	01	00	00	46
R.					
Rathronan	01	00	00	00	48

**AN INDEX OF THE CASTLES CHURCHES MILLS AND BRIDGES FORMERLY BELONGING
TO IRISH PROPRIETORS.**

61

	Castles	Churches	Mills	Bridges	Page
S.					
Sledagh			01 R		17
Skarr	01		02		31
T.					
Tombaggar		01			07
Tullakenae	01	01	01		26.

**AN INDEX OF THE CASTLES CHURCHES MILLS AND BRIDGES FORMERLY BELONGING TO
ENGLISH PROPRIETORS.**

	Castles	Churches	Mills	Bridges	Page
B.					
Banno	01	01			39
N.					
Newcastle	01				18

62

WEXFORD 29 JANUARY 1654

I doe attest the aforementioned survey to bee according to the nearest estimate (in each perticuler) that could bee obtained by me both from the Jury and other the best information and observation which I had or could procure the same beeing carefully examined and is returned by me.

Ed. Bradinge

A true copy

M. J. McENERY,

23rd October, 1909.

WEXFORD 2.

The Barony of SHILBYRNE.

*The names of the severall Parishes & part of
Parishes Contayned therein*

TEM[P]LETOWNE

CLAMINE⁴

HOOKE

KILMOKEA

TETHARD¹ [FETHARD]

WHITECHURCH

TENTERNE

BALLY BRAZILL

KENEIGH²

CARNAGH⁵

AWENDUFFE³

DUNBRODY⁴

¹ So in margin.
of Clonmines.

² Cf., modern parish of Tintern.
³ Cf., modern parish of Tellarought.

³ Present parish of Owenduff.

⁴ Present parish

Killesk, and Rathroe.

⁶ Cf., modern parishes of St. James and Dunbrody,

The Generall Description of the Barrony of Shillbyrne

With its meets and Bounds as alsoe the nature of the Soyle &c.

The said Barroney lyeth south west from the Castle of Wexford the neerest Part of it Tenn Myles distant which is the Corporation of Clamyne where meets the two Greate Brookes of Awyne-Duffe commonly called Black Water And folkes River which River of Black Water divides the Barrony of Shillbyrne and Shilmalire to the foresaid Corporation of Clamyne To which place the sea ebbeth and ffloweth from the Harbours Mouth by an In-lett of water which divides this Barrony And the Barrony of Bargy. The lands of Clamyne takes there extent to the Conny Borrough of Featherd along the Channill and Slymes About two myles south east which Conny Borrough is the mouth of the Harbour—Runnes into the Barrowny betweene the said lands of Clamyne And the aforesaid Conny Borrough an in-lett of water which ffloweth to the Mannor of Tenterne Castle and to the lands of Dungulpe from the Afforesaid Harbours mouth the said Conny Borrough Beeing the lands Bellonging to the Lordshipp of Fetherd takes ther extent due south about a Lardg Myle where ther is a Pill or In-lett of the sea wch fflowes a Myle above the towne of fietherd one the other side of the said Pill or Inlett, the land takes ittts extent halfe a myle further south to a Peece of land Commonly called Bagg and Bunn, on which place or Land The English which Conquered this nation first Landed. Part of the Ruins of the ffortifications then made yett Remaynes, But that ground being of a soft clay soyle it is very much eaten away by the mayne ocean Beating Continually theron, thence further south about two myles and a halfe to the lands of the Slade, wher ther is an indifferent strong castle scituated by the side Called the Castle of the Slade thence further south to the Gallant sea=Marke wrongfully—Called the Tower of Waterford But is indeed the Tower of Rosse Thence the Landes extending About three myles And a halfe north West o the ffamous—

And impregnable ffort of Dun-Cannon Commaunding and secureing the said Harbours as one of the Master Keyes of this land thence a myle farther West the Land extends to the Towne and Castle of Ballihacke scituated on the said Harbour where ther is a passage about Nine hundred yards Broad To fferrey over into the Province of Munster this place is also a safe Harbour for Great Shippes to Anchor In secure from All Empetuous Blasts— And Stormes Right over Against this Ballihacke is scituated one the other side A Considerable ffort of Great Consequence for secureing that Passage It is called the ffort of Passage from Ballihack the Land takes it extends north north west About a myle to a small Castle And a Weyre and the Harbour side called Skeroirke thence is offered to the view The Place called the Greate Island which is part of this Barrany And is About halfe a League from the Continent and from the said Castle Skeroirk. This is a Place of Consequence Haveing therein a large pile of a strong Castle And also the Butt of another Castle Besides other stone houses. This Iland is Invironed with the waters which ebbs and fflowes Incessantly aboutte itt The extent thereof is a myle and a halfe in length And in breadth three quarters of a myle south and by east At the east Point of the said Iland meets those Three Incomparable sisters commonly called the three famous Rivers of Barrow Neor and Syure, whose lovely Embracements makes the Harboure Deepe and Spacious safe for Navigation which Plentifully Inricheth the severall partes of this nation by Trafficke and Commerce, with shipping Both Forraigne and Dommetticke From the East Point thereof the County of Waterford lyeth due south and south east, one the West about foure myles distant is the scittuation of the City of Waterford This Iland hath divers Good Accomodations by sea and by land too large to be heare recited And havinge so farr described it wee returne to the

Inland Meare Skiroirke aforesaid wch takes his extent by a Wood Land Due North to the Mannor hous: of Dunbrody where there is an Inlett of Water ebbing and fflowing from the Harbour to the house And farther east a myle into the Continent From the said Inlett or Pill of Dunbrody on the other side The Land of Killmammoche takes its extent west and by west: About a myle and a halfe to a Cosway of about one hundred yards in Length leading due south into ye Aforesaid great Iland from the said Cosway.

The Lands of Ballyverney takes it Extent aboute halfe a myle North West to a peece of Highland commonly called Arding from the said Arding By the Land of Pole-Mallo Killoyne and Dunganstowne to the place called Corestone the Meares extends due north two large myles the Harbour all Along Bounding in the said Lands this Pill ffloweth into the Land a short way and meares betweene this barrowney and the Barrony of Bantry from the said Pill the Lands of Dunganstowne extends east halfe a myle To the Land of Old-Court from thence the lands of Old-Court extends due north Aboute a myle and a halfe to Barne Cloygh wher meets the lands of Ballenteskin which extends due east about a myle to a foard called Aghnamoodane from the said foard Aghnamoodane the lands of Ballyworoge extends itselke a myle north east to the land of Tolleraught the said lands of Tolleraught extends ittse selfe farther north east to the Cosway of Coolekirke wch Casway is About one hundred yards in length, from the said Casway the lands of the Nash extends it selfe due east about a myle and a halfe to the water of Awynduffe called Black Water from the harbour hitherto the Barrony of Bantry lyeth north of this From the said Awynduffe Alias Blake water the Lands of Rathnageeragh extends north east about a myle and a quarter along the said River to the foard Comonly called Aghwollevackessy which foard divides the Barrony of Shillmalgre

from this From the said ffoard the lands of Rathnageeragh aforesaid extends southeast close one ye north side of the High Rock Comonly called C rrig-Duoge About three qrters of a mile thence the said lands extends ittse selfe due south to ye afore said River of Awindiffe Alias Blacke water by which water due east the lands of Nash aforesaid extends it selfe a quarter of a myle to the lands of Belligarny Thence to the lands of Booley about a myle due east thence to the land of Yeoltowne due east about a myle Thence to the Lands of Taylerstowne About halfe a myle due east thence to the wood of Arklow a quarter of a myle due east alonge And thence to the Corporation of Clamyne The said River of Awenduffe Bounding this Barroney All along one ye north from the Barrony of Shillmalgre.

THE SEVERALL INDEX

to the ensuing Survey are sett downe at the end of this Booke as ffolloweth

In the 28th Page of this Booke is a Generall Abstract of the number of Acres in each Parish with ther severall Quallities wherein also is distinguished how much belongeth to Irish Papists and what to English Protestants

In the 29th and part of the 30th page is an Alphabeticall Index of each Irish Papist name; And one the 30th and part of the 31th is the names of the severall lands and townes Belonging to the said Irish Papists

In the 31th Page is alsoe an Index of the English Protestants Proprietors names.

On the 32th Page an Index of the English Protestants lands and townes Claimed By them

On the 34th Page an Index of Castles, Weares, Mills, Churches one the Towne Lands formerly belonging to Irish Papists.

On the 35th an Index of Castles, Weares, Mills, Churches one the Towne and Lands belonging to English Protestants

Parish of Templetowne

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDSES.

The said Parish is scituated from the Castel of Wexford fiftene myles south West in which are contained the Townships Kilcloggan, Boly Begg Alrush Templetowne, House : Land, Littele Graige Littel Haggard Greate Graige and Lambstowne called Carne ven takinge the name from the Pleasantnesse thereof Beeing one the north east side of the said Parish where it takes his extent About a Large mile south Along Bounded by the Ocean to a Great old ditch fifty yards north of the Chappel of St Berachanus wch meares the lands of this Parish from the Hooke Thence due west it takes its extent to the Harbour of Ross About a myle Bounded al along one the south side with the Lands of the Parish of Hooke From thence Along by the Harbour the lands extends to a small stream about two myles and a halfe due northwest called Ballystraw within a quarter of a myle to the ffort of Duncannon, thence about fifty yards By the said streame north east Thence to the lands of Alrush about a quarter of a myle east whereon

ther is a Case: way about sixtie yards In length wch divides this Parish and Land and the Parish of Dunbrody Thence from the same Caseway it takes extent farther east above a quarter of a myle to a Lough called Loghnamonamore thence to the Lands of Kilcloggan southeast about halfe a myle, by which Land ther runs a small Streame which distills it selfe out of the Bogg Comonly called Broad Moore in the Land of Kilcloggan in the said Parish of Temples Towne, and parts of said lands and Clonlard In the parish of Dunbrody Thence the said lands of Kilcloggan takes its extent farther south east halfe a myle to the Land of Haggard Thence from the land of Haggard east to the East: water Pile aboue halfe a myle, at which Pile it ebbs and fflowes from the In:lett of Fetherd Thence from the said Pill it takes its extent halfe a myle due south to the lands of Lambstowne called by the name of Carneeven being an High Cliffe by the Ocean where wee Begun.

PARISH OF TEMPLETOWNE

1

	The Proprietors names and Qualifications	The Denomination of each parcel of Land	The number of Acres by estimation	The quality and quantity of pfitable Land	The unprofitable Land	The Leases & morgages Interests	The value in the yeare 1640
An old Castle		Kilogan 2 pl. land & $\frac{1}{2}$	Three hundred Ac:	Mead 08:00 Arable 145:00 Pasture 147:00			[£] 50:00:00
	Nich: Loftus Esqr. Englis Protestnt	Boolybeg 1 pl land	one hundred & twentie Acres.	Arable 040:00 Past. } 080:00 Bogg			10:00:00
		Alrush and Ballenrowan 1 pl Land	One hundred & twenty Acres.	Mead: 02:00 Arable 60:00 Past. 54:00 Bogg 04:00			12:10:00
An old church		Templetowne 2 pl. land & $\frac{1}{2}$	Three Hundrd Acr.	Mead: 05:00 Arab. 235:00 Past. 60:00			50:00:00

An old Castle	Howslan 1 pl. land	One hundred & twenty Ac.	Mead: 02:00 Arab: 118:00		16:16:08
	Littel Graiges $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. land	Threescore Acres.	Mead: 01:00 Arab: 50:00 Past: 09:00		10:00:00
	Littel Hagar 1 pl. land	one hundred & twenty Ac.	Arab. 80:00 Past. & Moore } 40:00		16:00:00
	1140 Acr.				164:06:08

The Lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of the said Nich: Loftus Paying thereout Bounded wth a great old ditch about one hundred yards north of the Chapel Comonly called St Berachan' thence due west to the Harbour of Ross aboute a myle Bounded all the way on the south with lands of the Parish of Hooke thence along by the Harbour to a small stream About two myles and a halfe due north west called Ballystrawe wth in a quarter of a myle to the ffortt of Duncannan thence about fifty yards By ye said streame northeast thence due east one quarter of a myle to the Lands of Alruish to a Cas-way about 60: yards in length wch divides the said Parish Land and the Parish of Dunbrody thence from the said Casway farther east about a quarter of a myle to a lough called Loghnamona-moore thence to the lands of Kilclogan south east about halfe a myle thence by a small streame distilling from a moore called Broadmoore thence the said lands of Kilcloggan extends farthr south east halfe a myle to the land of Haggard and from ye land of Haggard to the salt water Pill East fifty yards thence to the Meare of Lambstowne By the Pill farther east 100 yards thence due south halfe a myle to ye maine ocean all wch is sett downe in ye Generall description Hitherto the said lands are Generally good for wheat Barly Blacke Corne oates & Pasture—

PARISH OF TEMPLESTOWNE

3

	The Proprietors names & qualifications	The Denomination of each parcell of land	The number of Acres by Estimation	The qualitie and quantity of profitable land	The unprofitable Lands	The Lessees & morgagees Interests	The value in the yeare 1640
A Stone house	James Lewes Irish Papist	Great Graiges 1 pl. land	One hundred and twenty Acres	Mead 002:00 Arab: 100:00 Past: 015:00 Wood: 003:00			20:00:00
		Lambstowne 1 Pl. land.	One hundred and twenty Acres.	Mead: 001:00 Pastu: 019:00 Arab: 100:00			20:00:00
		240 Ac.				040:00:00	

The said Lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of ye said James Lewis paying thereout Bounded on the South with the Ocean one the west wth the Land of Howslan and Templetowne the north with part of Littel Gearges; on the east with the Pill or Inlett flowing by Fethard from the ocean and with that part of the lands of Featherd lying east of Lambstowne unto the Cliffe of Carneven as in the Generall Discription

The Lands will yield wheate Beare Barly oates and Blackcorne and also is good for Pasture

The number of Acres in this Parish are one thousand three hundred and forescore } whearof

Mead: 021	} In all 1380.
Past. 428	
Arab. 928	
Wood: 003	

Hooke Parish.

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDS.

The said Parish of Hooke lyeth from the Castle of Wexford south West about 18 myles it beeing the farthest land upon that point in the County And hath these Towne shippes following viz. Portergate Galgeestowne Slade the Hall & Churchtowne also a percill of land called Morris land at the farthest part of the land of this Parish is a Gallant seamark wrongfully called the Towre of Waterford But it is the Towre of Rosse ; At the

farthest part of the said land it takes Entent about 600 yards northwest Thence it extends halfe a myle due north to the Castle Comonly called Redmonds Hall scittuated one the Harbour. From thence the Land takes its extent about a myle farther due north to the Land of Templetowne wch Land meares with this Parish due east about a myle to the Ocean wth which this Parish is Bounded one the south to the said Tower

HOOKE PARISH

4

The Proprietors names and Qualifications	The Denomination of each parcel of Land	The number of Acres by estimation	The qualitie and quantitie of profitable Lands	The unprofitable Lands	The Lessees & mortgagees Interest	The value in the yeare 1640
Robert Readmond Irish Papist	Porters Gate 1 1/2 pl. land	Thirty Ac.	Arab. 020:00 Past 010:00			04:00:00
	Porters Gate 1/2 Pl land	Threescore Acres	Arab: 04:00 [Sic] Past. 20:00			07:10:00
		90 . Acrs				11:10:00

The said Lands were in ye yeare 1640 ye Inheretance of Allen Redmond deceased paying . . . Bounded one the south wth lands of Galgeese towne one the south west wth the lands of the Hall one the West with ye Harbour of Rosse and Waterford one ye northeast with the lands of Howse land and one ye east with the ocean This land is good for Blacke Corne, Barly and some Weate but verry Barren of Grasse and hard Pasture for Cattel

Tho: Chapman Irish Papist	Galgeestowne 6th pt. pl. land	Twenty Acres	Arable 020:00			04:00:00
Nich: Loftus Esqr. English Protestnt	Galgeestowne 6th pt Pl. Land	Twenty Acres	Arab. 020:00			04:00:00
Michael Laffan Irish Papist	Galgeestowne 6th pt pl. land and 7.Ac.	Twenty seavan Ac.	Ara: 020:00 Past. 007:00			04:00:00
Robert Redmond Irish Papist	Galgeestowne 12th pt pl. land	Tenn Ac.	Arab. 010:00			00:10:00
Michael Keating Irish Papist	Galgeestowne 6th pt pl. land	Twenty Ac.	Arab 020:00			03:00:00
		097 . Ac.				15:10:00

The said Lands are Bounded on ye east from the bay of Killpatrick By the Ocean extending 300 yards due south to the Bay of Whysard ; thence father south about 200 yards ; thence due west for the space of 400 yards to ye Place called the Tower ; wagg thence due north about halfe a myle then east for the space of 300 yards to the Bay of Kilpatrick aforesaid

This land is Indifferent good (wth mending of the sea) for Blackcorne, Barly some wheat and oates very Barren of Pasture

The said Lands were heald in ye yeare 1640 As the Inheritance off . . .

HOOKE PARISH

5

	The Proprietors names & qualifications	The Denomination of each Parcel of Land	The number of Acres by estimation	The Quality and quantity of profitable	The unprofitable lands.	The Lesees and mortgagees Interests	The value in ye yeare 1640
An old Castle	Robert Redmond Irish Papist	Slade 1 pl. land & $\frac{1}{2}$	one hundred & fourescore Acres	Mead: 001 00 Arab: 179 00			15 00:00
An old Castle		The Hall 1 Pl. land & $\frac{1}{3}$	one hundred & fourescore Acres	Mead: 002 00 Arab: 178 00			30 00:00
	The said Redmond	Churchtowne 1 pl. land	one hundred & twenty Ac.	Arab. 080 00 Past 040 00			24 00 00
			480 : Acr'.				69:00 00

The said Lands were in the yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Alex. Redmond Paying
The Lands of the Slade are bounded one the south wth ye Ocean ; one the West with ye Harbour on ye west and north West, wth ye lands of the Church towne. The lands of Hall & Church towne are bounded by ye mouth of the Harbour due south ; West and north West, by the Harbour one the north by the land of Porters Gate and one the east wth the Ocean. Prittie good for Barly Black Corne, oates and some Wheat, Barren Pasture

The number of Acres in this Parish are six hundred sixtie seaven } whereof Arab 587 } In all - 667 Acres.
Past 077 }
Mead 003 }

Fethard Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDS.

The neerest part of the said Parish is scituate from the Castle of Wexford south-west eleaven myles wch is the Conny Borrough of Feathard at ye mouth of the Harbour of Banno being the southeast part of that Parish in wch are Contained the severall Townships of Grainge, Rath, Connough, Stonehouse, Gurtens, Dundulph, Ballyveroge, Winington, Bally Gerrott, Balleneyrie,¹ & the Parsonage, the said Cunny Borrough Land extends due south a myle, to a small Pill or inlett of the sea wch ebbs and floweth halfe a myle above the Towne of ffethard, one the othr side of the same Inlett the land extends halfe a myle farther south to a peece of High Ground Comonly called Bagg and Bunn, Remarkable for the Ruins of the ffortifications of the first English Conquerors of this nation yett remaining there, thence halfe a myle farther south to a high

Cliffe called Carneeven alludeing as it seems to the Pleasantness of the place thence halfe a myle north to the salt water pill, wher one the north side the land of ye Rath extends halfe a myle to ye lands of Connowgh, thence due north a large halfe myle to ye Brooke of Clonlard wch divides this Parrish and the Parishes of Templetowne and Dunbrody meared all along on ye south & south west wth ye Parish of Temple Towne ffrom ye said Brooke the land extends due east a quarter of a myle to another Brooke at a ffoard comonly called Pull—for a name retained (as is credibly spoken) since the first English Conquerors landed who marching that way cryed Pull-for meaning Pull forward for victory from the said Pull for the Land of Dungulph extends it selfe to the Castle of Dungulpe.

FETHARD PARISH.

6

Dungulph wch is due north a quarter of a myle Thence further north about a myle to the lands of Balleneyry² wch Land runs north half a myle and thence etxends itselfe due east a myle By a Brooke to a foard called Aghnaslentagh; from ye said foard ye Land of Balyveroge Points due south about a

myle to the Land of Ballygarrott thence the said Lands and ye Lands of Gurteens extends due east halfe a myle to the salt water, and so to the fferry of Banno and the Conny Borrough first above said which being about a myle by the Slimes from the firme land to the mouth of the Harbour

¹ So in margin.² So in margin.

FETHARD PARISH

	The Proprietors names & qualifications	The Denomination of each parcell of land	The number of Ac. by estimation	The Qualitie and quantity of pfitable Land	The unprofitable Lands	The Lessees and mortgagees interresses	The value in ye yeare 1640
A Stone house	Nich: Loftus Esqr. English Protestant	Rath 1. Pl Land	One hundred & twenty Acres	Mead 001:00 Arab. 109:00 Pastu. 010:00			16:00:00
		Connogh 1 Pl. Land	one hundred & twenty Acr.	Mead. 001:00 Arab. 080:00 Past. 039:00			20:00:00
		Grainge 3 Pl. Land	Three hundred & threescore Acr	Mead. 002:00 Arab. 248:00 Past. 090:00 Shrub. 020:00			60:00:00
		Stone House ½ pl. Land	Threescore Acres	Arab. 055:00 Past. 005:00			09:00:00
				Acres 660:00			105:00:00

The said Lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Nich: Loftus Esqr. Paying
 The said lands of the Rath are bounded on ye East wth the lands of Fethard one ye south with Littel Graiges, one ye west wth Littel Haggard and one ye north wth ye Lands of Connough The lands of Connough are bound one ye east wth ye lands of Rath, one ye south west wth littel Haggard Land ; one the West wth the Land of Kilcloggan and on ye north wth ye Lands of Balligow in ye Parish of Dunbrody. The Lands of the Grainge are Bounded on the north with ye Pill which devides it and the Lands of Dungulpe one the east with the ocean one ye south wth the lands of the Corporation of Feathard and on ye West like:wise The lands of Stone house are bounded one the southeast and south wth the salt water Pill one the southwest wth the Lands of Dungulpe and one the North and North East with ye Land of Gurtens. The said lands are Good for Wheat, Barly Blackcorne oates and indifferent Good for Pasture

	James Duffe Irish Papist	Gurtins 1 Pl. Lande	one hundred & twenty Acr.	Arab. 100:00 Past. 020:00	Mr. Nicho. Loftus hath a mortgees for a £100	16 00:00
				120. Acres		16 00 00

The Lands of Gurtens were in ye yeare 1640 heald as ye Inheritance of ye said James Duffe. The said Land is bounded one ye east wth ye salt water Pill one ye West and North West wth ye Lands of Dungulpe, one ye north wth ye lands of Saultmill in the Parish of Tentearne the said lands Good for Wheate Barly and Oates and Indifferent Good Pasture

FETHARD PARISH

	The proprietors names & qualifications	The denomination of each Parcill of Land	The number of Acres by Estimation	The Quality and quantity of pfitable land	The unprofitable Lands	The Lessees & mortgagees Interests	The value in 1640
A Castle	Walter Whitty Irish Papist	Dungulpe Ballyveroge &c Winningtowne 2 Pl. land ¼	Three hundred & thirtie Acres	Arab. 255:00 Past. 075:00			35 00 00
			330 Acr.				35 00:00

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of ye said Walter Whitty. The said lands are bounded on ye south wth ye salt water Pill one the West with the lands of Balligow and Batties : towne in ye Parish of Dunbrody, one the North the lands of Ballyveroge is bounded with ye lands of Ballynegry ; the land of Ballyveroge Winnington and dungulpe is bounded one the north east and south east with the lands of Tenterne, and stone house to ye salt water Pill aforesaid. The said Land will yield wheate and oates with much toyle and mending Raw cold Land indifferent Pasture.

Sr Caesar Colclough Baront English Protestant	Bally Garree ½ Pl. land	Thirtie Acres	Arab: 026:00 Past. 004:00	Wast.		
		30. Acr.				

The said Lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of ye said Sr Caesar The said lands on ye north and east is bounded wth ye lands of Tenterne, one the south wth ye lands of Gurtens one the West wth ye lands of Dungulpe This Percill will Beare Rye and oates it is rawe Ground moorish Cold Pasture

Nicho: Sutton Irish Papist	Ballenegry 1 Pl. land	One hundred and twenty Ac.	Arab 110:00 Past. 010:00			16:00:00
		120 Acr				16:00:00

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 Held as ye Inheritance of Bounded on ye west wth ye land of Shilbeggan in ye Parish of Dunbrody one ye North wth the lands of Baylis:towne in ye Parish of Keneigh one ye east wth ye land of Ballyveroge, one ye south wth the lands of Battailestowne This land will Beare wheat and Barly with Good mending good Pasture for Cowes & horses.

FETHARD PARISH

8

The Proprietors names & Qualifications	The Denomination of each parcell of land	The number of Ac. by estimation	The Quality & quantity of pfitable land	The unprofitable Land	The Lessees & mortgagees interest	The value in yeare 1640
Nich: Loftus Esqr. English Protestant	In Feathard	Five hundred & forty Acre & halfe	Mead. 010:00 Arab. 490:00 Past. 040:00½			50:00:00
Tho. Redmond Irish Papist	In Feathard	forty Acr.	Mead 001:00 Arab. 034:00 Past. 005:00			07:10:00
John Laffan Irish Papist	In Feathard	seaven and thirty Acr.	Mead 001:00 Past. 006:0 Arab. 030:00			07:00:00
James Lewis Irish Papist	In Feathard	six Acr, and a halfe	Mead 000:02 Arab. 006:00			01:00:00
Rich Keating Irish Papist	In Feathard	Twenty Acr.	Ara. 012:00 Past. 008:00			02:10:00
James Sutton Irish Papst	In Feathard	Twenty Acr.	Ara. 012:00 Past 008:00			02:10:00
Patr. White Irish Papst	In Feathard	Twenty Ac.	Arab 012:00 Past. 008:00			02:10:00
			684 Acr. ½			73:00:00

The number of Acres in this Parish is one thousand nine hundred forty and foure

Whearof

Arable 1579
Pasture 0328½
Wood 0020
Meadow 0016½

In all 1944.

Tentern Parish

THE DISCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS

The said Parish is scituated tenn myles south west from the Castle of Wexford in which Parish are the Townshipps of Tenterne, Saltmill, Kerran, Garrycullen, Tallagh, Coromore Ballyhackbegg and St Leonard This Parish is bounded viz Polans wood Part of the lands of Keraine being the north-east point of the lands of the said Parish and neerest to ye said Castle of Wexford, takes its extent south along the said and slime ground a large Myle to ye Brooke of Saltmill this Brooke is an inlett flowing from the Harbour of Banno to ye Mannor Castle of Tenterne wch is about halfe a myle wthin the Continent. From ye said Brooke ye Lands of Saltmill extends further due south Halfe a myle to a small Streame falling into ye salt water deviding this Land And the land of Gurtens in ye Parish of ffeathard, thence salt mill Land extends due west halfe a myle to ye lands of Tenterne, Thence Tenterne Lands extends

A Myle north to the foard Called Aghanslentagh thence ye Lands of Coromore extends due north west to ye foard Called Miltowne foard thence the said Lands extends north East and by East a Large mile to another foard one a brooke wch Runns from the Moors and Boggs Lyeing North, from this foard the Land of St Leonard Extends halfe a mile Due north to a tuft of Bushes where severall wayes from East, West, North, and South meets Comonly Called ye Crosse of Taylors Towne Thence by the Lands of St Leonards a quarter of a Myle to ye foard Called Willy's:ford Dividing this Parish and the Corporation of Clamin. Thence due east by the Lands of Ballyhackbegg and Tallagh about a myle to ye woods Called Polands wood one ye Lands of Kernan first Above mentioned, from whence runn A small Brooke tributeing to ye ocean at the Harbour of Banno afforesaid

TENTERN PARISH

	The Proprietors names and qualifications	The Denomination of each parcell of Land	The number of Acres by estimation	The Qualitie and quantitye of profitable Land	Tye unprofitable Lands	The Lessees and mortgagees Interests	The value in yeare 1640
A large castle	Sr Caesar Colclough English Protestant	Tenterne towne	Two hundd threescore & ten Acr.	Mead. 002:00 Arab. 150:00 Past. 116:00 Wood. 002:00			40:00:00
		Keran 1. Pl. Land & $\frac{1}{2}$	One hundred & fourescore Acres	Mead. 001:00 Arab. 139:00 Past. 032:00 Wood 008:00			16:00:00
			450. Acr'				56:00:00

The Proprietors names and qualifications	The Denomination of each Parcell of Land	The number of Acres by estimation	The qualitie and quantity of pfitable lands	The unprofitable lands.	The Lessees and mortgagees Interest	The value in ye yeare 1640
Sr Caesar Colclough English Protesnt	Saltmill $\frac{3}{4}$ Pl. land	Ninescore & tenn Acres	Mead. 001:00 Arab. 172:00 Past. 017:00			18:00:00
	Garyculen 1. Pl. land.	Sixscore Ac.	Ara: 114:00 Past. 006:00			16:00:00
	Corromoore 1 Pl. Land	sixscore Acres.	Arab. 119:00 Wood 001:00			16:00:00
	Talagh $\frac{3}{4}$ Pl. land	fourescore & ten Acr.	Arab. 050:00 Past. 040:00			12:00:00
	Bally Hackbegg $\frac{3}{4}$ Pl. land	ninescore Acres	Mead. 001:00 Arab. 166:00 Past. 013:00			8:00:00
	St Leanord 1 pl. land $\frac{1}{2}$	ninescore Acres.	Arab. 096:00 Past 084:00			16:00:00
		<u>880 .Acr'.¹</u>				90:00 00

The foresaid lands weire in ye yeare 1640 Heald as the Inheritance of the said Sr Caesar Colclough Paying
The said lands are bounded and meared as is Aforesaid sett downe in the Generall discription of the Parish, and is good for all sort of Graine, and indifferent Good Pasture.

The number of Acres in this Parish is one thousand } Whereof
three hundred and thirty } Arable 1005
Pasture 0308
Meadow 0005
Wood 0011 } In all 1330 Acr'.

11

Kenegh Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDS.

The said Parish lyeth south west from ye Castle of Wexford ten myles, and hath the Townships of Keneigh, Ballycullan, Cooleroe, Balerowane, Ballywoollen, Balis-towne, Balliegowe, Boorkes, towne, Taylerstowne, and Tullowstowne, ye neerest on wch one the east to ye said Castle of Wexford is Taylerstowne, the lands whereof extends from Taylerstowne foard wch is one ye River of Awinduffe south about a quarter of a myle Thence due West to ye lands of Ballenrowan to a foard about a myle wch foard is one a Brooke dividing ye lands of Garrycullen from Ballyrowan, from ye said Brooke and foard ye lands of Keneigh extends due west a large mile to Milltowne foard Thence due east the lands of Milltowne extends a quarter of a myle By a Brooke thence ye said lands extends northwest halfe a myle to ye lands of Balis-towne Thence Balistowne lands northwest three quarters of a myle to ye lands of Brookestowne

wch lands also extends northwest halfe a myle to ye Chappel of Drylestowne, wch dividis this Parish from Dunbrodie Parish, from ye said Chappel by the lands of Tullowstowne about a myle extends north east to the lands of Ballycullane, at the Place called Casway=Stuck wch is a Casway about 50 yards in ye length divideing this parish from ye Parish of Awindiffe from ye said Casway East North East halfe a myle ye Lands of Ballyculane and Ballyrowane extends to a Lough called Loughmooma signifiing the lake of overthrough this lake takes its name from a feild adjoyneing where a fight and overthrow hath been given) from ye said lake north east to ye River of Blackwater alias Awindiffe halfe a myle thence the lands of Taylors towne due east by ye said River to ye ford of Taylerstowne where wee begun.

¹The figures 880 underlined and "So" written in margin.

KENEIGH PARISH

The proprietors names & qualifications	The denomination of each parcel of land	The number of Acres by estimation	The quality and quantity of pitable Lands	The unprofitable lands	The Lessees and mortgagees Interests	The value in ye yeare 1640
						[£]
Sr Caesar Colclough English Protestant.	Keneigh $\frac{1}{2}$ Pl. Land	Threescore Acres	Mead. 001:00 Arab. 030:00 Past & Bogg } 024:00	Redbogg 05:0		10:00:00
	Ballencullane $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. Land	Threescore Acres	Arab. 031:00 Past & Bogg } 024:00	Redbogg 05:0		10:00:00
	Coolroe 1 Pl. Land	One hundred & twenty Ac.	Mead. 002:00 Arab. 078:00 Past & Bogg } 040:00	Redbogg 06.0		20:00:00
	Ballenrowan 1 Pl. land	One hundred & twenty Ac.	Arab. 081:00 Past & Bogg } 033:00			20:00:00
	Milltowne $\frac{1}{2}$ Pl Land.	Threescore Acres	Ara. 051:00 Past. 009:00			09:00:00
		420 Acr.				69:00:00

KENEIGH PARISH

12

The Aforesaid Lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of ye said Sr Caesar Bounded on ye West wth ye lands of Miltowne, one ye north wth ye Lands of Shilbeggan & Ballynegry one ye north Cooleroe, & Ballenculane, wth ye lands of Rathumney one the east Ballenrowan wth Taylers Towne Land one ye south Keineigh Land wth ye Lands of Garrycullen.

Thes Lands will most part yield wheat, oates, Barly wth good mending & indifferent good Pasture.

The Proprietors names & qualifications	The Denomination of each parcill of Land	The number of Acres by estimation	The Quality and Quantity of Profitable Land	The unprofitable Land	The Lessees and mortgagees interest	The Value in ye yeare 1640
Nich: Loftus Esqr English Protestant	Balistonwe 1 Pl. land	One hundred and twenty Acr.	Arab: 100:00 Past. 020:00			13:00:00
	Ballygowe $\frac{1}{2}$ Pl. land	Threescore Acres	Arab. 050:00 Past 007:00 Wood 003:00			07:00:00
		180 Acres				20:00:00

The said Lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of ye said Nich Loftus Bounded on ye West wth ye lands of Shilbegan one ye north wth Tullowestowne & ye Lands of Boorketowne one ye East wth ye Lands of Milltowne & on the south wth ye Lands of Ballenery Ballyveroge : yield all sorts of Corne and good for Pasture

Rich: Synnott Irish Papist	Boorkstowne 1 Pl. land	One hundred & twenty Acr.	Mead. 001:00 Arab. 100:00 Past 019:00			16:00:00
		120 Acres				

The said Lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of ye said Synnott Bounded one ye West wth ye Lands of Drilstowne in Dunbrody Parish one ye north wth ye lands of Rathumny one ye east wth ye Lands of Balgowe, one ye south wth ye lands of Shilbegan, good ground for all sorts of Corne, and is also good Pasture.

A small Castle out of Repare.	James Rochfort Irish Papist	Taylerstowne 1 Pl. Land	one hundred & twenty Acr.	Mead. 001:00			18:00:00
			120 Acres	Arab. 100:00 Past 019:00			

The said Lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of ye said Rochfort bounded one ye east wth ye River of Awinduffe alias Blackwater, one ye south wth ye lands of St, Leonard one ye West with ye lands of Ballenrowan, one ye north wth ye lands of Yeoltowne, this will yeald wheat and oates with mending, and is indifferent Good Pasture

	Walter Whitty Irish Papist	Tullowstown $\frac{1}{2}$ Pl. land	Threescore Acres	Arab. 058:00			08:00:00
			60 Acres	Past 002:00			

The said Lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of ye said Whitty Bounded on ye West wth ye lands of Coole, one ye north wth ye lands of Drilstowne & Brookstowne one ye east wth ye lands of Ballygowe, one ye south wth ye lands of Shilbegan this will yeald oates and Rye, and is good Pasture.

The number of Acres in this Parish are nine hundred } whereof

Arable	679
Pasture	197
Mead	005
Wood	003
Bogg	016

} In all 900 Acres.

Awenduff Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS

This Parish is from ye Castle of Wexford West, tenn myles and hath ye Tonweshippes of Yeoltowne, Booley, Ballygarvy, Rathnageeragh, Nash, Clonagh, Dunmane, Garryduffe, Rathumny and Ballitarsny; The neerest of wch on ye East, is ye Church of Awinduffe, from thence the Land of Yeoltowne extends about halfe a myle east, thence ye said Lands extends West to ye Lough Called Lough Moma formerly mentioned in ye description of Keineigh Parish; thence ye said lands of Ballynrowane and Ballenculane Extends Northeast to ye Casway Called Casway stuck wch is about 60 yards in Length dividing this Parish from Kenneigh Parish, from thence halfe a myle West ye Lands of Ballinrowane extends to ye Lands of Ballitarsny thence ye said lands extends farther West halfe a myle to ye lands of Rathumny at ye edg of ye moore Called Redd Moore thence the said lands of Garriduff extends north a mile to a Bogg and Woodland at ye Place called Polecleoran; thence ye said Lands Extends further about threequarters of a mile due north thence ye Lands of Dunmane extends

farther north halfe a myle to ye River called Aghclamane River thence by the said River East a quarter of a mile, thence ye Lands of Nash extends threequarters of a myle to ye Casway Called Casway Coolekisse wch is about a 100 yards in Length dividing this Parish from Bantry from ye said Cashway ye lands of Nash extends farther to ye water of Awinduff alias Blackwater: thence by the Lands of Awinduff Rathnageeragh Land extends Northeast about a myle and a quarter to ye foard called Aghvallyvackasse, wch dividis this Barrony from Shilmalire from yt foard ye said Land extends southeast Close one ye North side of the High Rock called Carrigduoge three quarters of a myle, thence the said Lands extends due south to ye aforesaid River of Awenduffe, thence by the said Water due east, ye Lands of Nash aforesaid extends a quarter of a Mile to ye Lands of Ballygarvy wch lands Extends a mile due east also thence the Lands of Booley due east a mile to ye Church of Awinduffe Alias Blackwater where we begun ye Bounds of this Parish.

AWENDUFF PARISH

The Proprietors names & qualifications	The Denomination of each Parcil of land	The number of Acres by Estimation	The Quality and quantity of profitable Land	The unprofitable Land	The Lesees and mortgagees Interest	The Value in ye yeare 1640
A ruind Castle	Yeoltowne ½ Pl. land	Two hundred & forty Acr.	Ar. 209:00 Pas. 031:00			30:00:00
	Booly 3 Pl. Land	Three & three-score Acr.	Med. 003:00 Ar. 317:00 Pas & Moore } 030:00	Redmore 10.00		50:00:00
A decayed Castle	Ballygarvy 2 Pl. land	Two hundred & forty Acr.	Med 002:00 Pas 040:00 Ar 198:00			30:00:00
A decayed Castle	Sr Caesar Colclough Engl: Protestnt	Ranageeragh 2 Pl. land	Two hundred & forty Acr.	Ar. 138:00 Pas. 042:00	Rocke 60 Ac	30 00:00
A decayed Castle		Nash 3 Pl. land	Three hundred & threescore Acr.	Med. 001:00 Ar. 279:00 Pas & Moor } 080:00			60:00:00
A ruind castle	Clonagh ¼ Pl Land	Fourescore and tenn Acr.	Ar 045:00 Pas. 045:00			08:00:00
	Dumane 1 Pl. land & ¼	one hundred & fifty Acr.	Med. 002:00 Ara. 078:00 Past & Bogg } 065:00	Red Moore 05 Ac.		26:00:00
	Garryduffe 1 Pl. land	One hundred & twenty Ac.	Med. 002:00 Ar. 078:00 Past & &more } 040:00			16:00:00
A ruind castle	Rathumny 2 Plo. Land.	Two hundred & forty Acr.	Med. 002:00 Ara. 165:00 Pas. 020:00 Wood 003:00	redmoore 50 Ac.		42:00:00
	Ballytarsny 1 pl. la:	One hundred & twenty Acr.	Ar. 090:00 Pas & bogg } 020:00	redmore 10 Ac.		
		2160 Ac.				292:00:00

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Sr Caesar Colclough Barronet. Bounded as in ye foregoing description of the Parish in Generall. The said lands ae indifferent good for all sorts of Graine and Pasture.

The number of Acres in this Parish are two thousand one hundred and sixty } whearof

Arable	1597	} In [all] 2560 Acres ¹
Pasture	0413	
Meadow	0012	
Wood	0003	
Bogg	0060	
Moore	0075	

¹Quaere 2,160 acres,

Clamyne Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS METES AND BOUNDS

The Parish of Clamyne lyeth from ye Castle of Wexford southwest tenn miles, the nearest part of ye said Parish Northeast is ye Abby of St. Augustine where ye said Lands takes ther extent southeast for halfe a myle thence due south halfe a myle thence southwest halfe a myle to a small Brooke where ye salt water Ebbs and flows wch Brooke devides this Parish and ye Parish of Tenterne, Gliding by a wood called Poulands-wood thence due north a mile to a foard called

Willis-foard deviding also this Parish and the Parish of Tenterne, thence ye Lands of Arcklow takes ther extent about 200 yards West thence due North about a quarter of a Myle to ye water of Awinduffe otherwise called Blackewater, thence due east a large Mile bounded with ye same River, dividing ye said Land one ye North east, from the Parish of Ross=Garland in Shillmalyre and so to ye Abby of St. Augustine In the Parish of Clamine Aforesaid

CLAMYNE PARISH

	The Proprietors names & qualifications	The Denomination of each parcel of land	The number of Acres by Estimation	The Quality and quantity of Profitable Land	The unprofitable Lands	The Lessees and mortgagees Interest	The value in ye yeare 1640
A small Ruind Castle	Sr Caesar Colclough Eng. Protest ^{nt}	Clamine 1 Pl. la: & $\frac{1}{2}$	One hundred & fourescore Acres	Ara. 050:00 Past. 130:00			06:00:00
	Tho: Cullin Irish Papst	Clamine 2 pl. land	Two hundred & forty Acr.	Ara. 189:00 Past. 051:00			07:00:00
		Clamine $\frac{1}{2}$ Pl. land	fifteene Acres	Ara. 002:00 Past. 013:00			00:10:00
			435 Ac.				13:10:00

CLAMYNE PARISH

16

	The Proprietors names and qualificacons	The Denomination of each parcel of land	The number of Acres by Estimation	The Quality and quantity of profitable land	The unprofitable Lands	The Lessees and mortgagees interest	The value in ye yeare 1640
	Wm. Sutton Irish Papist	In Clamyne 1 pl. Land & $\frac{1}{2}$	one hundred & fourescore Acres	Ara 100:00 Past 080:00			06:00:00
	Marcus Synnot Papist	In Clamyne 7 Acres.	Seaven Ac.	Past 007:00			00:05:00
	James Rochfort Ir Pap st	in Clamyne Eighteen Ac.	Eighteene Acr	Ara 005:00 Past. 013:00			03:00:00
	Rich. Sutton Rob ^t Nevill Ir. Paps st		fifteene Acres	Ara. 006:00 Pas. 009:00			02:00:00

A Decayed Castle	James Barry Ir. Papist	18 Acres	Eighteene Ac.	Ara. 010:00 Past. 008:00		01:00:00
	Jn Devereux Ir. Papst	five Acres	five Ac.	Ara. 002:00 Past. 003:00		00:05:00
	Mathew Rochfort Ir. Papst	Fourth part of a pl. land	Thirty Ac.	Ara. 005:00 Past. 025:00		01:10:00
	Nich. Deverex	½ Pl. land	fifteene Ac.	Ara. 004:00 Past. 011:00		00:12:00
	Jn Chevers Irish Papist	7 Acres	seaven Ac	Ara. 001:00 Past. 006:00		01:00:00
	Edw: Siggins Ir. Papists	7 Acres	seaven Act.	Ara. 002:00 Past. 005:00		00:10:00
	James Dulan Irish Pap ^t .	7 Acres	Seaven Ac.	Ara 003:00 Past 004:00		00:10:00
	Sr. Caesar Colclough	Arkloe ¼ Pl. land	Thirty Ac.	Ara 028:00 Past. 002:00		02:10:00
	Jn Sutton Irish Pap st	Arklow ¼ Plow Land	Thirty Ac.	Ara. 028:00 Past. 002:00		02:10:00
			369 Ac.			21:02:00
The number of Acres contained are seaven ¹ hundred & foure				} wherof	Arable 435 Pasture 369	In all 804 Acres

Eilmaka² Parish [Kilmakea]

17

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS METES AND BOUNDSES.

Kilmakea Parish is scituated from ye Castle of Wexford at ye neerest part therof wch is Ballykeorgebegg 13 miles, this Parish hath ye townships of Great Iland Price Haggard Horses Wood, Ballynemona, Ballyhobber, Ballyne Kilmanoge and Ballykeorgebegg the lands whearof extends west a quarter of a myle to ye Lands of Horse Woode wch land extends farther west to ye Land of Kilmanoge halfe a myle thence south west Crossing the slime to ye firme Land of Greate Iland about halfe a myle, thence southwest from ye point of ye Iland about a myle to ye

other Point of ye Iland thence being the north-west point about two miles so Crossing the water and slimes about 60 yards to ye Lands of Ballyverney wch Land extends due east a mile to ye land of Price Haggard, wch land extends further east about a myle and a quarter thence south east about a quarter of a myle to ye lands of Ballyhobber thence further south East to the Lands of Ballykeorgebegg two miles, at ye Place caled, Ceanpoyle wheare one ye lands of Ballykergebegg wee began ye bounds of this Parish.

KILMAKEA PARISH

	The Proprietors names and Qualifications	The Denomination of each parcell of Land	The number of Acres by Estimation	The Quality and quantitie of profitable land	The unprofitable Lands	The Lessees & morgagees Interest	The value in ye yeare 1640
A Large Castle	The Ea: of Ormond	Greal Iland 1 pl. land.	One hundred & twenty Ac.	Mead. 002:0 Arab. 118:00			25:00:00

¹The word seaven underlined in text and "So" in margin.

²The letters Eil in this name are underlined in text and "So" written in margin.

Wm Sutton Ir. Papist	Great Iland 1 pl. land	one hundred & twenty Acr	Mead. 002:00 Ara 118:00			25:00:00
		240 Acr. ¹				50:00:00

Th said lands of Great Iland was in ye year 1640 held as ye Inheritance of ye Earle of Ormond and ye said Wm Sutton Iri. Papist in part between y^m.

Bounded about by natures bounds, ye water, as in ye Generall description of ye Barony and is fertil for all sorts of Corne, and Good Pasture for a Competency of all sorts of this Country Cattel.

KILMAKEA PARISH

18

The proprietors names and qualifications	The Denomination of each parcell of land	The number of Acr by Estimation	The Quality and quantity of profitable land	The unprofitable Land	The Lessees and mortgagees interests	The value in ye yeare 1640
Wm Sutton Ir. Papist	Price haggard 1 pl. land	One hundred twenty Ac.	Mead. 001 00 Arab. 110 00 Past. 003 00			25:00:00
	Horsewood $\frac{1}{4}$ plo. land.	Threescore Acres	Ara 059 00 Past. 001 00			15:00:00
	Ballynemony 1 pl. la:	one hundrd & twenty Ac	Arab. 115:00 Med. 003:00 Past. 002 00			20:00:00
	Ballyhobber	Threescore Acres	Arab. 058:00 Bog 001:00 Wood 001:00			04:00:00
		360 Ac.				64:00:00

The Aforesaid Lands weire in ye yeare 1640 heald as ye Inheritance of Wm. Sutton Ir. Papist.

Bounded on ye West from ye Casway of ye Great Iland to ye place called ye White Stone due north a large myel thence due east halfe a myle to ye Casway of Ballykerogmore, Thence south to ye Pill of Dunbrody a myle thence by ye said Pill southwest halfe a myle thence north west to ye Caseway of Great Iland aforesaid this reputed good for all sorts of Corne and Good Pasture.

KILMAKEA PARISH

Gerrot Sutton Irish Papist	Ballyverny 1 pl. land	one hundred & twenty Acres.	Arab. 112:00 Past. 008:00			20:00:00
		120 Ac. ¹				20:00:00

The said Land is bounded one ye West wth ye harbour of Ross one ye north wth ye lands of Palemaloe¹ one ye East wth ye land of Price haggard, one ye south wth ye Land of Kilmanoge and Price haggard.

Edmond Curtes Irish died An ^o 1640 Protestant	Kilmanoge $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. land.	Threescore Acres	Mead. 001:00 Arab. 057:00 Past. 002:00			15:00:00
		60 Acr.				15:00:00

The said Lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Edmond Curtes bounded one ye East wth ye Land of Horsewood one ye south wth ye Pill or in lett from ye Harbour, on ye west wth another Pill from ye Harbour on the north wth ye lands of Price haggard and Ballynemony Good soil for all kind of Graine and also good Pasture

The number of Acres in ye said Parish are nine hundred & sixty	}	whearof	Arable 917	} In all 960 Acres ²
			Pasture 031	
			Mead 010	
			Bogg 001	
			Wood 001	

¹This placename is underlined in text and "So" written in the margin.

²This summary should have appeared after the next item the areas of which would appear to have been included in total given here.

KILMAKEA PARISH

19

The Proprietors names & qualifications	The Denomination of each parcell of land	The number of Ac by estimation	The quality & quantity of profitable land	The unprofitable Land	The Lessees & mortgagees interest	The value in ye yeare 1640
Maler Fitzharris Irish Papist	Ballykerogbegg 1 pl. la $\frac{1}{2}$	One hundred & fourescore Acres	Mead 001:00 Arab 164:00 Past 015:00			40.00:00
		180 Acr.				40.00:00

The said Lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of ye said Malor fitz harris bounded on ye east wth ye lands of Ballykerogmore, one ye south with ye brooke or Pill of Dumbrody, one ye west wth ye lands of horswood, and one ye north wth ye said Ballykerogemore and Ballynemony
This land is good for all sorts of Corne and good Pasture.

Whitechurch Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS METES AND BOUNDS.

This Parish is scituated from ye Castle of Wexford due west 14 miles & consists of ye Townships of Dunganstowne, Ballycally, Whitechurch Polemaloe, Killoyne, Ballyworoge, Ould Court Ballyfernage and Ballenteskin from ye foard called Aghnamoodane part of ye lands of Ballyworoge due east a myle and a halfe to ye lands of Ballymarkley, thence west and by north to ye lands of Ballyworoge aforesaid a myle, thence due west halfe a mile to ye lands of Ballenteskin, thence further west about a myle to ye place called Rathfulke one ye Lands of Ballycally, thence due south about a quarter of a myle to ye Lands of Ballefernage thence south and by west

about a mile and a halfe to Polemaloe. Thence ye Lands of Polemaloe about halfe a mile to ye harbour of Ross, thence due north along the Harbour by the lands of Killoyne and dunganstowne to ye Pill of Correstone being about two miles and a halfe, thence ye lands of Dunganstowne points due east a mile and a halfe to ye lands of Ouldcourte, thence ye said lands due North to ye place called Abarnacloke two miles from ye said place ye land of Bellenteskin extends due east a myle and halfe to ye foard called Aghnamoodane above specifide where we begun ye bounds of this Parish, ye same being the nearest part one ye east to ye aforesaid Castle of Wexford

WHITECHURCH PARISH

20

The Proprietors names & qualifications	The Denomination of each parcell of Land	The number of Acres by estimation	The Quality and Quantity of profitable land	The unprofitable Land	The Lessees and mortgagees Interest	The value in ye yeare 1640
	Dunganstowne 2 pl. land	Two hundred forty two Acres	Mead. 004:00 Arab. 210:00 Past. 028:00			50:00:00
	Bally - Cally 1 pl. land	One hundred & twenty Ac.	Mead 008:00 Arab. 112:00			25:00:00

Arthur Keating Ir'. Papist	Whitechurch $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. land.	Threescore Acr.	Arab.	060:00		15:00:00
	Polemaloë $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. land	Threescore Acres	Arab. Wood	056:00 004:00		15:00:00
		482 Acr.				105:00:00

The Above said four parcills weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Arthur Keating.

Bounded viz. Dunganstowne land from ye Pill of Coriston due east 3 miles to ye Lands of Bellically, thence southeast to ye Lands of Palmaloe¹ a mile, thence along ye said Lands to ye Harbour of Ross halfe a myle, thence along by ye said Harbour due north about two myles and a halfe to ye aforesaid Pill of Correstowne. The lands are good for all sorts of Graine wth healp and mening² and Indifferent good Pasture.

Wm. Sutton Ir. Papist	Killoyne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. land	Threscore Acres	Mead. Arab.	001:00 059:00	Wast	10:00:00
	Ballyworoge 1 pl. land.	one hundred & twenty Ac.	Arab. Past.	116:00 004:00		10:00:00
		180 Acr'.				

The Lands of Killoyne & Ballyworoge were held in ye yeare 1640 as ye Inheritance of Wm. Sutton.

The Lands of Killoyne is bounded one ye west wth ye harbour, on ye north wth Dunganstowne land, on ye east wth ye lands of Ballycally, one ye south wth ye Lands of Polemaloe, Ballyworoge lands is bounded on ye north wth ye Lands of Ballylane, one ye east wth ye Lands of Tolleright south wth ye Lands of Aclare, West wth ye Lands of Ballentesken ye said lands are good for all sorts of Corne and good Pasture.

WHITECHURCH PARISH

21

	The proprietors names & qualifications	The Denomination of each parcill of land	The number of Ac. by estimation	The Quality & quantity of Profitable Lands	The unprofitable Lands	The Lessees and mortgagees interests	The value in ye yeare 1640
A Castle	David Sutton Irish Papist	Ould Court 1 pl. land	one hundred & twenty Ac.	Mead. 004:00 Arab. 100:00 Past. 012:00	4 Acres		25:00:00 25:00:00

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of ye said David Sutton.

Bounded on ye north west wth ye Castle and Lands of Stokestowne one ye north wth the Lands of Ballycally Graige in Bantry east wth ye lands of Bellentesken, south with ye Lands of Ballycally, and one ye west wth ye lands of Dunganstowne.

This Land is Good for most sorts of Graine, and Good firme Pasture.

Edm. Prendergrast Ir' Papist	Ballyfernoge $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. land	Threescore Acres	Mead. Arab. Past. Wood	001:00 050:00 008:00 001:00		15:00:00
	Ballentesken 1 pl. land	one hundred & twenty Acr'.	Mead. Ara. Past.	001:00 100:00 019:00		20:00:00
		180 Acr'.				35:00:00

The Lands of Balifernoge & Ballentesken weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Edm. Prendergrast.

Ballyfernoge is bounded one ye north wth ye lands of Whitechurch east wth ye Lands of Ballybrazell, south wth ye Lands of Ballyhobber West wth ye Lands of Price haggard, Ballentesken is bounded one ye north with ye Lands of Ballylane in Bantry. East wth ye Lands of Ballyweroge; south with ye lands of Ballycally; west with ye Lands of Ouldcourt this Land is indifferent good, for all sorts of Corne and good pasture.

The number of Acres in this Parish are nine hundred sixty two	} whearof	Arab.	863	} In all 962 Acres
		Past.	071	
		Mead.	019	
		Wood	009	

¹This place-name underlined in text and "So" written in margin.

²Underlined in copy and "So" in margin; *quaere* mending.

Bally Brazel Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS METES AND BOUNDS.

The said Parish is scituate from Wexford 14 mile due West, and hath therein ye Townships of Ballysopp Ballybrazell & Aclare ye Mille of Aclare being ye neerest part east of ye said Parish, to ye said Castle of Wexford, whence ye Land Extends west and by south a myle and a halfe to ye Land of Ballysopp Thence ye lands of Ballysopp about halfe a myle west. to ye Lands of Ballybrazell wch Lands extends further west

a Large mile, to ye Place Called Bokerard thence ²² the said Land extends North and North West, about a mile and a halfe to ye Lands of Ballysopp, wch Lands of Ballysopp extends due east a quarter of a mile to ye Lands of Aclare, thence ye Lands of Aclare extends further due east to ye Mill of Aclare about a mile and a halfe ; wheare wee begun and Conclude ye bounds of this Parish.

BALLY BRAZEL PARISH

The proprietors names & qualifications	The Denomination of each percill of land	The number of Ac by Estimation	The Quality & quantity of profitable lands	The unprofitable Lands	The Lessees and mortgagees Interests	The value in ye yeare 1640
John Sutton Irish Papist	Ballysopp ½ pl. land	Threescore Acres	Mead. 001:00 Arab. 056:00 Past. 003:00			[£] 15:00:00
		60 Acres				15:00:00

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of John Sutton Ir. Papist. Bounded one ye East wth ye Lands of Aclare one ye south wth ye Lands of Ballykeroge more west wth ye Lands of Ballybrazell, North wth ye Lands of Ballentesken. This Land will yeild wheat, Rye, oates and Blackecorne is also good firme Ground.

Wm. Sutton Irish Papist	Ballybrazell 1 pl. land	one hundred & twenty Acr.	Mead 001:00 Arab. 117:00 Past. 002:00			20:00:00
		120 Acr'.				20:00:00

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Wm. Sutton Ir. Papist. bounded on ye south wth ye Lands of Ballykerogemore, one ye West wth ye Lands of Ballyhobber, one ye North wth ye Lands of Ballyfernoge ; one ye east wth ye Land of Ballysopp. This Land is of ye Nature a fertility of ye above said Lands of Ballysopp.

BALLYBRAZEL PARISH

23

The Proprietors names & qualifications	The Denomination of each percil of land	The number of Acr. by estimation	The Quality & quantity of profitable Lands	The unprofitable Lands	The Lessees and mortgagees interest	The value in ye yeare 1640
Wm Sutton Irs. Papst	Aclare 1 Pl. land.	one hundred & tenty Acers. ¹	Mead. 003:00 Arab. 113:00 Past. 004:00			30:00:00

Aclare lands aforesaid weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of W^m Sutton bounded on ye east wth ye lands of Tolleraght ; one ye south wth ye Lands of Garryduffe and Ballykerogemore, one ye West wth ye Lands of Ballysopp, north wth ye Lands of Ballentesken and Ballenworoge. This High firme Land good for wheat, oates & Rye, & good Pasture.

The number of Acres in this Parish are three hundred } whearof
 Arable 286 }
 Pasture 009 } In all 300 Acres.
 Meadow 005 }

¹Underlined in text and "So" written in the margin.

Carnagh Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDS

That part of ye Parish of Carnagh wch Lyeth within ye Barrony of is scituat from ye Castle of Wexford due west 13 miles, being ye Townships of Ballykerogemore, Aclamane and Tolleraght, ye neerest part therof east is ye Casway of Coolekirke, one ye Lands of Tolleraght, whence ye Land extends due south a full mile, thence due west about a quarter of a myle to ye Lands of Aclamane, wch Land extends further due west to ye foard of Glasgany a full mile, From ye said foard the Lands of Ballykerogemore extends south and by West two miles to ye place called Monygowe wch Land further extends West to ye

Caseway of Ballykerogemore a mile; Thence ye Lands of Ballykerogemore North and by east two miles to ye Place called Barons Land thence due east ye lands of Aclaman a mile and a quarter to ye Brooke of Aclaman wch bounds on ye north. From ye said brooke due north to ye Land of Tolleraght extends about a mile and a halfe to ye foard Called Aghaley me or Leapford Thence ye said lands extends further north and by east about halfe a mile, thence ye said Lands due east about halfe a mile to ye Caseway of Coolekirke, where Concluds the bounds of this part of the said Parish.

CARNAGH PARISH

24

	The proprietors names & q'alfications.	The Denomination of each percil of land	The number of Acr. by estimation	The Quality and quantity of profitable Land	The unprofitable Lands	The Lessees and mortgagees Interests	The value in the yeare 1640
A Large Castle	Wm Sutton Irish Papist	Ballykerogemore $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land.	Threescore Acres.	Mead. 003:00 Arab. 047:00 Past. 006:00 Wood. 004:00			20:00:00
			60 Acres			20:00:00	

The said Lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of William Sutton Ir. Papist bounded by ye Caseway of ye said towne one ye west from ye Lands of Ballyhobber, one ye north, wth ye Lands of Ballybrazell, on ye east with ye Lands of Garryduffe and on ye south wth ye Lands of Ballykerogebegg, this land will yeild wheat, Barly oates and Blackecorne and indifferent good Pasture.

A Castle not in Good repaire	Mathew foord of Dublin Engl. Protestat	Aclamane 1 pl. land	One hundred & twenty Ac.	Mead 003:00 Arab. 047:00 Past. 066:00 Wood. 004:00			20:00:00
		Toleraght 2 pl. land	Two hundred & forty Acr.	Mead 013:00 Arab. 113:00 Past. 113:00 Bog 001:00			45:00:00
			360				65:00:00

The said Lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of ye sd Mathew foard.¹

Bounded from ye Barrony of Bantry by ye Caseway of Coolekirke one ye North east from ye said Casway due south a mile to Villers Parke Thence due West a mile and a halfe to ye place called Barnacorsalagh; thence due north about two miles to a foard called Aghaleyme, from ye said foard north and by East about a mile, then ye Land of Tolleraght wch extends likewise a mile due east to ye Caseway of Coolekirke aforesd This Land is good for all sorts of Corne, and Good Pasture for all sorts of Cattle Particularly Cowes.

The number of Acres in this Parish are foure hundred and twenty	} wherof	Arable 207 Pasture 185 Meadow 019 Wood 009 Bogg 001	} In all 420 Acres
--	----------	---	--------------------

¹Underlined in text and "So" written in margin.

Dunbrody Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDES

The said Parish lieth from ye Castle of Wexford ye neerest part therof east being the Coole 13 miles : the furthest part of it West is Ballyhack ; The Lands wherof extends northwest a myle to ye Castle of Skeroricke. Thence the Lands of ye Nuge & Saltmill to ye Mannor house of Dunbrody a mile ; from ye said Mannor house ye lands extends due east, By ye Pill or Inlett to ye Pass Called Keinpoile ; from ye said Pass ye Land of Ballyvelick & Tinknicke extends a mile northeast to ye foard of Aghnakerney a mile, from ye said foard due east ye Lands of Coole and Tinknicke extends due east to ye Chapell of Drilstone about a myle Thence due south and by east about a mile and a halfe ; Thence ye Lands of Coole & Shilbeggan, to ye foard of Aghadremerry wch foard meeres wth ye Parish of Feathard south,

and wth ye Parish of Keneigh east, From ye said foard, ye lands of Shilbeggan and Battlestowne extends a mile due south, a mile West of this foard about 200 yards, stands ye Castle of Battlestowne and Ballygowe from ye said foard by ye Lands of Battlestowne and Balligowe, south a mile to ye foard Comonly Called Pull-for thence due West by ye Lands of Ballygowe & Clonlard a quarter of a mile thence by ye Lands of Clonlard & Kilbride to Loughnamonymoore north a quarter of a mile Thence north by ye Land of Kilbride about a quarter of a mile, to ye Casway of Alrush ; Thence due west to ye Brooke of Ballystraw halfe— Thence to Duncannon a quarter of a mile West, Thence West north west by ye Lands of Mercin to ye Land and Castle of Ballyhack two mile ; from whence we begun ye said bounds.

DUNBRODY PARISH

	The Proprietors names & qualifications	The Denomination of each parcell of Land	The number of Acres by estimation	The quality and quantity of profitable lands	The unprofitable Lands	The Lessees and mortgagees Interests	The Value in ye year 1640
A Large Castle	John Etchingham Engl. Protestant	Dunbrody & Ballyvelick 1 pl. land	one hundred & twenty Acr.	Mead. 002 : 00 Arab. 067 : 00 Past. 027 : 00 Wood 004 : 00	Rock 020 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		Tinknicke 1 pl. land	One hundred & twenty Ac.	Arab. 050 : 00 Past. 020 : 00	Rock 050 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
			240 Acr.				40 : 00 : 00

DUNBRODY PARISH

		Coole 1 Pl. land	One hundred & twenty Acr.	Arab 075 : 00 Past 040 : 00 Bogg 005 : 00			25 : 00 : 00
		Shilbeggan 1 Pl. Land ½	One hundred & eighty Acr.	Arab. 130 : 00 Past 045 : 00 Bogg 005 : 00			30 : 00 : 00
		Battalestowne 2 pl land	Two hundred & forty Acr.	Arab 140 : 00 Past 070 : 00	redmore 30		20 : 00 : 00
	Jno Etchingham English Protest ^{nt}	Ballygow ½ pl. Land	Threescore Acr.	Arab 040 : 00 Past 018 : 00 Bogg 002 : 00			05 : 00 : 00
		Kilbride & Clonlard 1 Pl. land ½	One hundred & forty Acr	Arab 090 : 00 Past 040 : 00 Bogg 005 : 00	uprof. 05 : 0		21 : 00 : 00

DUNBRODY PARISH

26

The Proprietors names & qualifications	The Denomination of each Parcell of land	The number of Acres by estimation	The quality & quantity of profitable lands	The unprofitable Lands	The Lessees and Mortgagees Interests	The value in ye year 1640
[Jn ^o Etchingham English Protest ^{nt}]	Duncannon $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. la and $\frac{1}{4}$	ninty acr	Ara 065 : 00 Past 020 : 00	unprof 05.0		20 : 00 : 00
	Clonseragh $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. la & $\frac{1}{4}$	Fourescore & ten Acr.	Arab 080 : 00 Past 008 : 00 bogg 001 : 00	unprof 01.0		20 : 00 : 00
	Mersine $\frac{1}{2}$ Pl. la	Threescore Acr	Arab. 050 : 00 Past 010 : 00			10 : 00 : 00
	Bally Hack $\frac{1}{2}$ pl land	Threescore Acr.	Arab 020 : 00 Past 020 : 00 Wood 015 : 00	unpro 05 : 0		10 : 00 : 00
	Nuge $\frac{3}{4}$ pl la	Nynty Acr.	Arab 074 : 00 Past 001 : 00 Wood 005 : 00			15 : 00 : 00
	Grainge 1 Pl. 1 & $\frac{1}{8}$	one hundred thirty five Ac	Arab 120 : 00 Past 010 : 00	Rock & } 5.0 bogg }		
	Saltmill $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. la	Threescore ac	Arab 022 : 00 Past 021 : 00 Wood 010 : 00	Rock 7.0		05 : 00 : 00
	Kilheale 1 pl land & $\frac{1}{8}$	One hundred & thirty five Acr.	Mead 002 : 00 Arab 120 : 00 Past 013 : 00			22 : 00 : 00
	Coleman 1 Pl. land	One hundred & twenty Acr	Arab 060 : 00 Pastu 060 : 00			20 : 00 : 00
	1580 Acr.					223 : 00 : 00

DUNBRODY PARISH

27

Jn ^o Etchingham English Protest ^{nt}	Rowstone 1 pl. land	one hundred & twenty Acr.	Mead'. 002 : 00 Arab. 080 : 00 Past. 038 : 00			20 : 00 : 00
	Bodderane 1 pl. land	One hundred & twenty Acr'.	Arab. 090 : 00 Past. 030 : 00			20 : 00 : 00
	Rams = Grainge 2 pl. land	Two hundred & forty Acr'.	Arab. 200 : 00 Past. 035 : 00 Bogg. 005 : 00			40 : 00 : 00
	Corromoore 1 pl. land	One hundred & twenty Acr'.	Mead' 003 : 00 Arab. 080 : 00 Past. 037 : 00			20 : 00 : 00
	Haggard & Ballymadder 1 pl. la $\frac{1}{2}$ pt.	one hundred & threescore Acr'.	Mead' 002 : 00 Arab. 120 : 00 Past. 030 : 00 bogg. 004 : 00	redmore 04 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
	760 Acr'					120 : 00 : 00

The Aforesaid Lands with the Mannor and Lordshipp of Dunbrody weire in ye year 1640 held as ye Inheritance of John Etchingham Esqr English Protest^{nt}

Bounded and meered as in ye General description of ye Parish is sett forth.

A GENERALL ABSTRACT OF YE LANDS BELONGING TO IRISH PAPIST IN YE SEVERALL PARISHES; DISTINGUISHING THE QUALITIES THEROF.

Parishes Names	Number of Acres Arable & Pasture	Meadow	Wood		The whole number of Acres in each parish	Unprofitable	Page
Templetowne	0234	003	003		0240		03
Hooke ..	0644	003	000		0647		05
Featherd ..	0711	002½	000		0713½		08
Kenneigh ..	0298	002	000		0300		12
Clamyne ..	0594	000	000		0594		16
Kilmakea ..	0949	010	001		0960		18
White Church ..	0934	019	005		0598	004*	21
Ballybrazell ..	0295	005	000		0300		23
Carnagh ..	0053	003	004		0060		24
Dunbody ¹ ..	0297	003	000		0300.300		27
The whole ..	5009 5009	0050½	013		5072½ 5072½	004*	

* unprof. 4.

A GENERALL ABSTRACT OF YE LANDS BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS IN YE SEVERALL PARISHES DISTINGUISHING YE QUALITIES THEREOF.

Parishes names	Number of Acres Ara: & Pasture	meadow	Wood		The whole number of Acr. in each Parish	unprofitable	Page
Templetowne .	1122	018	000		1140		03
Hooke ..	0020	000	000		0020		05
Feathard ..	1196½	014	020		1230½		08
Tenterne ..	1313	005	011		1330		10
Kenneigh ..	0294	003	003		0584	016*	12
Awenduffe ..	2010	012	003		2160		14
Clamyne ..	0210	000	000		0210		16
Carnagh ..	0340	016	004		0360		24
Dunbrody ..	2393	011	044	rock. 82Ac. Redmore 50 Ac.	2580		27
The whole ..	8898	079	085	rock 82 Ac. redm. 50 Ac.	14587.½	016*	

* unprofita. 16 Ac. [Note. In the text these unprofitable acreages are repeated in the margin].

¹Underlined in text and "So" written in margin; should be Dunbrody.

AN INDEX OF YE NAMES OF IRISH PAPISTS

A.	Page	G., H., I.	Page	Q.	Page
B		K.		R.	
James Barry ..	16	Michael Keatinge ..	04	Robert Readmonde ..	04, 05
William Barron ..	27	Richard Keatinge ..	08	Thomas Readmond ..	08
		Arthur Keatinge ..	20	James Rochfort ..	12, 16
				Mathew Rochfort ..	16
C.		L.		S.	
Thomas Chapman ..	04	James Luis or Lewes ..	03	Nicholas Sutton ..	07
Thomas Cullen ..	15	Michael Laffan ..	04	James Sutton ..	08
John Cheevers ..	16	John Laffan ..	08	Richard Sinnott ..	12
Edmond Curtes ..	18			William Sutton ..	16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24.
D.		M.		T., V.	
James Duffe ..	06			Marcus Synnot ..	16
John Devereux ..	16			Richard Sutton ..	16
Nicholas Devereux ..	16	N.		John Sutton ..	16
James Dulan ..	16	Robert Nevill ..	16	Edward Sigin ..	16
				David Sutton ..	21
E.		O.		W.	
F.		P.		Walter Whitty ..	
Mayler Fitzharris ..	19	Edmond Pendergast ..	21	Patricke White ..	07, 12, 18

AN INDEX OF THE TOWNES NAMES FORMERLY BELONG TO IRISH PAPISTS.

A.	Page	E.	Page	M. N.	Page
Aclare ..	23	F.		O.	
Arckloe ..	16	Feathard severall proprietors }	08	Ould-Court ..	21
Aclaman ..	24			P.	
B.		G.		Portersgate ..	04
Ballyveroge ..	07	Great Graiges ..	03	Price Haggard ..	18
Ballygarrott ..	07	Galgeestowne ..	04	Polemaloce ..	20
Ballenegry ..	07	Gurtinstowne ..	06	Q., R.	
Boorkstowne ..	12			S.	
Ballentober ..	18	H.		Slade ..	05
Ballynemony ..	18	Hall ..	05		
Ballyverny ..	18	Horswood ..	18	T.	
Ballykerogbeg ..	19			Taylorstowne ..	12
Ballycally ..	20	I.		Tullostowne ..	12
Ballyworoge ..	20	K.		V.	
Ballyfernoge ..	21	Kilmanoge ..	18	W.	
Ballysopp ..	22	Killoyne ..	20		
Ballybrazell ..	22	Killeske & Knocagh ..	27	Wingtowne ..	07
Ballykerogmoore ..	24			Whitechurch ..	20
Ballentesken ..	21	L.			
C.		Lambstowne ..	03	X., Y.	
Churchtowne ..	05				
Clamyne ..	15, 16				
D.					
Dungulpe ..	07				
Dunganstowne ..	20				
Drilstowne ..	27				

AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF ENGLISH PROPRIETORS.

	Page	E.	Page	L.	
A., B.		John Etchingam	.. 25	Nicholas Loftus	.. 2, 4, 6, 8, 12
C.				M., N.	
Sr Caesar Colclogh	{ .. 07, 9, 10, 11 14, 15, 16	F. Mathew Foord	.. .. 24	O.	
		G, H, I, K.		Earle of Ormond	.. 17

AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF YE TOWNES BELONGEING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS

A.	Page	E.		M.	
Alruiske	.. .. 02	F.		Miltowne	.. .. 11
Arckloe pt.	.. .. 16	ffetherd pt.	.. .. 08	Mersine	.. .. 26
Aclaman	.. .. 24	G.		N.	
B.		Grainge Littell	.. .. 02	Nash	.. .. 14
Bollybeg	.. .. 02	Galgeesetowne	.. .. 04	Nuge	.. .. 26
Battailstowne	.. .. 26	Grainge featherd	.. .. 06	O. P. Q.	
Ballygowe	.. .. 26	Garrycullen	.. .. 10	R.	
Ballyhacke	.. .. 26	Garryduffe	.. .. 14	Rath	.. .. 06
Botherane	.. .. 27	Grange Dunbrody	.. .. 26	Ranageeragh	.. .. 14
Ballygarrett	.. .. 07	H.		Rathumny	.. .. 14
Ballyhackbegg	.. .. 10	Hows : land	.. .. 02	Rowstone	.. .. 27
Ballyculane	.. .. 11	Haggards littel	.. .. 02	Rams : Grange	.... 27
Ballerowane	.. .. 11	Haggard and Ballymader	.. 27	S.	
Baylistowne	.. .. 12	I.		[St. Leonard]	.. .. 10
Balygo Dunbrody	.. .. 12	K.		Stonehouse	.. .. 06
Booly	.. .. 14	Kilclogan	.. .. 02	Saltmil Tenterne	.. .. 10
Ballygaruy	.. .. 14	Keraine	.. .. 09	Shilbeggan	.. .. 26
Ballytarsney	.. .. 14	Kenneigh	.. .. 11	Saltmill Dunbo	.. .. 26
C.		Kilbride	.. .. 26	T.	
Connogh	.. .. 06	Kilheale	.. .. 26	Templetowne	.. .. 02
Clonagh	.. .. 14	L.		Tenterne	.. .. 09
Clonsevragh	.. .. 26	St Leonard	.. .. 10	Talagh	.. .. 10
Coleman	.. .. 26			Tolleragh	.. .. 24
Clamyne pt.	.. .. 15			Tinknick	.. .. 25
Cooleroe	.. .. 11			R. W. X.	
Coole	.. .. 26			Y.	
Corromoore	.. .. 10			Yeoltowne	.. .. 14
Coromore Dun:	.. .. 27				
D.					
Dunmane	.. .. 14				
Dunbrody	.. .. 25				
Duncanan	.. .. 26				

AN INDEX OF CASTLES, WEARES, MILLS, CHURCHES, one ye severall Townes, and lands formerly belonging to Irish Papists, such of ye said Castles, Mills, Weares, &c.: as are not Tenantable and in Repaire are marked with the letter (R) for a Ruine.

	Castles	Mills	Weares	Churches	Abbyes		Page
A.							
Aclare	00	01	00	00	00		23
Aclamayne	01	01R.	00	00	00	00	24
B.							
Ballykerogebegg	01R.	00	00	00	00	00	19
Ballyfernoge	01	00	00	00	00	00	21
Ballysopp	01R.	00	00	00	00	00	22
Ballybrazell	00	00	00	01	00	00	22
Ballykerogemore	01	00	00	00	00	00	24
C.							
Churchtowne	00	00	00	01	00	00	05
Clamayne	02R.	00	01R.	01	01R.	00	15
D.							
Dungulpe	01	01	00	00	00	00	07
Dunganstowne	01	00	00	00	00	00	20
F.							
Featherd	01	00	00	01	00	00	08
G.							
Great Graiges	00	01	00	00	00	00	03
H.							
Hall	01	00	00	00	00	00	05
Horswood	00	01	00	00	00	00	18
K.							
Kenneigh	00	00	00	01	00	00	11
Kilbride	00	01	00	00	00	00	26
Killeske	01	00	00	00	00	00	27
N.							
Nash	01	00	00	00	00	00	14
O.							
Oldcourt	01	00	00	00	00	00	21
P.							
Polemaloec	00	00	01	00	00	00	20
Price Haggard	01	00	00	00	00	00	18
S.							
Slade	01	00	00	00	00	00	05
T.							
Taylorstowne	01	00	00	00	00	00	12
Tollowestone	00	00	00	01R.	00	00	12

AN INDEX OF CASTLES, Weires, Mills, Churches, one ye severall Townes and Lands belonging to English Protestants, such of ye said Castles, Mills, &c.: as are not in repaire are marked wth ye letter (R) for a Ruine.

	Castles	Mills	Weares	Churches	Abbyes		Page
A.							
Aclamane	oI.R	oIR	oo	oo	oo	oo	24
B.							
Booley	oI	oo	oo	oI R	oo	oo	14
Ballygarvy	oIR.	oo	oo	oo	oo	oo	14
Battals towne	oI	oo	oo	oo	oo	oo	26
Ballyhacke	oI	oo	oI.R	oIR.	oo	oo	26
D.							
Drilstowne	oo	oo	oo	oIR	oo	oo	27
Dunbrody	oI	oI	oI	oI	oI	oo	25
Duncannon	oI large fort ¹	oo	oo	oI	oo	oo	26
F.							
Feathard	oI	oo	oo	oIR	oo	oo	o8
H.							
Hows : land	oI	oo	oo	oo	oo	oo	o2
K.							
Kilcloghan	oI	oo	oo	oo	oo	oo	o2
Kennegh	oo	oo	oo	oIR.	oo	oo	11
Kilheile	oI	oo	oo	oo	oo	oo	26
Killeskeantea	oo	oo	oo	oo	oo	oo	27
Kilbride	oo	oI	oo	oo	oo	oo	26
N.							
Nash	oI	oo	oo	oo	oo	oo	14
Nuge	oI	oo	oI	oo	oo	oo	26
R.							
Rathnageerath	oIR.	oo	oo	oo	oo	oo	14
Rathumny	oIR.	oo	oo	oo	oo	oo	14
Rams : Grange	oIR.	oo	oo	oo	oo	oo	27
T.							
Templetowne	oo	oo	oo	oIR	oo	oo	o2
Tolleraght	oI	oo	oo	oo	oo	oo	24
Tentnicke ²	oo	oI	oo	oo	oo	oo	25
W.							
White : church	oo	oo	oo	oI	oo	oo	2o

¹Preceding this description there is an uncertain sign (*) or contraction (§); alternatively it might represent the deletion of the figure one.

²The letters *nic* underlined in copy and "So" written in the margin.

WEXFORD, JANUARY 29, 1654.

I Doe attest the Aforementioned Survey of Shilbyrne and the Liberties therof to bee according the nearest Estimate, in each Particular that Could be obtained by us, both from the Jurye and other the Best information and observation wch I had or Could Procure, the same being Carefully examined is returned by me.

Ed. Bradinge.

A true copy.

M. J. McENERY,

24th Jan., 1910.

The psons followeing being putt upon the newe Lyst their Claymes are not to be found therefore it is desired these that are their Attorneys will subscribe heereunto¹

Michaell Stanley Godwyn.		Ex ^r Mair Blackney
Elix Gardner Ex ^{ts} to Sam: Gardner		Chro: Dopson
Richard Covett		Oliver Twogood
Swithian Walton	Sam Bull	Rich Wheatley
Henry Standish		Robert Davie
ffrancis Barker		W ^m Lemmon
Capt Richard St Johns		Major Tho: Hunt
John Bootes		Beniamin Lyney
Maio ^r John Reade	John Humphry	John Newland
Richard Nolles		John Mills
Tho: Smericke		

¹This statement which has found its way unaccountably into the text would appear to relate to claims to confiscated lands; it is inserted between pages 3 and 4 and is printed here to preserve the continuity of the Civil Survey of the barony.

The Barony of BANTRY

*The Names of the Severall Parishes and Part of Parishes
conteyned therein*

ADAMSTOWNE¹

pt. of WHITCHURCH }
belonging to Shilbyrne }

BALLYANE

OLD ROSSE²

TEMPLEUDIGAN³

KILLAGHNEY part of

CHAPPLE

pt. of CARNAGH⁴

S^t MOOLING⁵

KILLEGNEY

ROSSDROIT⁶

KILCOWAN

DUNONEY

CLONMOORE⁷

KILURIN⁸

[CORLEGAN part of
KILVIN]

WHITCHURCH⁹

St. JOHNS

BALLYKEOGE¹⁰

¹*Cf.*, present parishes of Adamstown and Newbawn.

²*Cf.*, present parishes of Oldross and Kilscaulan.

³*Cf.*, present parishes of Templeudigan and Clonleigh.

⁴Remainder of parish in barony of Shelburne.

⁵Remainder of St. Mullin's parish in barony of St. Mullins county Carlow.

⁶*Cf.*, present parishes of Rossdroit and Templescoby.

⁷Remainder of parish in Shelmaliere barony.

⁸*Cf.*, as regards lands of Corleckan the present parish of Whitechurchglynn.

⁹Remainder of parish in barony of Shelburne.

¹⁰*Cf.*, present parish of Ballyhoge.

The General Discription of the Barony of Bantry

With the Meetes and Boundes thereof



I

The lower most part of ye land of ye Barrony is Bolyanreigh,¹ ye lower meare whereof is wthin a quarter of a Mile to ye Pill of Polhore, whence ye Castle of Wexford lyes eastward foure miles And ajoyneth wth ye barony of Shelmaleere wch lieth part eastward & part southward yr'of leading from thence southward to ye Redd Moore of Davidstowne A mile distant from thence Southward a Mile distant meareth a foard unto Whitchurch from thence halfe a mile distant to ye foard of Glainbolie upon ye Pill Northward, halfe a Mile from Taghmon from thence ye eight part of a mile Distant to ye foard of Brownescastle upon ye same Pill from thence halfe a Mile distant to a knocke called Knocktuder Northward halfe a Mile from ye Castle of Dongeare from thence through a bogg untill it cumeth to a Ditch mearing betweene Kilgarvan and Heystowne called ye ditch of Holmstowne then to ye streame of Kilgarvan a quarter of a Mile from ye church of Kilgarvan Northward And against that streame through a bogg and sinke, northward a mile and a halfe distant to a place and passage called Leapstowne foard from thence a mile and a halfe distant along an Highway wch leadeth southward from ye Castle of Donoine to ye foard called Marnyfoard from thence a mile distant leadeth southward a brooke or streame to ye brooke called Aghnering neere Ballishewan Northward ye eight part of a Mile from ye Castle of Balle-shenan from thence halfe a mile distant westward along ye streame from Aghnering aforesaid Then directly southward to ye midd top of Carigburne to a Rock called Cariggogan a Mile distant from thence to the foard of Ballinnakissy, the barrony of Shelmaleere lying and mearing southward from the first mentioned Towne Bolligaureigh to ye said foard of Ballinnakessy, being nine miles distant one from another, from wch foard southward a mile and an halfe distant, Leadeth that streame to a foard called Aghsetogie wch Lieth southward halfe a mile from ye Church of Carnagh,

And in the meare betwixt Bantry and Shelbyrne, from thence the meare leadeth through a little watry moore southward the eight part of a mile, from the wood of Maylers parke untill it cometh to a Double ditch wch lieth directly southward from ye towne of Meylersparke and northward a quarter of a Mile from the Castle of Tolleraight and is a mile distant from ye said Aghsedogie, from thence a quarter of a mile northward to a place called Burniklie wch is ye eight part of a Mile from Tolleraight Castle Northward from thence northward for halfe a mile distant leadeth a littel ditch until it comes wthin a perch southward to an ould towne called Tingsill, From thence a quarter of a mile distanth leadeth a small ditch to a place called Ballinscalin from thence

II

A mile distant by a littell ditch wch leadeth southward to a littel streame and thence against yt littel streame westward untill it cumeth to a moore called Mointisse from thence ye said streame springeth and is in the north under the foote of Mountaine called Slequelter from thence runeth a springe westward untill it cometh to a foard called Aghnemodan A perch distant from thence alonge a littel valley wch is betwixt Slequelter and Knockanreigh and from thence northward by a ditch and highway untill it cometh to a place called Barmintober being a spring out of which issueth a little streame wch leadeth westward untill it comes to a place called Barnikly which stands upon ye road betwixt Rosse and Duncannon halfe a mile northward from Slequelter, from thence westward by a littel ditch to a place called Carrygowen a mile distant from Monitikkissy aforesaid from thence westward by a small ditch to a place called Foukes mill from which runeth a streame directly westward untill it falleth into a Pill called the Pill of Stokestowne and thence into ye maine River of Barrow being a mile distant from Carrigowen aforesaid, wch Pill lieth a quarter of a mile southward from ye castle of Stockestowne

¹This place-name originally written Bolyganreigh, the letter g being subsequently deleted.

from Ballimakissie foard aforesaid into the River of Barrow, meareth the Barronie of Shelbyrne wth this Barronie, and is in distance about seaven miles, and distant from ye first mentioned Bolyanreigh to ye sd River of Barrow by ye meares about sixteene miles, from ye said Pill southward of Stockestowne ye River of Barrow leadeth to a Pill and Valley called Classoran wch lieth in ye meare betwixt Camlin lands and ye lands of Rosse, and thereunto standeth southward a quarter of a mile ye Castle of Camlin and is a mile and a halfe distant from ye said Pill of Stockestowne from thence eastward to a littell Valley and place called Glannigloghstolthie wch lyeth westward about a quarter of a mile from ye Castle of Arnestowne from thence eastward to an old butt of a castle called Finsoke, wch is in ye meare betwixt Ballymakary and Meylersparke from thence leadeth to ye height towards Malersparke called Bohirny-borrow from thence yt Bohir and a ditch to a place called Crossepatricke ye eight part of a mile eastward from Balmakirry land, and from thence westward to a place called Asskinviller, where ther is a littell brooke and moore and in ye middle highway betwixt Ballymakary and Relin thence leadeth a ditch eastward within two pearches of Beggerintowne westward thereof, from thence a great ditch which meareth betwixt Relin land and Beggerin Land and stricketh up directly to ye midd topp of ye high Hill called Knocklegan which standeth a mile and a halfe eastwarde from ye towne of Rosse, and is from Clossoran aforesaid three miles and an halfe distant from thence yr' leadeth a ditch eastward to ye highway wch leadeth from Lekan to Barnickleconew and leadeth directly from thence to the said Barinkiew, from ye sd Barinklinew leadeth a littell brooke untill it strickes in to ye maine River of Barrow

III

at a Pill called ye Pill of Polcappill under Aghna in ye meare betwixt Rosse Liberties and Bantry whearunto lieth Rosse Liberties southward along and is a mile distant from them The Barrow leadeth untill it cometh to the Pill of Polmontie three miles distant And out of ye Pill leadeth against the streame towards Polmontie Castle to ye Little brooke which lieth twentie yards eastwards from ye said castle from thence to a place called Ballagniramsy a mile distant from ye said Pill of Polmontie from thence through the middest of ye Rocks called Carrigvalyhibarnie from thence along through the verie height and midst of ye maine mountaines wch meareth betwixt this countie of Wexford and ye Countie of Catherlagh, untill it cometh to ye spring of the

brooke called Cnakill wch leadeth to the river of Vron under Coollicantowne and is distant from Ballagniramsie about seaven miles The distance from ye aforesaid Pill of Stokestowne to ye brooke of Cnakill aforesaid in circuit is sixteen miles, from ye said Cnakill leadeth to ye River of Vron until it meetes a small brooke that runeth to Tobridkeigh and from the said Tobrid or well to a place called Barnamocmorcho and from thence to Rahinegam and from thence to ye brooke yt runeth under Bahhelin to a foard called Aghcokangowre from thence by a ditch yt leadeth to ye highway betwixt Scarwalsh & Bantrie wch leadeth to Glancrosseinpery a place wheare standeth three bigg stones from thence to a cross lane untill it cometh to a beatin highway wheare there is a greate stone called ye Whitestone of Kilteriegh, from thence to a Highway called Cossannesraghmore, from thence to a littell spring wch runeth to anoth' spring called Aghincooley wch entreth in ye River of Vron, and yt River along leadeth untill it strikes into ye maine River of Slane in ye Pill betwixt Eniscorthie and St Johnes from ye Cnakill aforesaid unto ye river of Slane lieth ye Barrony of Scarwalsh northward ye circuite betwixt Cnakill and Slane about eight miles from ye said Pill of St. Johnes leadeth ye maine River of Slane until it comes to ye Pill of Collirenan betwixt Edermine and Kilgoban and that Pill leadeth to a place called Askjordane upon ye lands and meare betwixt Kaire and Kaleire and from thence to a brooke called Mathewes foard betweene Macmaine and Garinstacoll from yt foard to Askingowre from thence under ye Mill of Keright called Aghnehalin from thence to Corroduffe betweene Corlekan and Shancomleigh, from thence to ye highway betweene Rydmaghand and Corlekan, & from thence to a brooke called Aghmoneere and from thence to a foard called Ballinveller foard & from thence to ye said Bolyarigh first mentioned being the whole circuit of ye Barrony of Bantry from ye Pill of St Johnes to ye sd Bollyganrigh y^r is in circuit about seaven miles,

The generall circuit of this whole Barrony by ye meares and bounds as is afore signifide is about forty six miles

IV

This Barrony was by Antient custome divided into six divitions or quarters containing in all eighty nine plowe landes. The maine mountaines wch mearest betwixt this barrony and the countie of Catherlagh are coffons of pasture, to any of both counties by antient custome The Divitions wth ther Plowelands ye number to each quarter respectively are viz Ould Rosse quarter containing

fifteene plowelands, Adamstowne quarter cont^a seaven plowe lands, Monksland quarter cont^a Twentie two plowe lands, Glan quarter cont^a fifteene plowe lands, Kaire quarter cont^a fifteene plowe lands, Killegny quarter cont^a fifteene plowe lands, In all eightie nine plowe lands In each quarter wherof are severall parrishes and part of other Parishes, whose churches are not in this Barronie itselfe whose names yo^u will find distinctlie sett downe one the outside of this booke, and so of each part of a parish in this Barronie bellonging to churches not in this barronie wth ye number of Plow lands ther quallitie Rent in ye yeare one thousand six hundred and fortie. The then Proprietor, The now Occupier from whom held, for how long and for what rent, or if wast.

The severall Index to the ensuing sirvay are sett downe at the end of this booke as followeth.

In the 38th page of this book is a general abstract of the Number of Acres in each parish belonging

to Irish Papists, whearin the qullities of the land is distinguished

In the 39th Page is a generall abstract of the number of Acres in each parish belonging to Protestants, distinguishing the Quallity thereof

In ye 40th & 41th page is an Alphabetical Index of each Irish Papist name

One part of ye 41th & 42th page is ye names of the severall townes and lands belonging to ye said Irish Papists, Alphibetically sett downe.

One ye 43^d page is also an Alphabetical Index of the Protestant Proprietors names and the lands claimed by them.

In ye 44th page is an Index of Castles, Mills, weares &c one ye Towne lands formerly belonging to Irish Papists.

One the 45th an Index of Castles, Mills, weares, &c on the town lands belonging to Protestant Proprietors

Adamstowne Parish

I

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDSES

The said Parish is scituate about eight miles north west from ye Castle of Wexford, the neerest part thereof is commonly called ye foard of Aghcargreen wch meares betwixt the lands of Ballykally and Ballibreman about a mile and a halfe one ye northeast side of the Castle of Adamstowne from thence to a foard called Aghmaddiduffe southward a mile and a halfe from thence southward by a littel streame to a Passe called Aghjoan a mile distant from thence westward to ye topp of the great Rocke called Carrigburne halfe a mile distant from thence, in ye midst of ye same Rock southward to a place and land called Bohirdoran, halfe a Mile distant from thence westward to a foard called Aghmore, halfe a mile

distant from thence leadeth a littel streame Northward to a place called Aghbree, being in ye meare betwixt Oldrosse and Courtells land, A mile distant from thence Northward to a place called Crosseani Devereux a mile and a halfe distant from thence Northward leadeth a more and streame to a foard called Aghlemyney a mile distant from thence another boggi more leadeth eastward to a foard called Aghjingloghduffe A mile and a half distant from thence leadeth a streame eastward to a place called Cooliyeran Two miles and a halfe distant from thence southward against a great streame to ye first foard called Aghcarrigeene a mile distant. The whole circuit of this Parish, is twelve miles & a halfe.

ADAMSTOWNE

	The Proprietors names & qualifications	The Denomination of each parcell of land	The Number of Acres by estimacon	The Quality and Quantity of Profitable Land	The Unprofitable lands	The Value in ye yeare 1640
A faire Castle		Towne & lands of Adamstowne one pl. and	Three hundred acres	Mead 06 : 00 Moore 010 : 00 Past 040 : 00 Arab 244 : 00		[£] 46 : 00 : 00
	Nicho Devereux Irish Papist	Templencroby ½ pl land	One hundred & fifty Ac ^r	Mead 001 : 00 Moore 010 : 00 Past 030 : 00 Arab 100 : 00		12 : 00 : 00

	Templeseilin ½ pl land	one hundred & fifty Ac ^r	More Past Arab	010 : 00 030 : 00 110 : 00		12 : 00 : 00
--	---------------------------	--	----------------------	----------------------------------	--	--------------

ADAMSTOWNE

2

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each pcell of land	Number of Acres by estimation	Qualitie and quantity of Profitable Land	Unprofitable lands	Value in ye yeare 1640
Nicho Devereux Irish Papist	Ballaghneiveigh ½ pl. land	one hundred & fifty acres	Moore Past Arab	010 : 00 046 : 00 094 : 00	12 : 00 : 00
	Ould Court ½ plow la.	one hundred & fifty acres	Moore Wood Arab Past	045 : 00 040 : 00 005 : 00 060 : 00	12 : 00 : 00
	Misterin ½ pl. la	one hundred & fifty acres	More Past Arab.	045 : 00 030 : 00 075 : 00	12 : 00 : 00
	Tomgarrow ½ pl. la.	one hundred & fifty Ac ^r .	More Past Arab	010 : 00 030 : 00 110 : 00	12 : 00 : 00
	Rahinduffe one pl. la	Three hundred Acres	Mead More Past Arab	001 : 00 040 : 00 035 : 00 224 : 00	24 : 00 : 00
	Ballikally one Pl land	Three hundred Acres	Mead Moore Past Arab	001 : 00 035 : 00 055 : 00 209 : 00	24 : 00 : 00
	Brocurry ½ pl land	one hundred & fiftie Ac ^r	Mead Moor wood Past Arab	001 : 00 020 : 00 005 : 00 035 : 00 089 : 00	12 : 00 : 00
	Conoge ½ pl land	one hundred & fifty Acres	More wood Past Arab	015 : 00 005 : 00 050 : 00 080 : 00	12 : 00 : 00
			2100 Ac ^r			190 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of Nicholas Devereux Ir Papist

The aforesaid lands are bounded one ye south wth Glannoure, Rassillagh and Ballishennan on ye west wth Courthill and Rahineclonigh on ye north wth Raturtin and Tomfarnie and on ye east wth Galballie and Dononie.

A Small Castle		Court hill one pl. la	five hundred Acres	Mead More Arab Past	001 : 00 058 : 00 391 : 00 050 : 00	40 : 00 : 00
	Robert Devereux Irish Papist	Rahineclough one pl. land	three hundred Acres	Mead More Past Arab.	001 : 00 029 : 00 040 : 00 230 : 00	20 : 00 : 00

ADAMSTOWNE

3

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each pcill of land	The Number of Acres by estimation	Quality & quantity of profitable lands	Unprofitable Lands	The Value in ye yeare 1640
Robert Devereux Irish Papist	Rahinduffe one pl. and	Two hundred Acres	Mead 001 : 00 More 020 : 00 Past 029 : 00 Arab. 150 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
		200 Acr'			

The three last recited villages weere in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of Robert Devereux Irish Papist of Ballishennan, by knts service in capite

But now claimed by Colonell Nicho Devereux a Protestant

The aforesaid lands of Rahinduffe are bounded on ye south wth Rahinveran one ye west with Ould Rosse Land, one ye north with Templenicrohie and one ye east with Tomgarrow and Balishhenan. The soyle of this parish is Barren and will yield no profit without improvent.

The number of Acres contained in this Parish are } one thousand ¹ & one hundred whearof	Past & Arable	} 2680 } In all 3100
	Moore	
	Mead	
	Wood	

Whitchurch Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDS.

The said Parish so much thereof as belongeth to ye Barrony of Bantry lieth about 14 miles eastward from ye Castle of Wexford, the meares whearof begin at a Pill called the Pill of Strokes-town of Strokes-towne wch floweth out of ye maine River of Barrow a quarter of a mile southward from ye Castle of Stokestowne, from which Pill leadeth ye meare agst a streame eastward to a foard which lieth from ye Castle of Ould Court a quarter of a Mile eastward A Mile distant from

thence by a ditch wch meareth betwixt ye lands of Ouldcourt and Stockestowne aforesaid, Northward to a Pill called ye Pill of Camlin wch entereth into the maine River of Barrow at ye Castle of Camlin aforesd. two miles distant, from thence the said River of Barrow leadeth southward to ye first Pill of Stockestowne a mile distant. The whole Circuit of what part of this Parish lyeth in the said Barrony is foure miles and a halfe.

WHITCHURCH

	Proprietors names & qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land	The number of Acres by estimation	The quality & quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable lande	The value in the yeare 1640
A faire Castle	Nicho Dormer Irish Papist	Stokestowne one pl. land	five hundred Acres	Mead 005 : 00 Moore 015 : 00 wood 010 : 00 Arab 100 : 00 Pasture 370 : 00		50 : 00 : 00
			500 Acr'			

WHITCHURCH

4

The last recited village was in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Nicholas Dormer Ir: Papist from ye Crown by free and comon soccage ; and had a water mill, a weare wth ye conveniency of ye river of Barrow, and good buildings on ye same, the aforesd. lands of Stockestowne are bounded on ye south side wth Ould Court on ye west with ye River of Barrow on the north wth Crecan and one ye east wth Bellilane. The soyle of this part of ye said parish is Barren and yeilds no corne without improvent

The numb ^r of Acres contained in this part of ye sd. Parish } are five hundred	whearof	} In all 500 Acres.
	Mead	
	More	
	Wood	
	Arab & Past	

¹Quaere, three thousand.

Balliane Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDSES

The said Parish lieth about fourteene miles northwestward from ye Castle of Wexford The meare whearof begineth at a place called Barniklinew wch is half a mile eastward from ye Castle of Scarke from thence westward leadeth a little brooke untill it strikes into ye maine River of Barrow at ye Pill called ye Pill of Polcappill two miles distant from thence northward leadeth ye River of Barrow to a pill called Crompandarigan In ye meare betwixt Ballincooligh & Ballinebanog two miles distant from thence eastward leadeth against a littel streame, and by a ditch to ye moore, and foarde Aghivehie, one mile distant, from thence leadeth northward a littel streame to ye bigg foard caled Aghinsclogie halfe a mile distant from thence eastward leadeth a streame to a foard called Aghiskein, two miles distant from thence westward leadeth a littel streame to ye first mentioned Barniklinew a mile and a halfe distant The whole circuit of this parish is nine miles and a halfe

BALLIANE

Proprietors names and Qualifications	The Denomination of each piece of land	Number of Acres by estimation	The quality and and quantitie of profitable lands	Unprofitable lands	The value in the yeare 1640
The Lord of Mountgarret Ir Papist	Balean and Polcappill one plo. la.	Five hundred Acres	Moore 030 Past 070 Arab. 400		050 : 00 : 00
		500 Ac ^r .			

The said land weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of ye Lord of Muntgarret which lands have ye conveniency of ye River of Barrow, wch said landes bound on ye south with Rosse-land one the west with ye River of Barrow, one the east with Rathgearoge, and on ye north with Ballibanoge

BALLIANE

5

Proprietors names and Qualifications	Denomination of each pcell of land	The number of Acres by estimacon	The qualitie and quantitie of profitable land	Unprofitable Land	The vallue in ye yeare 1640
Bryan Cavanogh Protestant Proprietor	Ballinebanog & Cole backe $\frac{2}{3}$ pl. land	Three hundred acres	Mead 004 : 00 Moor 015 : 00 Wood 004 : 00 Past 077 : 00 Arab 200 : 00		020 : 00 : 00
		300 Acers.			

The said lands were in yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of Bryan Cavanagh of Burris.

And hath ye conveyhance of the River Barrow which said landes boundes on ye south w¹⁰ Pollcappill one ye west w¹⁰ ye River of Barrow on ye north w¹⁰ Ballenecoolagh & on ye east wth Balean.

Nicho Dormar Ir Papist	Rathgeroge $\frac{1}{3}$ pl. land	One hundred & ten acres	Mead 001 : 00 Moor 019 : 00 Past 020 : 00 Arab 070 : 00		08 : 00 : 00
		110 Acres			

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Nicho Dormer of Stokestowne.

Which foresaid landes are bounded one ye south wth Scarke on the west wth Balean on ye north wth Balligoban and on the East with littel Robinstowne.

Morgan Cavanagh Irish Papist	Ballingoban & Ballinvegie two pl. land	Eight hundred & fifty ac ^r	Mead 003 : 00	50 : 00 : 00
		850 Ac ^r	Moor 150 : 00 Past 097 : 00 Arab. 600 : 00	

The said lands weire in ye 1640 held as ye inheritance of Morgan Cavanagh Ir. Papist.

Which lands were bounded one south wth Balleen and Rathgeroge on ye west wth Ballileigh on ye north wth Ballywilliam and one ye east wth Pallas.

The soyle of ye aforesd. Parish is Totallie Barren and yeildes noe corne wth out improvemt.

The number of acres contained in this
Parish are one thousand seven hundred
and sixtie

Mead 0008	} In all 1760 Acrs.
Moor 0214	
Wood 0004	
Arable 1534	
Pasture	

Old Rosse Parish

6

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS.

The said Parish lieth northwestward about twelve miles from ye Castle of Wexford the meare wheareof begineth in ye height of an hill called Knockandash als Bohirinborrow whearunto lieth a quarter of a mile westward an ould butt of a Castle called finsocke from thence directlie northward leadeth a ditch and highway to a place called Barnicklinew three miles distant from thence leadeth a littel streame & boggy moore eastward to a place called Lemyne upon the meare betwixt Templenicrohie and Pallas, Two miles and a halfe distant from thence leadeth a boggy and moore to a place in ye highway in ye meare betwixt Robinstowne & Rahinnikinidie called Crossamdevereux, A mile distant from thence southward leadeth a ditch in ye meare betwixt Ole Rosse and Rahinnikinidie to ye boggy called ye boggy of Rathnering a mile distant wth boggy stands eastward halfe a mile from Old Rosse Castle from thence leadeth a great boggy and streame southward to a foard called Aghcarrigidangin wch meareth betwixt Shilburne & Bantry, Three miles distant from thence leadeth a ditch northward betweene Kilsanlan & Carnaghand to a place called Costrinigh a mile distant from thence leadeth an Highway northward to a foard called Ould rosse foard a quarter of a mile distant from ye Castle of Ould Rosse, a mile Distant from thence leadeth against a streame and boggy to ye foard called Aghmottiduffe wch lies in ye midst of ye great moore called Moingore, and in the meare betwixt

Old Rosse Cussinstowne and Beggerin halfe a mile distant from thence southward directly athwart some moores, to a knock of furs untill it cume to ye end of ye wood of Neighterparke, at the place called Askinibocke Two miles distant from thence westward towards a littel streame and height, to ye first mentioned height called Knockandash a mile distant from thence westward to an old butt of a castle called Finsoke, a quarter of a mile distant from thence southward by a ditch, streame and boggy, untill it cometh to a moore and boggy called Coraghmoore, wch meareth wth Shelbyrne land, a mile & quarter distant from thence westward in ye midst of ye boggy to ye place called Knockanreigh halfe a mile distant from thence southward to a brooke called Barintober, the eight part of a mile distant from thence westward leadeth a little brooke wth stricketh into ye maine River of Barrow southward about twenty yards from the Castle of Camlin a mile distant from thence leadeth the river of Barrow aforesaid northward to ye Pill called Clossoran a quarter of a mile distant a streame in a valley eastward to a place called Glanigloghscolthie, whearunto lieth eastward the Castle of Arnstowne. A mile distant from thence eastward close to ye old Castle of Finsoke leadeth a littel ditch against ye height eastward, to the first mentioned hill called Knocklandash three quarters of a mile distant The whole circuit of this parish is about twenty miles

OLD ROSSE

	Proprietors names and qualifications	The Denomination of land	The number of Acres by estimation	Quality & Quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable Lands	The value in ye year 1640
A good Castle	Nicho Dormer Ir Papist	Camlin and Crekan one pl. land	five hundred Acres	Mead 003 : 00 Moore 017 : 00 Wood 010 : 00 Pasture 070 : 00 Arab 400 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
			500 Acres			

OLD ROSSE

7

The Villages of Camlin and Crekan within mentioned weire in ye year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Nicholas Dormer Irish Papst (of Stokestown aforesaid) which said lands are bounded one ye south wth Stokestowne one ye west wth ye River of Barrow, one ye north wth Rosse lands, & on ye east wth Ballilane

Proprietors names & qualifications	Denomination of lands	Number of Acres by estimation	Qualitie & quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable land	The value in the year 1640
Edward Sutton Ir Papist	Ballilane two pl. land	One thousand Acres	Mead 003 : 00 Moore 050 : 00 Past 147 : 00 Arab 800 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
		1000 Acres			

The said lands weire in ye year 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Edw Sutton Ir Papist, which said lands bound one the south wth Acclare on the west with Stoakstowne one the north wth Arnestowne, and one the east with Mealersparke

Proprietors names & qualifications	Denomination of lands	Number of Acres by estimation	Quality & Quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable Lands	The value in ye year 1640
Pierce Rooth Iri Papist	Rothstowne one Plow land	Three hundred & fifty acres	Moore 040 : 00 Past 065 : 00 Arab. 245 : 00		23 : 00 : 00
		350 Ac ^{rs}			

The said lands weire in ye year 1640 held as ye inheritance of Peirce Rooth of New Rosse Irish Papist, wch said lands bound one ye south wth Meylers Parke on ye west wth Ballimakary and on ye north with Beggering and one ye east with Cussinstowne

Proprietors names & qualifications	Denomination of lands	Number of Acres by estimation	Quality & Quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable Lands	The value in ye year 1640
Richard Duffe Ir Papist	Beggerin halfe a pl. land	One hundred & fifty Ac	Moore 050 : 00 Past 020 : 00 Arab 080 : 00		20 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in ye year 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Rich: Duffe Irish Papst of New Rosse which said lands bound on ye south wth Rothstowne, one ye west wth Relin, on the north with Lekan and on ye east wth Cussinstowne

OLD ROSSE

8

	Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of land	Number of Acres by Estimation	Quality & quantity of pfitable land	Unprofitable landes	Value in ye yeare 1640
A Castle	W ^m Plunkett A Protestant Proprietor	Old Rosse two plow-lands	One thousand Acres	Mead 008 : 00 Moore 095 : 00 Past 112 : 00 Arab 785 : 00		70 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of William Plunkett of Dublin Esq., a Protestant Proprietor wch said lands are bounded on ye south wth Cussinstowne & Ballinebollie on ye west with Beggerin and Leakan, one ye north wth the two Robinstownes, and one ye east with Rahineclough and Corteall.

Thomas Fitzharris Irish Papist	Great Robins towne & Pallis one pl land	Five hundred Acres	Meade 003 : 00 Moore 057 : 00 Past 040 : 00 Arab 400 : 00		50 : 00 : 00
		500 Ac ^{rs}			

The said landes weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of Thomas Fitzharris of Kilkeavan Irish Papist, from ye Crowne by Knts service

The foresaid lands are bounded on ye south wth Old Rosse, one ye west wth Littel Robinstowne, one ye north wth Donard & Clonleigh, & on ye east wth Templenecrohie

Nicho: Maler Ir. Papist	Littel Robinstowne one Plo. land	four hundred Acres	Mead 001 : 00 Moore 015 : 00 Arrab 084 : 00 Pastu 300 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
		400 Ac ^{rs}			30 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of Nicholas Mayler of Doncormike Irish Papist.

The said lands are bounded on ye south wth Ould Rosse, one ye west wth Scarke and Rathgeroge, on ye north wth Ballenvegie & one ye east wth great Robinstowne

OLD ROSSE

9

Proprietors names & quallifications	Denomination of land	Number of Acres by estimation	Quality & quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable lands	Value in ye yeare 1640
John Griffith of London A Protestant	Ballinebolly one plowland	Three hundred acres.	More 150 : 00 Past 050 : 00 Arab 100 : 00		15 : 00 : 00
		300 Acres			

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of John Griffith of London a Protestant

Wch said lands are bounded on the south wth Kilsanlan one the west wth Cussinstowne on ye north wth Ould Rosse and one ye east wth Old Rosse & Corteall

Owen McMorris Ir Papist	Kilsanlan halfe Plo land	One hundred & eighty acr.	Mead 001 : 00 Moor 030 : 00 Past 040 : 00 Arab. 109 : 00		24 : 00 : 00
		180 Ac ^r			

The said lands weire in ye year 1640 held as ye inheritance of Owen m^eMorris of Kilscaulan aforesaid Ir Papist. Wch said lands are bounded on ye south wth Carnagh, one the west Cussinstowne one ye north wth Ballyneboley and on ye east wth Newbane and Raingeahland

The soyle of ye lands in the aforesaid Parrish of Ould Rosse is barren and will yeild no corne wth out Improvmt. & wth improvemt will yeild any.

The number of Acres contained in this } Parish are foure thousand three hundred & } eightie }	whereof	Meadow	0019	} In all Acrs. <hr/> 4380
		Moore	0504	
		Wood	0010	
		Arable & }	3847	
		Pasture }		

Temple-U-Digan Parish

10

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS.

The said Parish lieth about fiftene miles North-westward from ye Castle of Wexford. The meare wheareof begineth at a place called Askinikinkisse wch is a streame yt springeth out of ye Great Mountaine called Sleibane and lyeth eastward under ye foote of y^t mountaine, w^{ch} spring runeth eastward to a place called Aghovamie wheare itt meetts with ye River called Owinvorrow, wch river leadeth southward to ye foard called Aghnicorirdie at ye end of ye wood called Oluido half a mile northward from ye castle of Balleborrow, two miles and a halfe distant from thence leadeth a ditch westward to a littel brooke wch lyes about three pearches northward from ye towne of Forstallstowne, from thence a littel ditch and moore leadeth westward to a littel brooke southward from a place called Rahiveran from thence southward by a little streame untill it cometh wthin two pearches eastward to an old Rath called Oulortfean, which stands northward a quarter of a mile from Killoginehouse a mile and a halfe distant from thence southward to a foard called Aghinsilogie, halfe a mile distant from thence

westward to a foard called Aghitagirt halfe a mile distant from thence three pearches eastward to a place called Mollanninsly, from thence southward to a place called Cossannigappoll in the middle of ye wood of Flous halfe a mile distant from thence through ye said wood & by a ditch and valley called Glanniheloore untill it cometh to ye litle streame called ye streame of Palis whearunto lyeth southward from it the towne of Palis halfe a mile distant, from thence westward to ye foard of Ballinvegie, a mile and a halfe distant from thence westward leadeth a great streame to ye foard called Aghninmottie, betwixt Ballileighland and Ballywilliam Land, a mile distant from thence northward against a littel streame to ye place from whence it springeth, in ye height of the maine mountaine called Sleybane, two miles distant from thence northeastward through ye very midst of ye said maine mountaine to ye first mentioned place and spring called Askinnikinkisse two miles distant. The whole circuit of this Parish is Thirteene miles and a halfe.

TEMPLE-U-DIGAN

Proprietors Names & qualifications	Denominatiō of land	Number of Acres by estimation	Quality & Quantity of Profitable land	Unprofitable Land	Value in ye yeare 1640
Bryan McGriffyth Iris Papist	Three partes of ye towne of Tempowdigan one pl. land	Five hundred Acres	Mead 003 : 00 moore 027 : 00 Past 170 : 00 Arrab. 300 : 00		35 : 00 : 00
		500 Ac ^{rs}			

TEMPLE U DIGAN

11

The said lands last within mentioned are bounded one ye south wth Balliwilliam one ye west with Carranroe; one ye north wth the maine mountaines and one ye east wth Downard and Clonleigh wch said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of Bryen McGriffen of Tempowdigan Irish Papist

Proprietors names & qualifications	Denomination of Land	Number of Acres by Estimation	Qualitie & quantitie of Profitable Land	Unprofitable Lands	Value in ye yeare 1640
Rich Fitzharris Irish Papist	Baliwillan ye 4 th pt of Templowdigan ye halfe of Monimogh & Askinfarnie r pl la $\frac{1}{2}$	five hundred Acres	Moore 030 : 00 Past 170 : 00 Arrab. 300 : 00		35 : 00 : 00
		500 Acres			

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of Richard Fitzharris of Colebacke Irish Papist having comon of Pasture on ye great mountaines

The said lands of Balliwilliam and pt of Templowdigan are bounded on ye south wth Balligobban, one ye west wth ye Carranroes, one ye north wth Templowdigan, and one ye east with Donard The said lands of Monimogh and Askinfarnie are bounded on ye south wth Killegnie one ye west wth Ballindonie and Knockandash, on the north wth Moimmoliny and Tomeing and one ye east wth Forstallstowne and Bellaborrow

Dermot m ^e Dowling Cavanagh Iris Papist	Ballendone & Rathpandenboy on pl land	five hundred Acres	mead 003 moor 077 Past 112 Arab. 300		30 : 00 : 00
--	---------------------------------------	--------------------	---	--	--------------

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of Dermot m^eDowling Kavanagh of Ballindone and Iris Papist

Haveing comon of pasture one ye maine mountaines which said lands are bounded one ye south wth Downard and Clonleigh one ye west wth Templowdigan one ye north wth ye mountaines, and on ye east Moninynogh and Knokankn-ayigh

TEMPLE U DIGAN

12

Proprietors names & Qualifications	Denomination of lande	Number of Acres by Estimation	Quality & quantity of Profitable landes	Unprofitable lands	Value in ye yeare 1640
Dermot m ^e Edmond Iris Papist	Cnokanknagigh one sixth part of one pl land	Seaventy Acres	Moore 010 : 00 Wood 001 : 00 Past 020 : 00 Arrab. 039 : 00		5 : 00 : 00
		70 Acr.			

The said landes weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of Dermett m^eEdmond of Fenna in ye County of Kilkenny Irish Papist.

Which landes are bounded on ye south with Kilegnie, one the west wth Rapadenboy on ye north wth Moimnogh, and on ye east wth Forestallstowne

Bryan m ^e Cahire Irish Papist	Monimoling two parts of a pl. land	Three hundred & fifty acres	Mead 001 : 00 moore 015 : 00 Past 184 : 00 Arab. 150 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		350 Acres			

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of Bryan m^e Cahire of Monimoling aforesd. Irish Papist wch said lands are bounded on ye south wth Ballindonie, one ye west wth ye mountaines on ye north with Ballybane and one ye east wth Tomnieing, and hath comon of Pasture one ye maine mountaines,

Morgan m ^e Edmond Irish Papist	Ballybane 2 parts of a pl. land	Three hundred & fifty acres	mead 001 moore 015 wood 003 past 181 arab 150	20 : 00 : 00
--	---------------------------------------	--------------------------------	---	--------------

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of Morgar m^eEdmond of Ballibane Irish Papist. which lands are bounded on ye south wth Monimoling, one ye west wth ye mountains on ye north with Grainge lands and one ye east wth Tomineing, and hath Comon of Pasture on the maine mountaines

TEMPLE U DIGAN

13

Proprietors names & qualifications	Denominatio of land	Number of Acres by estimation	Quality & quantity of Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in ye yeare 1640
Tirlagh m ^e Art Irish Papist	Tomineing two parts of pl land	Three hundred & fifty acres 350 Ac ^{rs}	moore 016 : 00 wood 009 : 00 past 115 : 00 Arab. 210 : 00		20 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of Tirlagh m^eArt of Tomyneing afores^d Irish Papist Having comon of pasture one ye maine mountaines

Which said lands are bounded on ye south wth Moninimogh on ye west wth Monimoling one ye north with Ballybane and on ye east with Rathmoore.

W ^m Esmond Iri: Papist	The moety of Monimogh & Askinfarine $\frac{1}{3}$ pl. land	One hundred & sixty acres	Mead 002 : 00 Moore 018 : 00 wood 004 : 00 Past 046 : 00 Arrab 090 : 00	08 : 00 : 00
--------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------	---	--------------

The said lands are bounded on ye south wth Killegnie one ye west wth Ballindony one the north with Tomeing and one ye east wth Forstalstowne

The said landes weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of William Esmond of Johns Towne Irish Papist

Bryan Cavanagh of Borris Protestant	Downard & ye two Clonleighs 2 pl. lands	one thousand Acres 1000 Acrs	Mead 005 : 00 Moore 100 : 00 Wood 040 : 00 Past 255 : 00 Arab. 600 : 00	70 : 00 : 00
---	---	--	---	--------------

The said landes weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of Bryan Cavanagh of Borris Protestt

The impropriate tithes of wch thousand acres belonged to John Itchingham of Dunbrody a protestant and his p^rdecessors at and before 1641

Which lands are bounded on ye south wth Palis & Ballivogie on ye west wth Templeudigan, and Balliwilliam on ye north wth the mountaines on ye east with Knocktowne and Rathtartin, hath cofion of Pasture on ye maine mountaines The soyle of all ye afores^d Parish is Barren, & yeilds no corne without improvem^t

The number of acres contained in this parish are three thousand seven hundred & eighty	} whearof	Mead 0015	} In all 3780 Acrs.
		Moor 0308	
	Wood 0057		
	Past & Arab } 3400		

Killaney Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDSES.

The said Parish lyeth northwestward about fourteene miles from ye castle of Wexford, ye meare whearof begineth under ye Great mountaine and rock called Carrigduffe at a place called Cnakill, from thence to a place called Tobridkiegh, southward from thence to Barnimackmorcho, four miles distant from thence southward to a littel spring wch runeth betwixt Glangas and Montomer lands, from thence to ye streame called Owrea, a mile distant from thence southward yt streame leadeth to ye river called Owinbarrow, wherunto lyeth

southward the Castle of Ballaborrow a quarter of a mile, A mile and a quarter distant from the said Owrea, from thence northward against that river of Owenborrow to a place called Askinikinkisse wch stands by a place called Slade under the foote of the great Mountaine called Slebane. Three miles distant from thence to ye topp of the Rocke called Carrignigolume from thence to ye maine mountaines westward to the Cnakill first above mentioned three miles distant. The whole compasse of this Parish is thirteene miles

KILLANEY

Proprietors names & Quallifications	Denominat ⁿ of each parcell of land	Number of Acres by estimation	Quality & quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable lands	Value in ye yeare 1640
The Lord of Galmoy Irish Papist	Graing two pl. la	One thousand Acres	Mead 005 : 00 Moore 125 : 00 Past 210 : 00 Arrab 660 : 00		70 : 00 : 00
	Rohinduffe & Rohinfensin 1 pl. land.	Five hundred Acres	Mead 003 : 00 Moore 100 : 00 Past 100 : 00 Arab 297 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
	Killoran one plow land	five hundred Acres	mead 001 : 00 moore 020 : 00 past 090 : 00 Arab. 389 : 00		20 : 00 : 00

KILLANEY

Proprietors names & quallifications	Denomination of land	Number of acres by estimation	Quality & quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable lands	Value in ye yeare 1640
The Lord of Galmoy Irish Papst	Coolikan and Grenan one Pl. land	Five hundred Acres	Mead 002 : 00 Moore 030 : 00 Wood 040 : 00 Arab 318 : 00 Past 110 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
	Balliniug & Glanglas one pl. la.	five hundred Acres	Mead 002 : 00 Moore 035 : 00 Wood 040 : 00 Past 100 : 00 Arab 323 : 00		20 : 00 : 00

Geran one pl. la.	five hundred Acres	Mead Moore Wood Past Arab	001 : 00 025 : 00 020 : 00 100 : 00 354 : 00	25 : 00 : 00
Rathnure one pl. la.	five hundred Acres	Mead Moore Past Arrab	001 : 00 040 : 00 100 : 00 359 : 00	25 : 00 : 00
4000 Ac ^r				

The above named lands wth ye three villages last within mentioned weire in the yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of ye Lord Galmoy Irish Papst which foresaid lands are bounded on the south wth Forstallstowne & Monimogh one ye west with ye maine mountaines on ye north with ye river of Uron, and on the east with Ballikelin and Curtneudehie having comon of pasture on ye mayne mountaines. The soyle of ye aforesaid Parish is barren and will yeild no corne without improvem^t

The number of Acres contained in this } parish are fowre thousand	whearof	Mead	0015	} In all 4000 Acres
		Moore	0375	
		wood	0100	
		Past &	} 3510	
		Arrab.		

Chapple Parish

16

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDES

The said Parish lieth northwestward about nine miles from the Castle of Wexford the meare whearof begineth at ye foard of Conog, w^{ch} stands northward from the Castle of Adamstowne a mile distant from thence leadeth a streame wch striketh into ye river of Owenvorrow, at a foard called Aghvonrush two miles distant from thence northward directly against ye streame to a foard called Aghnimrahor a mile and a halfe distant from thence

a littel streame leadeth westward to ye foot of an hill called Cnokannicrohie, a mile and a halfe distant from thence leadeth through the midst of ye hill westward to a place called Scaghivoneene halfe a mile distant from thence leadeth an highway and ditch southeastward until it cometh to ye first mentioned foard of Conoge halfe a mile distant. The circuit of this parish is six miles and a halfe.

CHAPPLE

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of land	Number of Acres by estimation	Quality & quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable Lands	Value in the yeare 1640
W ^m Dorane Irish Papist	Clonrock & Ballinakissy one pl. land.	Five hundred Acres	Mead Moore Pastu Arab.		30 : 00 : 00
	Rahingrough Chaple & Tomfarmie one pl. land.	five hundred acres	mead moore pastu Arab.		20 : 00 : 00
		1000 Acres			

The said lands weire in [the] yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of W^m Dorane Irish Papist of Chapple The said lands are bounded on ye south wth Conog & Rahinduffe on ye west wth Coolenikan & Killegnie on ye north wth Balleborrow & Courtincudifrie, and one ye east wth Ballibrenan The soyle of this Parish is Barren & will yield no corne without improvem^t

The number of acres contended in this parish } are one thousand	Whearof	Mead	003	} In all 1000 Acres
		Moore	150	
		Arrb &	} 847	
		Past		

Part of Carnagh Parish

17

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDS.

The said Parish (so much thereof as belongeth to ye Barrony of Bantry) lieth westward about thirteen miles from the Castle of Wexford the meare whearof beginneth at an old Butt of a Castle called finsoke wch is on ye lands of Ballimakery a quarter of a mile eastward from the Castle of Arnstowne, from thence southward leadeth a ditch & streame to a place called Ballin-scalin a mile and a halfe distant from thence eastward leadeth a ditch to ye midst of ye redd moore the eight part of a mile from ye wood of Malersparke southward a mile distant from thence through ye said redd moore and anoth^r watry moore to a foard called Aghsedogie a mile distant from thence eastward leadeth a little streame untill it stricketh into ye river of Owenduffe, and thence

against ye said River of Owenduffe northward to a foard called Aghcarrigidangin, halfe a mile distant from thence northward to ye foard called Aghboy of Old Rosse, two miles distant from thence westward against a littel streame to ye place in ye midst of ye great moore of Monigore called Mottiduffe a mile distant from thence southward directly athwart ye moore, a knocke of furr, and by a little streame to ye end of ye wood of Meylersparke to a place called Askinibocke, from thence westward against a littel streame & height to the Pill called Cnockandash, and from thence westward downe in a littel valley to ye first mentioned old Castle of Finsoke. Thence three miles distant from ye s^d Mottiduffe The whole circuit of this parish is tenn miles and a halfe.

CARNAGH

Proprietors names and Qualifications	Denomination of each percill of land	Number of Acres by estimation	Quality and quantity of profitable lands	Unprofitable lands	Value in the yeare 1640
Mathew Ford Protestant	Cussinstowne & Carnagh Two pl. land	Nine hundred Acres	Mead 003 : 00 Moore 100 : 00 Past 297 : 00 Arrab. 500 : 00		65 : 00 : 00
		900 Acrs.			

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of Mathew foard of Dublin a Protestant Proprietor Which said lands are bounded on ye south wth Nash on ye west wth Meylersparke and Rothstowne on ye north with Beggerin and Ould Rosse, on ye east wth Kilsclanlan and Rathnegerigh

CARNAGH

18

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of land	Number of Acres	Quality and quantity of Profitable lands	Unprofitable lands	Value in ye yeare 1640
Edw. Sutton Irish Papist	Mylers Parke one Pl. land	Four hundred & fiftie acres	Moore 050 : 00 wood 010 : 00 Past 140 : 00 Arab 250 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
		450 Acrs			

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of Ed. Sutton Irish Papist.

Which lands are bounded on ye south wth Tolleraght, on ye west with Ballilane on the north with Rochestowne and on ye east wth Carnagh

The soyle of this part of ye said Parish is Barren and yeilds no corne without Improvem^t

The number of acres contained in this Parish are one thousand three hundred and fifty } whearof

Meadow	0003	} In all 1350 Ac ^{rs} .
Moore	0150	
Wood	0010	
Arable	1187	
Pasture		

Part of St Molines

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDS.

The said Parish yt part thereof wch belongeth to this barrony lyeth about foureteene miles northwestward from the Castle of Wexford The meare whearof begineth at a Pill called Crompandarigan wch cometh out of ye river of Barrow in the meare between Ballinebanog and Balineculigh southward from Polmentie Castle a mile and a halfe from thence leadeth the meare eastward to ye moore and foard Aghivehie a mile and a halfe distant from thence northward leadeth a streame to Aghmottiduffe ford and thence against a streame northward to the midst of ye maine mountain called Sleybane two miles and a

halfe distant from thence westward through the midst of ye maine mountaines to ye rocke called Carrigvallibonney two miles distant from thence southward to ye littel brooke wch lies about twenty yards eastwards from the Castle of Polmontie from thence westward leadeth a bigg streame to ye Pill of Polmontie wch strikes into ye river of Barrow a mile distant from thence southward leadeth ye same river of barrow untill it cometh to ye first mentioned Pill called Crompandarigan a mile distant. The whole circuit of this Part of ye said Parish is six miles & a halfe

St. MOLINES

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of land	Number of Acres by Estimation	Quality and quantitie of pfitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in the yeare 1640
Morgan Cavanagh Irish Papist	Ballileigh one plo. land	Five hundred Acres	Mead 003 : 00 Moore 037 : 00 Wood 050 : 00 Past 160 : 00 Arrab 250 : 00		50 : 00 : 00
		500 Ac ^{rs}			

The said landes weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of Dowling mac Murrough Cavanagh of Ballileigh Irish Papist.

Which lands are bounded on ye south wth Ballinebanog one ye west wth Ballimacoligh one ye north wth Polmontie and Corranroes, and on ye east with Balligobban

St. MOLINES

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of Land	Number of Acres by Estimation	Qualitie & quantity of Profitable land	Unprofitable lande	Value in the yeare 1640
Bryan Cavanagh A Protestant	Ballinecooligh Ballinebarny & two Carranroes one pl. land	Foure hundred & ninety Ac ^{rs}	Mead 001 : 00 Moore 150 : 00 Wood 040 : 00 Past 190 : 00 Arrab. 100 : 00		25 : 00 : 00
		490 Ac ^{rs} .			

The lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of Brian Cavanagh Protestant Proprietor of Borris.

And the premises have ye Convenience of ye River of Barrow & comon of Pasture one ye maine mountaines. The said lands of Ballincooligh are bounded on ye south wth Ballinebanog one ye west with the River of Barrow, one ye north wth Polmontie and one ye east wth Ballyleigh. The said lands of Ballibarnie and Corranroes are bounded on ye south wth Ballyleigh & Williamstowne on the west with Polmontie, one ye north wth the mountaines and one ye east wth Templudigan lands. The said lands in this part of ye parish yeilds noe corne without improevment.

The number of acres contained in this Parrish are nine hundred and ninetie	} wherof	Mead 004	} In all 990 Acres
		Moore 196	
	Wood 090		
	Arab. 700		
	Pastu }		

Killegne Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDSES.

The said Parish lieth about tenn miles north-westwards from the Castle of Wexford. The meare whearof begineth at ye foard called Aghincorrdie wch lieth about halfe a mile northward from the Castle of Balleborrow, from yt foard southward leadeth ye river called Ownevarrow to a foard called Aghnimrahor a mile distant from thence westward leadeth a little streame to a high hill called Cnoknocrohie a mile and a quarter distant from thence in ye midst of yt Hill to a place called Skeighleigh halfe a mile distant from thence leadeth an Highway to ye foard of Conogh wch lieth northward a mile from Adamstowne Castle half a mile distant from thence westward leadeth a littel streame to a place called LemIney two miles distant, from thence westward to a valley called Glanihilorie half a mile distant from thence eastward through ye wood called Foris and the way called Cossaningappall to a place called

Molaninisly a mile distant from thence northward leadeth a runing water three pearches long to a place called Aghitagirt, from thence eastward directly to a place called Owlortfean a mile and a half distant and lies a quarter of a mile distant northward from Killegnie house, from thence leadeth a littel streame northward to ye meare of Rohiveran and Forstalstowne three pearches

²¹ southward/ from Rahiveran aforesaid a quarter of a mile distant from thence eastward leadeth a littel ditch to a littel streame wch lyeth about a pearch from the towne of Forstalstowne southward thereof halfe a mile distant from thence eastward to the first mentioned foard called Aghnicorirdy about halfe a mile distant

The whole circuit of this parish is about nine miles.

KILLEGNE

Proprietors names & Qualifications	Denomination of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimation	Qualitie & quantity of profitable lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value in the yeare 1640
White	Rathurtin one pl. land	Three hundred Acres	Mead 002 : 00 Moore 038 : 00 wood 060 : 00 past 050 : 00 Arab. 150 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		300 Acr ^s			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of White of Dublin, a Protestant.

Which lands are bounded on the south wth Palis, and Templenecrohie one ye west wth Clonleigh on ye north wth Crokston, & one ye east wth Chapel Parish.

James Butler Irish Papist	Killegnie one pl land	five hundred Acres	Mead 003 : 00 Moore 100 : 00 Past 097 : 00 Arrab. 300 : 00		24 : 00 : 00
		500 Acr ^s			

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of James Butler of Tennihensie in ye County of Kilkenny Irish Papist. Which lands are bounded one ye south wth Cnockston on the west wth Donard one ye north wth Askfarine, and on ye east wth Tomnearlye & Tomfarine

KILLEGNE

22

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of Land	Number of Acres by Estimation	Quality & quantity of pitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in ye yeare 1640
James Butler Irish Papist	Cnokston One pl. land	four hundred Acres	Mead 003 : 00 Moore 097 : 00 Wood 030 : 00 Past 030 : 00 Arrab. 240 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
	Tomnearly one pl. land	five hundred Acres	Mead 002 : 00 Moore 098 : 00 Past 080 : 00 Arrab. 320 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
	Bellabarrow & Seancoligh one pl. land	five hundred Acres	Mead 002 : 00 Moore 055 : 00 Wood 010 : 00 Past 030 : 00 Arrab. 403 : 00		25 : 00 : 00
	Forstalstowne one pl. land	five hundred Acres	Mead 003 : 00 Moore 050 : 00 Pasture 020 : 00 Arrab. 427 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		2400 Ac			

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of James Buttelr of Tininyhinsy in the County of Kilkenny Irish Papist.

Which said lands are bounded one ye south wth Rathurtin & Tomfarnye one the west with Killegnye, on ye north wth Rathemvre and Garran and on the east wth Courtni cudihie and Mointinory

The soyle of this Parish is barren and yeildeth no Corne wthout improvem^t

The number of acres contained in this Parish } are two thousand & seaven hundred }	Whearof	Mead	0015	} In all 2700 Ac
		Moore	0438	
		Wood	0100	
		Arab	2147	
		Pastu		

Rossdroite Parish

23

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS

The said parish lyeth northwestward about nine miles from the Castle of Wexford The lowermost part whereof eastward beegineth at a foard yt meareth betweene the lands of Ballinepeirse and Balligilsney called Aghdremeriboy, and from thence through the lands of Ballengilsley. Leaving the wood of Balligilsney about tenn acres belonging to the parish of Clonmore, and to the streame of Davidstowne, whear the water gathereth to the Mill of Kaye, southward of the said foard a quarter of a mile and againe ye streame westward about a quarter of a mile and out of that streame southward through firme ground being the meare between Ballielane and Balliknockan, till it cometh to an highway at a place called Crosse Gerrott yt meareth betweene ye three townes called

Ballielane Ballybane and Balliknockan, halfe a mile distant southward from ye said streame of Davidstowne and from yt highway to a sincke and littel issue of water being the meare between Ballyadne and Ballyelan wch issue falleth into the River of Barrow a small distance above the weare of Cornwall westward therunto, and a mile distant from the said highway southward and from above the said weire of Cornwall upon the said river of Barrow and againts yt River westward Three miles distant to a ford called Aghnehallendag wch is northward a quarter of a Mile from the Castle of Bellaborrough and from thence out of that river against a brooke that falleth thereunto called Own Rea two miles northwest to the ford above the Garra called Askinkiller, being a sincke

and issue of water and against the same to the Spring therof and thence to a highway leading a mile distant to Barr-mona-mac-murchoe northward on hard ground between the lands of Monksland & Ballyhelin, and from thence along the said Monamacmurchoe being a moore to an issue that springeth from the same and runeth eastward to a foard called Agh-knockanegowre, and out of that foard northward to a place called Glean-Crossenypyerus and thence to a great stone called the whitestone of Kiltereogh, and thence to Aghnecooligh in ye meare between the Dufferie and Bantry untill it cometh to a small streame yt falleth into the river of Vron a mile and a halfe from Aghknockangowre aforesaid northw[] and halfe a mile distant from the Castle of Moingarte,

and along the river of Vron afores^d a mile and a halfe eastward under the rocke called Carrikbrowse southward thereunto and out of ye river of Vron against a littel streame that falleth thereunto southward till it cometh to the spring thereof neere the bigg stone called Cloghfin being a quarter of a mile from Vron river aforesaid and the meare betweene Thomduffeland and the land of Clogh-cassie and thence the meare betweene St Johnsland and Cloghassie aforesaid to the foard betweene Monighjerie and Balligilsney and along yt streame southward a mile distance from the spring aforesaid to the foard called Aghdremereboy first mentioned The whole circuit of the afores^d Parish is thirteene miles & a quarter.

ROSS-DROITE

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land	Number of Acres by estimation	Quality & Quantity of profitable lands	Unprofitbale lands	Value in the yeare 1640
Peirce Butler Irish Papist	Ballihelin & Monigtumer one pl. land	five hundred Acres	Mead 004 : 00 Moore 030 : 00 Wood 006 : 00 Past 056 : 00 Arab 404 : 00		22 : 00 : 00
	Courtnecludie two pl. land	One thousand Acres	Mead 010 : 00 Moore 020 : 00 Wood 010 : 00 Pastu 180 : 00 Arrab 780 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
	Monighoare & Cloghaden one pl. land	five hundred Acres	Mead 010 : 00 Moore 010 : 00 Wood 125 : 00 Past 010 : 00 Arab. 345 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
	Tin rahen & Coolemory one pl. land	Three hundred Acres	Mead 006 : 00 Moore 004 : 00 Wood 010 : 00 Past 010 : 00 Arab 270 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
	Templescobie one pl. land	five hundred Acres	Mead 010 : 00 Moore 020 : 00 Wood 125 : 00 Past 040 : 00 Arrab. 035 : 00		80 : 00 : 00
	Clocassia one pl. land	Three hundred Acres	Mead 003 : 00 Moore 050 : 00 Past 060 : 00 Arrab. 187 : 00		13 : 00 : 00
	Balligilsney & Davidstowne 1 pl. land ½	Seaven hundred Acres and fourtie	Mead 003 : 00 Moore 040 : 00 Past 060 : 00 Arrab. 673 : 00		30 : 00 : 00

	Bollibane & Bollinknochan one pl. land.	five hundred Acres	Mead 002 : 00 Moore 020 : 00 Pastur 080 : 00 Arrab. 398 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
--	---	--------------------	---	--	--------------

ROSS-DROIT

25

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each percell of land	Number of Acres by Estimation	Qualitie & Quantitie of Profitable land	Unprofitable lands	Value in the yeare 1640.
Peirce Buttler Irish Papist	Monigtucker one pl. land	Five hundred Acres	Mead 005 : 00 Moore 030 : 00 Wood 005 : 00 Past 070 : 00 Arab. 390 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
	Balliaden one pl. land	Five hundred Acres	Mead 002 : 00 Moore 020 : 00 Past 080 : 00 Arab. 398 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		5340 Ac ^r			

The said lands with the last within mentioned lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Peirce Buttler of Clough Irish Papist by Kn^{ts} servis in capite

All which foresaid lands are bounded on ye south wth Clonrock & Ballimakas on ye west with Garran and Rahin-foinsin¹ on the north wth Moniglasse & Monigrte and one the east wth St Johns and Kaye The soyle is barren and yeilds no corne without improvem^t being covered over wth heath and firrs, but is adorned wth goodly woods for maine Timber fitt for building and for pipe staves hoghead and barrell staves.

The number of Acres contained in this Parish are five thousand three hundred and } whearof
fortie }

Mead 0055 }
Moore 0244 } In all 5340 Acrs
Wood 0281 }
Past 4760 }
Arrab. }

Kilcoan Parish

26

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS

The said Parish lieth northwestward from the Castle of Wexford about nine miles, the lower part whearof eastward begineth at a foard called Aghmoren, & against that streame westward, and through a moore southward of the towne of Raghennhoran, to a littel ford called Garveagh and from thence westward halfe a mile distant to ye meare betweene the land of Galballie and Ballibrenan till it cometh to a passage called Bealaghboy eastward of Dunaconie a mile from the foard of Aghmoren aforesd. and from thence northward through a sincke and moore untill it cometh to a runing streame called the streame of

Ballikilly and along yt streame to a foard called Redmillers foard and thence to the place where the said streame falleth into the said River of Barrow. Two miles distant from Bealaghbog aforesaid northward, and along the river of Barrow, a mile distant eastward to ye foard of Balligiblin and out of ye River southward to a vally called Glean Rua betweene ye mountaine of Ballybrittas westward and ye mountaine of Kaye Eastward and thence to Monigbroder & Rahinicilonan & thence to a moren first above spetified being twomiles distant from ye said foard of Balligiblin southward. The whole circuit of that parrish is six miles.

¹As written, after an erasure, this place-name could be read as Rahin~~fo~~msin or fowsin.

KILCOAN

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each percill of land	Number of Acres by Estimation	Qualitie & Quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable lands	Value in the yeare 1640.
Thomas Fitzharris Irish Papist	Ballibrenan Carriggenjnane ¹ & Thomfarine Two pl land	One thousand Acres	Mead 002 : 00 Moore 190 : 00 Wood 008 : 00 Past 200 : 00 Arrab 600 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
		1000 Ac ^{rs}			

The above mentioned landes are bounded one ye south wth Galbally & Dunowny on ye south west with Adams Towne on ye west with the Parish of Chapel on ye north with the River of Barrow and one ye east wth Clonemore & Kearaght wch said Ballibrennan is furnished with the conveniency of the River of Barrow, and hath a weare thereupon for Salmon, troutes and eeles. The soyle of the aforesaid lands is barren & yeilds noe corne without improvem^t.

Which foresaid lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as ye inheritance of Thomas Fitzharris of Kilkeyvan Irish Papist By Knights servis in capite.

KILCOHNE

27

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of each pcell of land	Number of Acres by Estimation	Quality & quantitie of profitable land	Unprofitable lands	Value in the yeare 1640
Luke Keating Irish Papist	Ballibrittas one pl. land	five hundred Acres	Mead 003 : 00 Moore 040 : 00 Past 152 : 00 Arab. 303 : 00		30 : 00 : 00

Which said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as ye Inheritance of Luke Keyting of Kilcowan
The aforesaid lands are bounded one the south wth Garrigen-eynane, on ye south west with Ballibrenan, on the north wth the River of Barrow, on ye east wth Clonemore and one the west with the wood of Cornewall
The soyle of this Parish is barren & yeilds noe Corne wthout improvement

The number of acres contened in this Parish are fiteene hundred.

} Whearof.

Mead 0005	} 1500 Acres.
Moore 0230	
Wood 0008	
Past. 1257	
Arrab }	

Donnone Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDES.

The said parish lieth Northwestward from the Castle of Wexford about seaven miles The lower part wherof eastward begineth at ye farthest part eastward of a bogg called Colenegroy, & through that bogg westward, & thence against a sinke and issue of water untill it cometh to a passage or highway called Barsilloige a mile westward And thence leadeth an high way north west untill it cometh to the foard of Marney halfe a mile from Barsilloige aforesd. & from Marney foard runeth a small streame through a sinke and bogg till it

cometh to a foard called Aghcoller ; a mile northward of the former foard and from thence along ye streame northward a quarter of a mile to ye meare betweene Dunnauny & Ballikelly and from thence a quarter of a mile, through a moore southward to a passage or highway called Bealagh-boy and thence a quarter of a mile to Colenegroy first above mentioned eastward. The whole circuit of this Parish is three miles and the eight pt of a mile

¹Quere present Carriguanane.

DONNONEY

Proprietors names and Qualifications	Denomination of each percell of land.	Number of Ac. by estimation	Quality and quantity of profitable land	Unprofitable lands	Value in ye yeare 1640
J ^o : Devereux Irish Papist	Dunnawnie one pl: land	foure hundred Acres	Mead 001 : 00 Moore 100 : 00 Wood 010 : 00 Past 089 : 00 Arrab 200 : 00		24 : 00 : 00
		400 Ac.			

Which said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Jno Devereux of Dipps Irish Papist.

The said lands are bounded on the south wth Rathcoyle in Shelmaleere Barrony on the west with Adamstowne, one the north wth Ballikelly and on the east with Barmonie and Galbally.

Ed Scurlocke Irish Papist	Bolganreogh one pl. land	foure hundred Ac.	Mead 001 : 00 Moore 099 : 00 Wood 009 : 00 Past 091 : 00 Arrab. 200 : 00		30 : 00 : 00 30 : 00 : 00
		400 Ac.			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Edward Scurlocke of Bolganreough aforesd. Irish Papist, from the Manno^r of Kayor by certaine cheefe rent and sute of Court.

Which said lands lies in the foresaid Barrony of Bantry but in the parrish of Killurein in the Barrony of Shelmaleere and are bounded one the south with Bragurtine and Davids Towne, one the west with Lambs Towne on the north wth Corleckin and Killurein and one ye east with Bollibane and Bollibulloge

The number of Acres contained in this Parish are eight hundred	} Whearof	Mead 002	} 800 Acres
		Moore 199	
	Wood 019		
	Past 580		
	Arrab. }		

Clonemore Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS.

The said Parish (so much thereof as lyeth in this barrony of Bantry) is and lyeth northwestward from the Castle of Wexford about twelve miles, The lower most part whereof eastward begineth at a foard called Aghcoolteig, whear cometh together the meares of three townes vidz Killegreay in Shelmaleere Barrony & Clonmoore and Garrin-stackill in Bantry, and against yt streame westward to a foard called Aghmoren And out of yt streame northward to Rathincilonan and thence to Bar-moingbroder being a mile distant from Coolteig abovesaid and from thence Northward to a valley called Glenruea betweene the mountaine of Kayer eastward and the mountaine of Ballibrittas westward untill it falleth into the River of Owenbarrow at a foard called Balligiblin a mile distant from Moingbroder northward, and from Balligiblin foard against ye sd river of Owenborrow westward till it cometh a littel distance above the weare of

Cornewall a mile distant from the former foard and out of that river against a littel issue of water that falleth thereunto unto an highway leading to a place called Crossgerrott that meareth betweene three townes, Ballybane, Ballyaden, & Bollyeland a mile distant from the said river northward and thence the meare betweene Ballyelane and Ballinknockan till it falled to the streame of Davidstowne, and along the same to the head of the mill pound of Kayer a mile and a quarter from Crossgerrott aforesaid eastward And from the said Milpound out of that streame northward through the land of Ballygilsley to a foard called Aghdremereboy a quarter of a mile distant from the said Millpond and from the said foard along the streame southward untill it falleth into the river of Owenborrow, And along that river a mile eastward until it falleth into the River Slany & betweene St Johns and Edermine in Bantry &

GilGibbon in Shelmaleere called the Pill of Callironan and against the pill westward The meere betweene Macmayne & Kaye till it cometh to a sinck called Askenjordane being the meere betweene Killerey and Kaye a mile from ye river

of Slany aforesd. And from that sinke the meere between Killerey and Clonmoore northward halfe a mile to the foard or meere first above mentioned The whole circuit of this part of ye said Parish that lyeth in Bantry is eight miles and a halfe

CLONEMORE

30

	Proprietors names and qualifications	Denomination of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in the yeare 1640
A Castle	Peirce Butler Irish Papist	Kayer two pl. land	one thousand Acres	Mead 006 : 00 Moore 006 : 00 Wood 100 : 00 Past 194 : 00 Arrab. 694 : 00		70 : 00 : 00
		Edermine one pl. land	Three hundred Acres	Mead 004 : 00 Moore 010 : 00 Wood 060 : 00 Arrab 226 : 00		38 : 00 : 00
		Clonmore on pl. land	five hundred Acres	Mead 003 : 00 Moore 100 : 00 Past 040 : 00 Arrab. 397 : 00		45 : 00 : 00
		Ballilane Two pl land	One thousand Acres	Mead 010 : 00 Moore 200 : 00 Arrab. 790 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
			2840 : Ac:			

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Peirce Buttler of Kaye Irish Papist By Knt^s Cerve in Capite from ye Crowne.

The premises have one them a goodly castle with divers houses of office or conveniency slated, a good water Mill, a Conyborrow, and have runing through them the river of Barrow and other streames and by their side the River of Slane, by which they are well furnished with salmon, troutes and eeles.

The above mentioned lands are bounded on ye south wth Galballie and Garriastackill, one the west with Balliaden and Bollibane, on the north with Balligilsley and Davidstowne, & on ye east with ye river of Slany.

The number of Acres contained in this part of ye }
said parrish are Two thousand eight hundred & fourtey } Whearof

Mead	0023	} In all 2840 Ac.
Moore	0316	
Wood	0160	
Arrab	2341	
Past		

Corlegan part of Kilvin

31

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS.

The said Parish so much thereof as lyeth within this Barronie of Bantry is and lyeth northwestward from ye Castle of Wexford about five miles The lowermost end whearof is a foard yt runeth from under the towne of Corleckan called Aghmoghana¹ from thence westward the meere betweene ye same and Lambstowne till it cometh to a littel streame yt runeth from under Lambstowne And along yt streame northward Through a bogge and sinke that falleth to the foard of Agh-sleniske under Ballintlea

a mile from the first said foard, and from Agh-sleniske along the streame eastward a littel under the foard of Aghnebogie halfe a mile eastward and out of yt streame through a bogge called Curraghduff betweene Sean-Conileagh in Shelmaleere Barrony and Corleckan aforesaid and thence the meere betweene Roddenigh in Shelmaleere, and Corleckan aforesaid till it cometh to the foard first above spetifide a myle distant from Aghnebogie aforesaid

¹Owing to a point or dot over the letter *m* it could be read as *mi* or *in*.

PART of KILVRINE

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denominatio of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in the yeare 1640.
Peirce Buttler Irish Papist	Corleckan one pl. land	five hundred Acres	Mead 001 : 00 Moore 030 : 00 Pastu 069 : 00 Arrab 400 : 00		40 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Peirce Buttler of Kaye Esq^r Irish Papist from ye crowne by Knt^s Service in Capite which said lands are bounded on ye south wth Lambstowne, on the west with Ballintlea on the North with Keiright & one ye east wth Killurin & Cornwall.

The number of Acres contained in this part } of ye Parish are five hundred	Whearof	Mead	001	} In all 500 Acr.
		Moore	030	
		Arrab	469	
		Pasture		

Whitchurch Parish

32

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDS.

The said parish so much therof as belongeth to this Barrony of Bantry lyeth northwest from the Castle of Wexford about five miles The lowermost part wherof eastwards begineth at ye east end of the redd moore of Davidstowne and through that moore to the meare on hard ground betweene the land of Davidstowne aforesaid and Thomcoole in Shelmaleere Barrony till it cometh to a spring under Whitchurch a small distance southward thereunto and a mile eastward from Redd moore aforesaid and from that spring southward the pathway that leadeth to a foard called Aghgleanneboly being the meare betweene the land of Harristowne in Shelmaleere and Wilkinstowne and Brickstowne in Bantry halfe a mile from the said foard, and from that foard along yt Pill to ye foard of Brownse Castle, And thence to the head water course, whear the water gathereth to the Mill of Dungeare halfe a mile from Gleanneboly foard aforesaid westward And out of that Pill the mear betweene Brickets-towne and Dungeare within a flightshott eastward of ye Castle of Dungeare and the meare so along through Knocktwoder northwest to the meare

betweene Kilgarvan land & Heistowne called the ditch of Helinestowne till it falleth to the streame of Kilgarvan a quarter of a mile distant northward of the Church of Kilgarvan and a mile northwest of the pill aforesaid, and against the said streame northward and through a great bogge to an highway or road called the leape of Stoniford being the distance of a mile and from thence through a sinke and bogge to a streame yt runeth to Aghneferboige and thence one that streame to Aghskeniske, under Ballintlea, A mile from the said leap of Stoniford eastward. And from Aghskeniske southward through a bogge and against a small streame and out of yt streame the meare betweene Lambstowne and Corleckan eastward to a foard called Aghinoghane a mile from the former foard and from thence along the streame till it cometh to the meare on firm ground betweene Lambstowne and Bolganreagh halfe a mile southward to the streame of Davidstowne under the foard of Skrogviller eastward thereunto and thence allong the streame till it cometh under the wood of Davidstowne a mile distant to the east end of Redmore of Davidstowne first above mentioned

WHITCHURCH

Proprietors names and qualifications	Denominatio of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in the year 1640
Pearce Butler Irish Papist	Ballintlea & Barmony one pl land	five hundred Acres	Mead 003 : 00 moore 100 : 00 Arrab. 397 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
	Balleivilken on pl land	five hundred Acres	mead 001 : 00 moore 003 : 00 arrab. 496 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
	Ballibricket one pl land	five hundred Acres	moore 003 : 00 past 007 : 00 Arrab. 490 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
	Heistowne on pl. land	five hundred Acres	mead 003 : 00 moore 010 : 00 Arrab. 487 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
		2000 Ac ^r			

The said lands are bounded one the south wth Harristowne & Dongeare one the west with Camrosse and Racoyle on the north wth Galbally & Keiright, and one the east with Corleckan and Lambstowne which foresaid lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Peirce Buttler of Kayser Esq^r Irish Past by Kt^s servise in capite.

Christopher Furlonge Irish Pap st	Davidstowne one pl. land	Three hund ^d Acres	Mead 001 : 00 Moore 050 : 00 Wood 009 : 00 Past. 040 : 00 Arrab. 200 : 00		24 : 00 : 00
		300 : Ac ^{rs}			

The said lands weire in ye yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of [Christopher Furlonge] Irish Papst from the mannor of Kayor, by a certaine cheefe rent & sute of Court bounded on the south wth Thomxoole, on ye west wth Ballyvulkin one the north wth Lambstowne and one the east wth Begurtin.

WHITCHURCH

Proprietors names	Denomination ofland	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in the year 1640
Edmond Hire Irish Papist	Lambstowne	Six hundred Acres	Mead 003 : 00 Moore 030 : 00 Past 167 : 00 Arrab 400 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
	Blackhall on pl. land	foure hundred Acres	Mead 001 : 00 Moore 026 : 00 Past 173 : 00 Arrab. 200 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		1000 Ac ^{rs}			

The said landes weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Edmond Hire of Wexford Irish Papist, from ye Crowne by Kn^{ts} Servis in Capite

Which said lands are bounded on the south with Ballyvulkin & Bellaborrow one the west wth Barmonie, one the north wth Corleckan and on the east wth Bollganreagh

The soyle of this parrish is barren & yeilds no corne without improvem^t

The number of Acres contained in this part of the said Parish is Three thousand three hundred } Whearof

Mead	0012	} 3300 Acrs in all
Moore	0222	
Wood	0009	
Arrab.	3057	
Pastu		

St Johns Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETS AND BOUNDS.

The said Parish lieth northwestward from the Castle of Wexford about eleaven miles ye meare whearof begineth at ye Pill & end of the River Vron wch strikes in ye maine river of Slane, wch Pill lyeth a quarter of a mile southward from the Castle of Eniscorthy from thence leadeth the said river of Slaine southward to the Pill of Owinvorrow a mile distant from thence the said Owinvorrow leadeth westward to the foard called Aghdremeriboy: w^{ch} lies halfe a quarter of a mile northward from the Castle of Kaire two miles distant from thence a littel streame westward to a littel streame called Aghismetan a quarter of a

mile distant from thence leadeth a littel streame through a bogg called Coraghinsaskie westward to a bigg stone called Cloghfein in ye meare betwixt St Johns and Cloghassie a quarter of a Mile distant from thence westward athwart ye highway to a place called Tuberingranogie, and to a foard called Aghsaligh And from that to the river of Vron halfe a mile distant from thence along with the said river of Vron northward to the first above mentioned pill wch stricketh into the said river of Slayne a quarter of a mile distant. The whole circuit of this Parish is five miles.

St JOHNS

Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	The Value in ye yeare 1640
Sr Gerrard Lowther Knt a Protestant	The Mannor of St. Johnes two pl. la.	one thousand Acres	Mead 006 : 00 Moore 070 : 00 Past 030 : 00 Arr 894 : 00		120 : 00 : 00

The said lands and manno^r weare in ye yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of St Gerrard Lowther Kn^t a Protestant Which manor and lands are bounded on the south wth the river of Owinborrow on the west wth Cloghassie, on the north wth Eniscorthy, and on the east wth the river Slaney. The premises have one them a faire stone house, out of repaire and a water mill, and are furnished with ye conveniency of ye Rivers of Owinborrow Slany and Vron, and have three draught places for salmon

The number of Acres in this Parish are }
one thousand Whearof

Mead 006 }
Moore 070 } 1000 Acres in all.
Arrab 924 }
Pastu }

Ballikeyog Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDSES.

The said Parish soe much thereof as lyeth in this Barrony of Bantry lieth from the Castle of Wexford northwestwards about seaven miles. The lowermost p^t whearof eastward begineth at a foard called Aghinhalin Upon the streame of Keright betweene the mill of Keright and the wood of Ballinusigh from thence against a streame & moore westward, To a passadg called Bellaghboy eastward of the Castle of Dononie, and two miles and a halfe distant from the same, from thence northward through hard ground in the meare betwixt Ballibrennan & Galbally to a moore called Corraghinbolie halfe a mile distant from

thence springeth an issue of water wch leadeth to the foard called Aghmorreen eastward halfe a mile distant, from thence eastward leadeth a streame betweene the lands of Garrinstacoll & Macmaine to the foard under the mill of Mac maine called Mathewes foard a mile distant And out of that river against a littel issue of water & sincke called Askengoir, And from thence through firme ground in the meare betweene the lands of Keright and Ballikeyog untill it falleth into ye foard of Aghinhalin first above mentioned a mile distant. The whole circuit heareof is five miles.

BALLIKEYOG

Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Acres	Profitable land	Unprofitable lands	Value in the yeare 1640.
Dudlie Colclogh I th Papis ^t	Keiright Galbally & Garrinstacoll 2 plow land	one thousand Acres	mead 008 : 00 moore 100 : 00 Arrab. 892 : 00		60 : 00 : 00
		1000 Ac ^t			

The said land are boundeth one the south wth Ballintlea & Corlekan on ye west with Dononie and Ballibrennan on the north with Killerea and one the east with Ballikeoge

Wch landes weire in ye yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Dudly Colclogh of Moynart Esq^r Irish Papis^t

The number of acres in this part of the said Parrish are one thousand	Whearof	} }	Mead 008 Moore 100 Arab 892 Past }	} }	1000 Acres in all
--	---------	--------	---	--------	-------------------

A GENERALL ABSTRACT OF THE LANDES BELONGING TO IRISH PAPISTS IN THE SEVERALL PARISHES IN BANTRY BARRONY. DISTINGUISHING THE QUALITIES THEREOF.

37 & 38

The Parishes— Names	Number of Acres Arable & Pasture	Meadow	Wood	Moore	The whole number of Acres in each Parish	In the page hereunder named each parish is cast up
Adamstowne	2680	013	050	0357	3100	Page 03
Whitchurch	0470	005	010	0015	0500	04
Ballyane	1257	004	000	0199	1460	05
Ould Rosse	2800	011	010	0259	3080	09
Temple Udigan	2545	010	017	0208	2780	13
Killaney	3510	015	100	0375	4000	15
Chaple	0847	003	000	0150	1000	16
Carnagh	0390	000	010	0050	0450	18
St. Mulleen	0410	003	050	0037	0500	20
Killaney	1947	013	040	0400	2400	22
Ross droit	4760	055	281	0244	5340	23
Kilcowan	1257	005	008	0230	1500	27
Dunnawny	0580	002	019	0199	0800	28
Clonmoore	2341	023	160	0316	2840	30
Corleckan	0469	001	000	0030	0500	31
Whitchurch	3057	012	009	0222	3300	34
Ballikeoge	0892	008	000	0100	1000	36
The whole	30212	183	764	3391	34550	

A GENERALL ABSTRACT OF THE LANDS BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS IN SEVERALL PARISHES DISTINGUISHING THE QUALITIES THEREOF.

39

Parishes Names	Number of Acres Arra and Pasture	Meadow	Wood	Moore	The whole number of Acres	Page
Ballyane	0277	004	004	015	0300	05
Ould Rosse	1047	008	000	245	1300	09
Temple u digan	0855	005	040	100	1000	13
Carnagh	0797	003	000	100	0900	18
St. Mulleene	0290	001	040	159	0490	20
Killegney	0200	002	060	038	0300	22
St Johnes	0924	006	000	070	1000	35
The whole	4390	029	144	730	5293	

AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF IRISH PAPISTS, &c.

A.		E.		K.	
	Page		Page		Page
Tirlagh McArt	13	Dermot m ^c Edmond ..	12	Luke Keatinge ..	27
B.		Morgan m ^c Edmond ..	12	L.	
James Buttler ..	21, 22	William Esmond ..	13	M.	
Peirce Buttler ..	24, 25, 30, 31, 33	F.		The Lord of Mountgarret ..	
C.		Thomas Fitzharris ..	08, 26	Nicholas Mayler ..	08
Morgan Cavanagh ..	05	Richard Fitzharris ..	11	Owen m ^c Morish ..	09
Dermot m ^c dowling Cavanagh ..	11	Christopher Furlong ..	33	N, O, P, Q.	
Bryan m ^c Cahyre ..	12	G.		R.	
Morgan Cavanagh ..	19	Bryan m ^c Griffith ..	10	Peirce Rooth ..	[Page] 41
Dudly Colclough ..	36	The Lord of Galmoy ..	14, 15		07
D.		H.		S.	
Nicholas Devereux ..	01, 02, 03	Edmond Hyre ..	34	Edward Sutton ..	07, 18
Robert Devereux ..	02, 03	I.		Edward Scurlocke ..	28
Nicholas Dormer ..	3, 5, 6			T, V., W., &c.	
Richard Duffe ..	7				
William Deerane ..	16				
John Devereux ..	28				

AN INDEX OF THE TOWNES NAMES BELONGING TO IRISH PAPISTS

A.		B.		D.	
	Page		Page		Page
Adamstowne	1	Ballibrittas	27	Davidstowne ..	24, 33
Askinfarny	11, 13	Balganreogh	28	Dunnawny	28
B.		Ballilane	30	Davidstowne ..	33
Ballaghneigh ¹ ..	2	Ballintlea	33	E.	
Ballikally	2	Barmony	33	Edermine	30
Broccurry	2	Balliwilken	33	F.	
Balleen	4	Ballikricket	33	Forstalstowne ..	22
Ballingoban } ..	5	Blackhall	34	G.	
Ballinvegie } ..	5	C. [Page] 42		Grainge	14
Ballilane	7	Conoge	2	Glanglas	15
Balliwilliam ..	11	Courtell	2	Greenan	15
Beggerin	7	Camlin	6	Geran	15
Ballendony	11	Crekan	6	Garrinstacoll ..	36
Ballibane	12	Cn[o]kanknakigh ..	12	Galbally	36
Ballinliug	15	Coolikan	15	H, I.	
Ballymakissy ..	16	Clonroch	16		
Ballileigh	19	Chaple	16		
Bellabarrow ..	22	Cnokstone	22		
Ballihelin	24	Courtneudie	24		
Balligilssney ..	24	Cloghaden	24		
Ballybane	24	Coolemorey	24		
Balliknockan ..	24	Clocassia	24		
Balliaden	25	Carriggeninany ..	26		
Ballibrenan ..	26	Clonemore	30		
		Corleckan	31		

¹The second *n* underlined in text; *quaere* a mistake for *v*.

AN INDEX OF CASTLES, WEARES, MILLS, CHURCHES one the severall Townes & Lands formerly belonging to Irish Papists such of the said Castles mills weares &c as are not Tennantable & in repaire, are marked with this Letter R for a Ruine.

44

	Castles	Mills	Weares	Churches	Abbyes	Page
Adamstowne ..	01	00	00	00	00	01
Bellaborrow ..	01	00	00	00	00	22
Ballibrennan ..	00	00	01	00	00	26
Courtell ..	01	00	00	00	00	2
Camlin & Crekan ..	01	00	00	00	00	6
Kayer ..	01	01	00	00	00	30
Stokestowne ..	01	01	01	00	00	3

AN INDEX OF CASTLES, WEARES, MILLS, CHURCHES, &c. on ye severall Town lands belonging to Protestant Proprietors.

Ouldrosse ..	01	00	00	00	00	8
--------------	----	----	----	----	----	---

45

WEXFORD, JANUARY 29th 1654

I doe attest the afforementioned Survey of the Barrony of Bantry and the Liberties thereof to be according to the neerest Estimate in each particular that could bee obtained by us both from the Jurye and other the best information and observation wch We had or could procure The same being carefully examined is returned

By me

E^d Bradinge*A true copy.*

M. J. McENERY,

16th July, 1908.

ROSSE: TOWNE & LIBER[TIES]

The Generall Description of the Towne of Rosse

The said towne is scituated upon the side of a hill meareinge with a River of Barr[o]we, which towne lyeth westward from the Castle of Waxford ffifteene miles in the north from the harbour Mouth of towrehooke twelve mile which tower formerlye belonged unto the said towne wth seaven Accers of Arable land next adioyneinge unto the said towne And the said River Barroue which partes the said towne from the County of Kilkenny runneth northwards navigable for Boates, ffifty Milles upon which River stands the towne of Timolingue five Milles distant from the said towne of Rosse and thereunto ebbs and fflowes from which lyeth the towne of Graige distant three Milles from which lyeth the towne of Laghlinbridge tene miles destant from which lyeth the towne of Carloe, five Milles distant from which lyeth the towne of Athy distant seaven miles ffrom which lyeth the towne of Munstereven tenne miles distant And from thence to the of Eskermore tenne miles where the navigation for Boates ends, Then there is another River called the Nowre which lyeth norwarde of the said towne meeteinge the said River Barrow a mile distant from the said towne of Rosse wch is navigable for Boates fouerteene miles distant upon which lyeth the towne of Enisteage five Miles distant whereunto itt ebbs & fflowes ffrom which lyeth the towne of Thomas towne three miles distant ffrom which lyeth the Towne of Gerpund one mile distant thence to the towne of Bennettsbridge two miles distance, ffrom thence lyeth the City of Kilkenny three miles distant which River Nowre runeth west norwest from the said Towne Rosse And the navigation thereof for boates endes att Kilkenny

aforesaid, likewise the River of the said towne of Rosse meetes five miles in the south wards the River of Shure which runes navigable for boates twenty five Miles from the said towne, westwards upon which lyeth the Cittie of Watterford eight miles distant, thence lyeth the towne of Carrige twelve mieles distant, ffrom thence lyeth the towne of Clonmell, eight miles distant, ffrom thence

2.

to the towne of Cahire five miles distant, where the navigaçon of the said River of Shure ends the meares and boundes of the said Towne extend in Breadth from the Streame runinge by Classorawood in the south unto the Streame that runneth by the land of Poulcapple in the North beinge distant two miles And in length from the said River Bannow in the west To the land called Rathgirroge in the East beinge about two miles and a halfe distant :

The said towne is incompassed with a faire stone wall with severall halfe Moones and Turretts there upon which wall is about an English mile in Compasse and hath three gates on the landside & seaven gates on the Watterside which towne is included in one Parrish dedicated & called St Maries Parish And the towne within divided into three severall quartes or wards namely the Marie Quarter, the northquart^r and south quarter to which towne belongeth two faire stronge keys maid of lime and stone wth severall stronge posts for the meareinge of Shippinge, to one of which keyes a shipp of three hundred tune Burthen may safelie ride within twelve ffoot distant att low watter.

Maries Parish

3

Proprietors Names	Present Tannant	Denomination of houses or lands	Value in the yeare
William White Irish Papist	Richard Hunt Impostmaster	A slate house Joyneinge upon the key	[£] 10 : 00 : 00
Edward fz : Harris Irish Papist	Edward Davis	A wast yeard adioyneinge unto the southward	04 : 00 : 00
Edward fz : Harris Irish Papist	Wast	A thatch house with a loft an Sellar	10 : 00 : 00
Edward fz : Harris Irish Papist	Wast	A new buildinge two Stories high and unroofed	05 : 00 : 00
Petter Archer Irish Papist	Edward Hartley	A Slate house	04 : 00 : 00
Edward fitz : Harris Irish Papist	Edward Hartley	A Slate house	05 : 00 : 00
Barnaby Domar Irish Papist	Wast	A Slate House	03 : 00 : 00
Thomas White Irish Papist	Barnabas Webb	A Slate house	05 : 00 : 00
Thomas White Irish Papist	Wast	A Slate house	03 : 00 : 00
	Barnabas Webb	A Slate house kitchen and Basecourt	07 : 00 : 00
The heires of Paule duffe	Wast	A Slate house	04 : 00 : 00
Edward fz : Harris Irish Papist	Wast	A Slate house	05 : 00 : 00

MARIES PARISH

4

Proprietors Names	Present Tennant	Denomination of houses or land	Value in the yeare 1640
Edward Harris Irish Papist	Edward Davis	A Slate house	08 : 00 : 00
Edward fz Harris Irish Papist	Edward Davis	A Slate house Kitchin and Backside	04 : 00 : 00
William White Irish Papist	William White	Three slate houses and one BaseCourt	08 : 00 : 00
Math: fitz Harris Irish Papist	Hutton Trooper	Aa Slate house with a narow long Backside	05 : 00 : 00
Thomas White Irish : Papist	John Jenninge	A Stronge Slate house Backside and Garden	10 : 00 : 00

Matth: fitz Harris Irish Papist	Lieutenant John Bishopp	A wast house Roome two slate houses kitchin Base court and Kill house	19 : 00 : 00
Edward fz : Harris Irish Papist	Leift John Bihopp	A great wast with old walles and little Garden plott	01 : 00 : 00
James Delahide Irish Papist	Wast	A decayed Slate house	10 : 00 : 00
Goughe Heires Irish Papist	Wast	A wast Roome	01 : 00 : 00
James delahide Irish Papist	John Cullin	[T]wo Chaffe Cabbins	02 : 00 : 00
Nicholas Dormer Irish Papist	John Jennings	A slate house and Backside	03 : 00 : 00

MARYES PARISH

5

Proprietors Names	Present Tannant	Denomination of houses or Lands	Value in the yeare 1640
James Delahide Irish Papist	Waste	A garden	00 : 10 : 00
James Rooth Irish Papist	William White & Oge ⁱ Keahoe	Two Chaffe houses and Tan pitts	02 : 10 : 00
William Bennitt Irish Papist	John Cullinge	A Slate house and Garden	02 : 00 : 00
Edward fz : Harris Irish Papist	Boale Wale	A Small Cabbin and a small Garden Plott	00 : 05 : 00
James Cromwell Irish Papist	Waste	A garden plott	00 : 10 : 00
Thomas Lary Irish Papist	Waste	A Garden Plott	00 : 10 : 00
The Corporation	Morrish Donnell	A small Chaffe Cabbine and a small Garden plott	00 : 05 : 00
Thomas Clarke Protestant	Waste	Austines Abbie orchard & three small Gardens	03 : 00 : 00
James Cromwell Irish Papist	Waste	A Waste Roome	01 : 00 : 00
James Rooth Irish Papist	Common Wealth	A Chaffe House with a Garden	03 : 00 : 00
Edward Com'ford Irish Papist	Common wealth	A great Slate house and Kitchen with a Base Court and Garden	01 : 00 : 00

¹The first two letters underlined and "So" written in margin.

MARIES PARISH

6

Proprietors Names	Present Tannants	Denomination of houses or Lands	Value in the yeare 1640
Edward Com'ford Irish Papist	Comon Wealth	Tw[o] slate houses with a waste Roome	06 : 00 : 00
Edward fz. Harris Irish Papist	James Keaghe	One chaffe house with two small Gardens	02 : 00 : 00
Thomas Lary Irish Papist	James Rooth	A Slate house with a chaffe kitchen and Backside	04 : 00 : 00
James Duffe Irish Papist	Comon Wealth	Great Slate house with a base court & small Garden plotte	10 : 00 : 00
James Rooth Irish Papist	William Wh tting ¹	A Slate house with a waste	05 : 00 : 00
Edward Rooth Irish Papist	Salomon Bolger	A Slate house wth a Chaffe kitchen and Backside	05 : 00 : 00
Edward fz Harris Irish Papist	Waste	A Slate house wth a small Backside	05 : 00 : 00
Edward Comerford Irish Papist	Thomas Neuell	A great Slate house Kitchen backehouse and small garden plotte	15 : 00 : 00
Edward fz Harris Irish Papist	Wast.	A garden	10 : 00 : 00
Edward Harris Irish Papist	Thomas Neuell	A Chaffe house and garden	01 : 00 : 00
Mary Neuell Irish Papist	Thomas Neuell	A Chaffe house & garden	02 : 05 : 00

MARIES PARISH

7

Proprietors Names	Present Tennants	Denomination of houses or lands	Value in the year 1640
William Bennett Irish Papist	Waste	A wast and garden	00 : 10 : 00
Mary Neuell Irish Papist	Waste	A wast and Garden plott	01 : 10 : 00
Thomas Duffe Irish Papist	waste	A wast and Garden plott	01 : 00 : 00
L ^t Brodhurst & his wife	George Bartlet	A Castle house and garden	01 : 00 : 00
Anstas White Irish Papist	Waste	A waste Roome and Garden plott	00 : 10 : 00
Thomas duffe Irish Papist	Waste	Two waste plottes & two Gardens	01 : 00 : 00
Clement Goffe Irish Papist	Edmond Mallae	A chaffe house and garden plott	01 : 00 : 00

¹There is space between the letter h and the first t ; " So " in margin.

James Delahide Irish Papist	William Murphy	A chaffe house and Garden plott	00 : 10 : 00
Thomas duffe Irish Papist	James Dillan	A Chaffe house and Garden	01 : 00 : 00
Phillip Kenedy Irish Papist	Phillip Kenedy	A Chaffe house and Garden	00 : 10 : 00

MARYES PARISH

8

Proprietors Names	Present Tannants	Denomination of houses or land	Value in the year 1640
John Roth Irish Papist	Mary Neuell	A decayed Chaffe house and small backside	01 : 00 : 00
James Rooth Irish Papist	Jame: Rooth	A wast Roome	00 : 10 : 00
Thomas duffe Irish Papist	Waste	A wast Roome and small Cabbin	00 : 00 : 00
Anstas: White	Anthony Andrewes	A Chaffe House and wast Roome	01 : 00 : 00
James Delahide Irish Papist	Waste	Waste	00 : 05 : 00
Thomas Duffe	Teige Phelan	A Chaffe House Backside and small Cabbin	01 : 00 : 00
William White Irish Papist	Waste	A Wast Roome	00 : 10 : 00
ffrancis Dormer Irish Papist	Lt Davies	A Chaffe House and backside	01 : 00 : 00
Thomas White Irish Papist	Coñon wealth	A chaffe house and backside	01 : 00 : 00
Thomas White Irish Papist	Waste	A waste Roome	00 : 10 : 00
Thomas White Irish Papist	John Jordan	A Chaffe house and Backside	00 : 10 : 00

MARIES PARISH

9

Proprietors Names	Present Tannants	Denomination of houses or lands	Value in the year 1640
Thomas Duffe Irish Papist	Waste	A wast Roome	00 : 10 : 00
Thomas Duffe Irish Papist	Waste	A wast Roome	00 : 10 : 00

Edward fz Harris Irish Papist	Waste	A wast Roome	00 : 10 : 00
Anstace White Irish Papist	Waste	A wast Roome	00 : 02 : 00
Edward fz. Harris Irish Papist	Waste	A waste Roome	00 : 03 : 00
Nicholas Duffe Irish Papist	William Coffie	A small Cabbin and Garden plott	00 : 07 : 00
The Corporation	Wast	A waste roome	00 : 00 : 00
Thomas Lary Irish Papist	Wast	A garden plott	00 : 03 : 00
Mary Neuell Irish Papist	John dolany	Three chaffe Cabbins	00 : 18 : 00
Marcus Blake Irish Papist	Richard Phelan	A Chaffe house out seate ¹ and Garden plott	01 : 10 : 00
Marcus Blake Irish Papist	Wast	A Chaffe house	00 : 10 : 00

MARIES PARISH

10

Proprietors names	Present Tannants	Denmoination of houses or lands	Value in the year 1640
francis Dormer Irish Papist	Hugh Kelly	A Chaffe house	00 : 15 : 00
Michael Archer Irish Papist	Wast	A Chaffe house and two small wastes	02 : 00 : 00
The Church : Wardens	John Warren	A garden	00 : 10 : 00
Thomas duffe Irish Papist	Patr: Smith & John Warren	Two Chaffe houses	01 : 10 : 00
Capt. Tho. Weldon Protestant	Wast.	Two wast : houses Roomes & garden plott	04 : 00 : 00
Thomas Duffe Irish Papist	Wast.	A wast house Roome with 2 garden plotts	00 : 06 : 00
Nicholas Dormer Irish Papist	Thomas Oge	A Chaffe house with a Garden plott	01 : 10 : 00
Nicholas Dormer Irish Papist	John Kennedy	A Chaffe house w th a Garden plott	01 : 00 : 00
Thomas duffe Irish Papist	John Cullen	A chaffe house and Garden plott	01 : 00 : 00
John Rooth Irish Papist	John kennedy	A Chaff house w th a Garden plott	01 : 00 : 00
Clement Gouffe Irish Papist	Morrish Morrish	A Chaffe house w th a garden plott	01 : 00 : 00

¹The letters *a t* underlined in text and "So" written in the margin.

MARIES PARISH

11

Proprietors Names	Present Tannants	Denomination of houses or lands	Value in the year 1640
Mary Neuell Irish Papist	Edmond Comman	A Chaffe house with a garden plott	01 : 00 : 00
James Duffe Irish Papist	Phillip Kendey	A Chaffe house with a garden plott	01 : 00 : 00
James Delahide Irish Papist	Pillip Kendey	A Chaffe house with a garden plott	02 : 00 : 00
Edward fz Harris Irish Papist	Wast.	A waste house Roome	00 : 05 : 00
The Corporation	The Comonwealth	A Slate house next adioyning	03 : 00 : 00
James Delahide Irish Papist	Nicholas Lynch	A Chaffe house next adioyne	01 : 00 : 00
Thomas Duffe Irish Papist	Waste	A waste house Roome	00 : 00 : 00
William Bennett Irish Papist	Phell ¹	A Chaffe house and garden plott with a backside	01 : 10 : 00
Michall Hore Irish Papist	Waste	Two waste house Roomes	00 : 10 : 00
Michael Archer Irish Papist	Wast.	A waste house Roome & Garden	01 : 00 : 00
Trinity Hospitall	Mary Samson	A Chaffe house and Backside	00 : 10 : 00
James Duffe Irish Papist	Luke Lowes	A Chaffe house and backside	00 : 12 : 00

MARIES PARISH

12

Proprietors Names	Present Tennants	Denomination of houses or Lands	Value in the year 1640
Mary Neuell Irish Papist	L ^t Davies & Darby Murphy	ffoure Chaffe Cabbins	03 : 00 : 00
The Corporation	Edward Hartley	A small shop	02 : 00 : 00
William Bennett Irish Papist	Edward Hartley	A small shop	02 : 00 : 00
William Bennett Irish Papist	William Whitinge	A Slate house with threeshop Roomes	09 : 00 : 00
francis Dormer Irish Papist	John Towgood	Two Slatehouses a base court ward house stables and kill house	15 : 00 : 00
Thomas Duffe Irish Papist	Robert Norfolke	A slate house Back side and kitchin	05 : 00 : 00
Thomas Duffe Irish Papist	William Dormer	A Slate house backside backe Chamber and a little Garden	07 : 00 : 00

¹ Underlined in text and "So" written in margin.

George Dormer Irish Papist	Waste	A slate house kitchen Garden & a small Chaffe house	05 : 00 : 00
Thomas Duffe Irish Papist	Waste	A Slate house & Garden plott	06 : 00 : 00
James Rooth Irish Papist	James Rooth	A Slate house backside kitchen two backe sides wast and chaffe house	08 : 00 : 00
Thomas Duffe Irish Papist	Andrew Browne	Two slate houses a base Court and a sma'l Garden	05 : 00 : 00
Marcus Blake Irish Papist	David denn	A Slate house Backside and small Gardén.	03 : 00 : 00

MARIES PARISH

13

Proprietors names	Present Tannants	Denomination of houses or lands	Valuein the year 1640
Mary Neuell Irish Papist	Rich. Whitinge	A slate house Backside and three small Gardens	06 : 00 : 00
James Archer Irish Papist	Petter Iemes	A slate house Backside kitchen and small garden	05 : 00 : 00
John Rooth Irish Papist	Walter Dauies	A slate basecourt backside and small garden plott	07 : 00 : 00
Mary Nauell Irish Papist	Walter Dauies	A slate house kitchen and garden	06 : 00 : 00
James Archer Irish Papist	William Walsh	A slate house Backe house Garden and backside	04 : 00 : 00
Mich: Archer Irish Papist	Mr Baricke	Two slate houses Backside and Gardinge	05 : 00 : 00
Pattericke doyle Irish Papist	Wast	A wast house Room & Garden	01 : 00 : 00
Lord Mountgarrett Irish Papist	Edmund Cullon	Two chaffe houses with a backe- side	02 : 00 : 00
William Bennett Irish Papist	Petter Joyce	A Chaffe house and Garden	01 : 10 : 00
Lord Mountgarrett Irish Papist	Waste	A waste Roome	00 : 10 : 00
Mary Neuell Irish Papist	George Bartlet	A slate house and backside	05 : 00 : 00

MARIES PARISH

14

Proprietors Names	Presents tennants	Denomination of houses or lands	Value in the year 1640
Mary Neuell Irish Papist	Lt: Master ¹ fell	A Slate house base court and Garden	06 : 00 : 00
Lord Mountgarrett Irish Papist	William Waper	A Slate house and one wast Garden	04 : 00 : 00
ffrancis Dormer Irish Papist	Wast	A Wast Roome and Garden	00 : 10 : 00
ffrancis Dormer Irish Papist	Wast	A chaffe house and Garden plott	01 : 00 : 00
Mary Neuell Irish Papist	Wast.	A Wast Roome and Garden plott	01 : 10 : 00
Edward Commerford Irish Papist	Wast.	A Chaffe house and Garden	01 : 10 : 00
Dolany Irish Papist	Wast.	A Chaffe house and Garden plott	01 : 10 : 00
ffrancis Dormer Irish Papist	John Rawkins	A Chaffe house and Garden plott	03 : 00 : 00
Richard Phelan Irish Papist	John Rawkins	A slate house Garden and Chaffe Kitchen	05 : 00 : 00
Lord Mountgarrett Irish Papist	The Comonwealth	A slate house kitchen and Garden	04 : 00 : 00
Petter Phelan Irish Papist	Eusebeiu Cotton	A Slate house kitchin backe side and Garden	05 : 00 : 00

MARIES PARISH

15

Proprietors Names	Present Tannants	Denomination of houses or lands	Value in the year 1640
William iz Harris Irish Papist	Edmond Cullen	A Chaffe house	00 : 14 : 00
Andrew Barricke Irish Papist	Elizabeth Moore	A Chaffe house and Backside	03 : 00 : 00
Andrew Barricke Irish Papist	Nicho. Sinnott	A Chaffe house and Backside	03 : 00 : 00
Lord Mountgarrett Irish Papist	James M ^e Daniell	A Chaffe house Backside and small Garden	03 : 00 : 00
James Nasy Irish Papist	Henry Samon	A Chaffe house backside and small garden	01 : 00 : 00
Mary Neuell Irish Papist	Wast.	A Chaffe house Backside and Garden	01 : 00 : 00
Mary Neuell Irish Papist	Wast	A wast house Roome & Garden	01 : 00 : 00

¹ Underlined in text and "So" written in the margin.

James Duffe Irish Papist	Wast.	A Chaffe house Backside and Garden	01 : 04 : 00
Thomas White Irish Papist	Wast.	A chaffe house and Garden	01 : 10 : 00
Thomas White Irish Papist	Robt Kelly	A Chaffe house and Garden	01 : 04 : 00

MARIES PARISH

16

Proprietors Names	Present Tennants	Denomination of houses or lands	Value in the year 1640
Nicholas duffe Irish Papist	Waste	A waste Roome and Garden	01 : 04 : 00
James delahide Irish Papist	Waste	A Chaffe house and Garden	01 : 00 : 00
James Delahide Irish Papist	Waste	A Chaffe house two waste Roomes three small Gardens	02 : 00 : 00
James Duffe Irish Papist	Waste	Butts Parke	01 : 00 : 00
Thomas White Irish Papist	Waste	Three waste roomes and three small Gardens	01 : 10 : 00
James Delahide Irish Papist	Waste	A waste Roome and Garden	00 : 10 : 00
Michell Archer Irish Papist	Waste	Two wast Romes and two small Gardens.	01 : 00 : 00
Clement Geogche ¹ Irish Papist	Waste	A waste Roome and Garden	01 : 00 : 00
francis Dormer Irish Papist	Waste	A waste Roome and Garden	00 : 10 : 00
Barnaby Dormer Irish Papist	Waste	A waste Roome and Garden	00 : 12 : 00

MARIES PARISH

17

Proprietors Names	Present Tennants	Denomination of houses or lands	value in the year 1640
James Delahide Irish Papist	Wast.	A Wast Roome and Garden	00 : 12 : 00
James Dormer Irish Papist	Waste	A Wast Roome and Garden	00 : 12 : 00
Thomas White Irish Papist	Wast.	A Wast Roome and Garden	00 : 08 : 00
Clement Geogche Irish Papist	Waste	A wast Roome and Garden	00 : 12 : 00

¹ This name underlined in text and "So" written in the margin.

James Rooth Irish Papist	Waste	Two waste Roomes and Two Gardens	01 : 00 : 00
Francis Dormer Irish Papist	Waste	Three waste house Roomes and three Gardens	01 : 10 : 00
Edward fz Harris Irish Papist	Waste	A waste and Garden	00 : 12 : 00
James Duffe Irish Papist	Waste	Three wast house Roomes and three Gardens	01 : 10 : 00
James Delahide Irish Papist	Waste	A waste Roome and Garden	00 : 08 : 00
Edward Comerford Irish Papist	John Neale	A Chaffe house and a small Garden	00 : 10 : 00
Edward Comerford Irish Papist	Edward Shignan	A Chaffe house and a small Garden	00 : 15 : 00

MARIES PARISH

Proprietors Names	Present Tannants	Denomination of houses or lands	value in the year 1640
James Archer Irish Papist	Thomas Harvey	Three Chaffe houses and three small Gardens	02 : 00 : 00
Edmond Birne Irish Papist	James Daniell	A Chaffe house A waste Roome & two small Gardens	02 : 00 : 00
Mandevill Irish Papist	James Daniell	Two Gardens	00 : 12 : 00
John Dormer Irish Papist	Anstas Dormer	A Chaffe House	00 : 10 : 00
James Rooth Irish Papist	Waste	Two waste houses Roomes and a Garden	02 : 10 : 00
Edward Harris Irish Papist	Waste	A small waste and Garden	00 : 05 : 00
Francis Dormer Irish Papist	William Samon	A wast and Two Chaffe houses & Garden	02 : 00 : 00
Barnaby Dormer Irish Papist	Nicholas Kealy	A Chaffe house wth a waste Roome and Garden	02 : 00 : 00
John Rooth Irish Papist	Mr Maynard Trooper	A slate house backside & Garden	03 : 00 : 00
Clemen White Irish Papist	Mr Maynard Trooper	A Slate house Base Court backside & Garden	03 : 00 : 00
Nicholas Lynch Irish Papist	Vrias Dodd	A Chaffe house small backside and Garden	01 : 04 : 00
James Rooth Irish Papist	James Nasy	A Chaffe house backside kitchen & Garden	01 : 10 : 00

MARIES PARISH

19

Proprietors names	Present Tannants	Denomination of houses or lands	value in the year 1640
Edward fz. Harris Irish Papist	Edward fz. Harris	A great slate house Backehouse and Garden	05 : 00 : 00
Edward fz. Harris Irish Papist	Edward fz. Harris	Three slate houses and base court two backsides two backe houses and three Gardens	20 : 00 : 00
Barnaby Dormer Irish Papist	Lr. Conall Stephens	Two slate houses two Backehouses one Washhouse and Garden	08 : 00 : 00
Barnaby Dormer Irish Papist	Waste	Two wast houses Roomes on Thatcht : Backehouse and Garden	10 : 00 : 00
Mary Neuell Irish Papist	Mich': Neuell	A great Slatehouse a Backeside three Gardens and two Chaffe houses	10 : 00 : 00
Edward fz Harris Irish Papist	Richard Whitinge	Two Slate houses two backsides & two small Gardens	07 : 00 : 00
James Rooth : and two Orphants, Irish Papists	Rogers-Gunner	A great longe slate house with a garden	15 : 00 : 00
Matthew Dormer Irish Papist	Parson Wilson & John Towgood	A slate house Backeside and Garden	04 : 00 : 00
Michaell Archer Irish Papist	John Sylvester	A chaffe house wth a small Garden	02 : 00 : 00
The Comonwealth	Wast	The great waste Roomes	00 : 00 : 00
The Corporation		A ¹	00 : 00 : 00
William Mottley Irish Papist	Richard Whitinge	A Slate house and a small Scale	05 : 00 : 00

MARIES PARISH

20

Proprietors Names	Present Tannants	Denomination of houses or lands	The value in the year 1640
ffrancis knoules Irish Papist	Waste	A slate house kitchen Backeside and Garden	10 : 00 : 00
Thomas Costelly Irish Papist	James Dillan	A slate house wast Roome & Garden	06 : 00 : 00
James Dormer Irish Papist	Widd Wilson	A slate house kitchen and small garden	05 : 00 : 00
John Mottley Irish Papist	Captaine Abell Warren	One slate house, little Backehouse kitchen Backeside and garden	10 : 00 : 00
Edward fz. Harris Irish Papist	Mary Dormer	A slate house Backeside and small Garden	04 : 00 : 00

¹ Remainder of description not in text.

Michael Archer Irish Papist	John Bisshop	A wast Roome slate house, kitchen kill house & Garden	10 : 00 : 00
Marcus Blake Irish Papist	Xpofer fitz Pattericke	A wast Roome a small slate house and Garden	02 : 00 : 00
Clement Goegh Irish Papist	Clement Goegh	A slate house kitchen Backside & Garden	05 : 00 : 00
Joane White Irish Papist	Waste	A Chaffe house Backside and small Garden	01 : 00 : 00
Thomas Duffe Irish Papist	Corporall Andrewes	A Chaffe House Backside and two Gardens	03 : 00 : 00
James Cuffe Irish Papist	Waste	Two chaffe houses and two Gardens	02 : 00 : 00
Thomas kenedie Irish Papist	Marcus Browne	A small slate house Basecourt Chaffe kitchen and Garden	04 : 00 : 00
Ann Cottle Protestant	Ann Cottle	Two Chaffe houses two wast houses Romes and one longe garden	04 : 00 : 00

MARIES PARISH

21

Proprietors names	Present Tannants	Denomination of houses or lands	Value in the yeare 1640
Edward fz Harris Irish Papist	Wast.	A Chaffe house and Garden	01 : 04 : 00
James Rooth Irish Papist	William Cahill	A Chaffe house Backside and two Gardens	02 : 00 : 00
Mary Neuell Irish Papist	Darby Nowlan	A Chaffe house wth a small Roome & Garden	01 : 04 : 00
Morrish Neale Irish Papist	Nich: Wilson	A Chaffe house with a Garden	01 : 00 : 00
James Rooth Irish Papist	Waste.	A wast house Roome and Garden	00 : 14 : 00
Edward fz: Harris Irish Papist	L ^t Thomas Shephard	Three Chaffe houses with two Gardens.	03 : 00 : 00
Barnaby Dormer Irish Papist	Edmond Madocke	A Chaffe house with a Garden	01 : 00 : 00
ffrancis Dormer Irish Papist	Wast.	A wast house Room with a Garden	01 : 00 : 00
James Delahide Irish Papist	Waste	A Chaffe house and Garden	01 : 00 : 00
James Archer Irish Papist	Waste	Two Chaffe houses and two Gardens	02 : 00 : 00
Nicholas Dormer Irish Papist	L ^t Thomas Shephard	Three Chaffe houses and three Gardens	04 : 00 : 00

Thomas Costollogh Irish Papist	Waste	A Garden	00 : 05 : 00
Nicolas Duffe Irish Papist	Waste	A wast house Roome and two Gardens	01 : 00 : 00

MARIES PARISH

22

Proprietors Names	Present Tannants	Denomination of houses or lands	Value in the year 1640
Edward fz: Harris Irish Papist	Waste	One waste house Roome and Garden	00 : 10 : 00
Francis Dormer Irish Papist	Waste	Two Chaffe houses and two Gardens	02 : 00 : 00
Michaell Archer Irish Papist	Waste	A Chaffe house and Garden	01 : 00 : 00
John Rooth Irish Papist	Waste	A Chaffe house and Garden	01 : 00 : 00
Michaell Archer Irish Papist	John Puckle	A wast Roome two Chaffe houses and three Gardens	02 : 10 : 00
Clement Goegh Irish Papist	Jesp Stanton	A wast house Roome a Chaffe house & Garden	01 : 00 : 00
Clement Goegh Irish Papist	Wast :	Two Chaffe houses with a Garden	01 : 00 : 00
Francis Dormer Irish Papist	James Currin	Three Chaffe houses and two Gardens	01 : 10 : 00
Francis Dormer Irish Papist	Nich' Phelan & James Denn	three Chaffe houses Backside and Garden	02 : 00 : 00
William Baricke Irish Papist	Waste	A Garden	00 : 10 : 00
Robert Shea Irish Papist	Edmond Keatinge	A wast house Roome and Garden	01 : 00 : 00

MARIES PARISH

23

Proprietors Names	Present Tannants	Denomination of houses or lands	Value in the year 1640
Edward fz: Harris Irish Papist	Edmond keatinge	A Chaffe house and Garden	01 : 00 : 00
Thomas Duffe Irish Papist	Waste	A wast house Roome and Garden	01 : 00 : 00
		A Slate house and wast with a large Garden	00 : 00 : 00

William Bennett Irish Papist	L: Thomas Shephard	A Chaffe house and Garden	01 : 00 : 00
ffrancis Abbie Irish Papist	Wast :	A wast house and Garden	00 : 10 : 00
Lawrance fierry Irish Papist	Waste	A wast house and Garden	00 : 05 : 00
Matthew Bennett Irish Papist	Wast	A chaffe house and Garden	01 : 00 : 00
John Mottley Irish Papist	Nich': Wilson	A Chaffe house and Garden	02 : 00 : 00
Thomas White Irish Papist	Waste	A wast house Roome and Garden	00 : 10 : 00
ffrancis Dormer Irish Papist	Nich: Whitty	Three chaffe tenements a wast house Roome and fower Gardens	01 : 10 : 00
Edward fz: Harris Irish Papist	Wast	A wast house Roome and three Gardens	01 : 00 : 00

MARIES PARISH

24

Proprietors Names	Present Tannants	Denomination houses or lands	Value in the year 1640
ffrancis Dormer Irish Papist	Thomas Cony	A Chaffe house and Garden	01 : 00 : 00
Edward fz: Harris Irish Papist	Waste	Two Garden Plotts	00 : 10 : 00
Edward Com'ford Irish Papist	Waste	A house Roome and Garden	01 : 00 : 00
ffrancis Dormer Irish Papist	Waste	Thre wast houses Romes & three small Gardens	00 : 10 : 00
William kealy Irish Papist	Wast	A wast Roome and Garden	01 : 00 : 00
William Barricke Irish Papist	Waste	A Garden	00 : 10 : 00
Pattericke Neuell Irish Papist	Waste	A Garden	00 : 10 : 00
George Dormer Irish Papist	Waste	A Garden	00 : 04 : 00
Michaell Archer Irish Papist	Waste	A small Garden	01 : 00 : 00
Edward Harris Irish Papist	Waste	A wast house Roome and Garden	01 : 00 : 00
Richard Delahide Irish Papist	Edm ^d Howlod & James Whelan	Two chaffe tenements with one Garden	01 : 10 : 00
Edward Com'ford Irish Papist	Waste	A Chaffe house and Garden	00 : 12 : 00

MARIES PARISH

Proprietors Names	Present Tannants	Denominations of houses or lands	Value in the yeare 1640
Matthew fz; Harris Irish: Papist	John Hackett	Two Chaffe tenements with two Gardens	02 : 00 : 00
Thomas White Irish Papist	Wast	Two wast houses Roomes and two Gardens	01 : 00 : 00
Clement Goegh Irish Papist	Wast :	A Chaffe house wast and two Gardens	01 : 10 : 00
Margarett Thicknes Irish Papist	Wast.	Two wast houses Roomes and three Gardens	01 : 10 : 00
Cottle Protestant	Wast	A decayed Abbie and Garden	00 : 00 : 00
francis Dormer Irish Papist	William Whitinge	A Chaffe house and Garden	01 : 00 : 00
John Mottley Irish Papist	Wast	A Chaffe house and Garden	01 : 00 : 00
William Bennett Irish Papist	Wast.	A wast and Garden	00 : 08 : 00
Michaell Archer Irish Papist	John Buttler	A little Chaffe house & Garden	00 : 10 : 00
James Delahide Irish Papist	Wast :	A Garden	00 : 10 : 00
Paul : Duffe Irish Papist	Edmond : Halod	A Chaffe house and Garden	01 : 00 : 00
James Archer Irish Papist	Jamss Archer	A great wast inclosed with a wall wherein is tanpitts and a Chaffe house	02 : 00 : 00

MARIES PARISH

Proprietors Names	Present Tannants	Denomination of houses or lands	Value in the yeare 1640
Edward fz Harris Irish Papist	Peirse Pursell	A Chaffe house a garden & butt of an old Castle	
Patterricke Neuell Irish Papist	Henry Cooke	A Chaffe house and Garden	
John ffery Irish Papist	John Griffith	A Chaffe house and Garden	
Mathew Dormer Irish Papist	Wast	A Chaffe house Backeside and Garden	

Nicholas fz: George Dormer Irish Papist	Wast	A Chaffe house
Edward fz: Harris fz Richard Irish Papist	Wast.	A slate house two wast house Roomes and large Garden
Patterricke Doyle Irish Papist	Wast.	A garden
Jesper Hore Irish Papist	Wast.	A wast house Roome and Garden
Walter Cottle Irish Papist	Lt. Tho: Shephard	A great slate house waste Roome Backside and Garden
Thomas: Kenedy Irish Papist	Lt: Coll' John Puckle	A Chaffe house and Garden
Dannell Duffe Irish Papist	Lt. Coll' John Puckle	A Slate house Backside and Garden

MARIES PARISH

27

Proprietors Names	Present Tennants	Denomination of houses or lands	Value in the year 1640
James Duffe Irish Papist	Wast	A Chaffe house and small backside	01 : 00 : 00
James Duffe Irish Papist	Esmond Keatinge	Two wast houses Roomes and a Chaffe house	01 : 10 : 00
Morish Neale Irish Papist	John Bonbry	A Chaffe house wast house Roome and a slate stable	02 : 00 : 00
John Boinbry Protestant	John Rakins	A slate house base Court backe- side and Garden	10 : 00 : 00
Jerom' Stanton Irish Papist	Rich: Bell	A slate house two backsides a slate kitchen and small Garden	05 : 00 : 00
Anthony Barricke Irish Papist	Mr Wolfe	A wast house Roome and a Slate house	05 : 00 : 00
Jerom' Stanton Irish Papist	Rich: Bell	A Chaffe house with a small backside	00 : 10 : 00
John English Irish Papist	Jo: English & Jo: Connicke	Two Chaffe houses	02 : 00 : 00
Patterricke Neuell Irish Papist	Jo: Connicke & Edmond Duffe	A Slate house large wast house Roome & two Chaffe houses	10 : 00 : 00
Clement Goegh Irish Papist	James Neale & Mich- Madocke	A wast house roome a garden plott one slate house and a Chaffe house	05 : 00 : 00
Nicholas Dormer fitz George Irish Papist	Wast:	A Slate house and Backside	03 : 00 : 00
Paule Duffe Irish Papist	Wast:	A wast house wth a small Garden	02 : 00 : 00

MARIES PARISH

Proprietors Names	Present Tennants	Denomination of houses or lands	value in the yeare 1640
Marcus Shea: Irish Papist	Wast:	A small house	01 : 00 : 00
Anthony doyle Irish Papist	John Warringe	Two slate houses with two backesides	10 : 00 : 00
Clement Goegh Irish Papist	Wast:	Two wast house Roomes backe-side and small slate house	12 : 00 : 00
James Delahide Irish: Papist	Wast	A Slate house and small back side A great Slate house called the towne hall	06 : 00 : 00
Marcus Blacke Irish Papist	Barnaby Webb	A wast house Roome	01 : 00 : 00
William Bennett Irish Papist	William Hay & Rich- Richman	Two Slate houses with two backeshouses and a wast Room	15 : 00 : 00
Thomas knowles Irish Papist	Comonwealth	A Slatehouse	06 : 00 : 00
James Rooth and Will' Bennett Irish Papists		The fferry	14 : 00 : 00

Rosse Liberties

ffirst begineth att the parish of lassoran¹ whereunto lyeth southward one quarter of a mile into the said Barronie the Castle of Camlinge ffrom thence there leadeth a valey eastward untill itt cometh to a place called Glanyglogh Skolty which stands one eighth part of a mile westward from the Castle of Arnestowne in the Liberties aforesaid from thence to and old Butt of a Castle called ffinsocke which standes in the meare betwixt the lands of Ballymekary: in the said Liberties And lands of Maylers Parke in Bantrie ffrom thence leadeth to the height toward Maylers Parks aforesaid called Bohirriborow ffrom thence leadeth the said Bohir to a place called Crosse Pattrick which stands aboute the eighth part of a mile eastward from Ballymakary Towne, from thence Leadinge westward to a place called Askenviler where there is a little Brooke and Bogge, And lieth in the high and middle way betweene Ballymakary and Reylin: thence from that Brooke leadeth a dicth forty pearches longe betweene Reylin and Beggarin and within two: pearches of Beggarin towne Westward: from:

thence a great dicth which lyeth westward from Beggerintowne, and meareth betwixt itt and Reylin and stricketh upp directlie to the very height and Midle topp of the mountaine or hill called knocklekan: which stands eastward from the said towne of Rosse A mile and a halfe ffrom thence leadeth a dicth eastward to the high way which goeth to Lekan towne, and Barniclanow and leadeth diretly to the said Barniclanow ffrom thence a little Brooke leadeth eastwarde alonge untill itt stricketh into the Mane River of Barrow whereunto lyeth the Castle Ckarke² with a quarter of a mile to the said Barniclanow southward to the said Brooke which Brooke stricketh in the Barrow att a place called the pill of Poulcapill under Aghvea: And is the meare betwixt Rosse Liberties and Bantrie, from thence southwards the Barrow leadeth to the first mentioned Pill of Clasoran the compass in all is about seaven miles and a halfe.

The parish of Rosse is meared as ffoloweth first att Classoran Wood thence westward to Glanglogh Skolthiy: Thence to a butt of a Castle: called ffinsocke thence runeth by a streame to Lorkans

¹ The first four letters are underlined in text and "So" written in margin; *quaere* Pill of "Clasoran"; see below.

² The letter k is underlined in text and "So" written in the margin.

Mill, thence goeth by a ditch which goeth to the height of the hill called Knocklecan thence leadeth by a ditch to Rathgonyerd thence leadeth by a Streame which springeth to the south ward of the same untill it goeth to Skarke ffoord thence leadeth the said streame to Aghlgran¹: thence to Aghna Mill And thence to the maine River of Barrow And thence southward runnes the said Barrow to the first menconed place called Classuran: And is in Compasse about five miles the meare of Balymakary beinge of the Parish of Old Rosse, And of the Libertyes of New Rosse is as ffolloweth first begineth att finsocke, from thence to the highway called Boherniborrow from thence to Crosse Pattericke, from thence to Askinviler:

ffrom thence to forstalls ffoord, from thence leadeth a little Streame and Bogge southward to the first mentioned place called finsocke and is nowe in compasse about two Milles The meare of Skarke beinge of the Parish of Bally-Ian, And of the Libertyes of Rosse is as ffolloweth Itt first begineth att a ffoord called Skarke ffoord from thence a high way leadinge southward to Rathgongerd And from thence the said high way leadeth to Monmoyden: from thence to Barneclonoe: from thence to Bane Ryagh: ffrom thence Runneth a Streame to Leyrane the said Streame Runnes from thence to the first mentioned place called Skarkefford and is compassed about one mile.

ROSSE LIBERTIES

Proprietors Names	Denonination of Lands	Number of Accrs.	Profittable Lands	Unprofittable Land	Value in the year 1640
Nich: Dormer Irish Papist	Arnestowne $\frac{1}{2}$ of plovled ² land 30: Accers	Thirty Accrs	Accers } & } Past } Bogg } 022 : 00 004 : 00	Rock 004 : 00	£ 16 : 00 : 00
William Bennett Irish Papist	Stone house $\frac{1}{2}$ of a ploudland	Threescore Accers	Pastr. } Bogge } Meadd } 40 : 00 03 : 00 03 : 00	Rock 014 : 00	18 : 00 : 00
Edward fz Harris Irish Papist	Cnockmill : 2 ploudlands 240 Accers	Two hundred and forty Accers	Arab } Pastr } Bogg } Medd } 220 : 00 05 : 00 05 : 00	Rock 12 : 00	100 : 00 : 00
The Corporation	Madler Skarkbegg and Knocknaw $\frac{1}{2}$ a ploud : 60 Ac.	Threescore Accers	Arab } & } Pastr. } midd. } 050 : 00 003 : 00	Rock 07 : 00	06 : 00 : 00
Edward fz: Harris Irish Papist	lland $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plold : 60 Ac	Threescore Accers	Arab } & } Pastr } Bogg } 050 : 00 005 : 00	Rock 05 : 00	15 : 00 : 00
Edward fz Harris Irish Papist	Teylin $\frac{1}{2}$ of a ploudland 60 Accers	Threescore Acces	Arab } Pastr } Bogg } 054 : 00 002 : 00	Rock 004 : 00	15 : 00 : 00
The Corporation	ffyas $\frac{1}{2}$ of A plodland 20 : Accers	Twenty Accers	Arab } & } Pastr } Medd } 010 : 00 005 : 00	Rock 005 : 00	07 : 00 : 00

¹ The letters l g underlined and "So" written in margin.

² "So" in margin

ROSSE LIBERTIES

3

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Lands	Number of Accers	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Land	Value in the yeare 1640
Clement Gouffe Irish Papist	South Cnock & Tomer $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plodld 24 : Ac:	Twenty ffoure Accers.	Arab } Pastr } Medd: } 17 : 00 003 : 00	Rock : 04 : 00	[£] 12 : 00 : 00
Marcus : Blake Irish Papist	Blakes knock $\frac{1}{40}$ pt. of a ploudland 3 Accers.	Three Accers One hundred & twenty Accers	Arable 3 : 00	Rock : 00 : 00	01 : 00 : 00
Richard : Lord Mountgarrett Irish Papist	Mountgarritt 1 ploudland 120 Accers.	Arab } & } 045 : 00 Past } Mead 005 : 00 Wood 020 : 00 shrub 020 : 00 Bogg 010 : 00	A 020 : 00	Rock 020 : 00	04 : 00 : 00
James Delahide Irish Papist	Castle Moyle & White Rath : $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plodland 30 Accers	Thirty Accers	Arab } Past } 029 : 00	Rock 001 : 00	15 : 00 : 00
Michael Archer Irish Papist	Archers land $\frac{1}{40}$ pt of a plodland : 3: Accers	Three Accers	Past 03 : 00	Rock 00 : 00	02 : 00 : 00
Edward Com'ford Irish : Papist	Conwayes land $\frac{1}{60}$ pte. of a plod : land : 2 Acc'	Two Accers	Paster 02 : 00	Rocke 00 : 00	03 : 10 : 00
James Rooth Irish Papist	Archers land $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a ploland 25 : Acc:	Twenty five Accers	Arab } Past: } 016 : 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ Mead 003 : 00 195 Acc:'	Rock 004 : 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 : 00 : 00

ROSSE LIBERTIES

4

Proprietirs Names	Denomination of lands	Numbers of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	value in the yeare 1640
ffrancis knowles Irish Papist	Staffordsland $\frac{1}{60}$ pt. of a plodland : 2Ac.	Two Accers	Arab } Medd: } 001 : 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ 000 : 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	Rock 00 : 00	02 : 00 : 00
Nicholas Dormer Irish Papist	Dormers land & k $\frac{1}{30}$ part of a plodland 4 Ac	ffower Accers	Arab } Medd: } 003 : 00 001 : 00	Rock 00 : 00	04 : 00 : 00

Mary Neuell Irish Papist	Baggotts land & kippinge 1/30 part of a ploland	ffower : Accers	Arrab Past } 04 : 00	Rock 00 : 00	07 : 00 : 00
Thomas Duffe Irish Papist	Ormonds : Lands 1/2 of a plo : land 60 Acc' :	Threescore Accers.	Arab & Past } 32 : 00	Rock 028 : 00	10 : 00 : 00
Pattericke : Doyle Irish Papist	Dinish Parke 20 pte of a plo : land	One Accer :	Past : 001 : 00	Rock 00 : 00	02 : 00 : 00
William Barike & James Duffe Irish Papists	Bremagams lands	Twenty Accers.	Arab & Past } 020 : 00	Rock : 00 : 00	04 : 00 : 00
Edmond Prendergast Irish Papist	Prendergast Lands 1/120 pt of a ploudland	one Accer	Past : 001 : 00	Rock 00 : 00	01 : 10 : 00
Dormer Irish Papist	Barnaby Dormer land 1/120 pte of a plo : land 1 Acc' :	One Accer :	Past 001 : 00	Rock : 00 : 00	01 : 10 : 00
Joane Sutton Widdow : Irish Papist	Ballymacarry 1 plo : land 120 Ac.	one hundred & twenty Accers	Arab & Pasture } 095 : 00	Rock 010 : 00	15 : 00 : 00
		214 : Ac' :	Bogg 015 : 00		

ROSSE LIBERTIES

5

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Lands	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the yeare 1640
Nich. Mayler Irish : Papist	Skarke 1 plo : land : 120 : Acc	one hundred and twenty Accers	Past : 95 : 00 Bogg : 15 : 00	Rock : 10 : 00	16 : 00 : 00
	Bennetts Lands 1/60 pte of a Plodld 2 Acc.	Two : Accers	Past 002 : 00	Rock 00 : 00	01 : 10 : 00
			122 : Acc' :		

**A GENERAL ABSTRACT OF THE SEVERALL LANDS BELONGINGE TO IRISH PAPISTS
WITHIN THE LIBERTIES OF ROSSE, DISTINGUISHING THEIRE QUALITIES.**

Liberties of Rosse	The numbers of Accers Arab & Pastr.	Meadow:	Bogg :	Rock :	Wood :	The whole number of Accers :
The Liberties of Rosse :	800 :: ::	025 ::	:: 059 ::	: 127 ::	:: 040 :::	: 1062.

AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF IRISH PAPISTS

7

A.	Page	D.	Page	M.	Page
Michael Archer ..	.. 03	Patterick Doyle ..	.. 04	Richard Lord Mountgarrett ..	03
		Michael Dormer ..	.. 02	Nicholas Mayler ..	.. 05
		James Delahide ..	.. 03		
		Thomas : Duffe ..	.. 04	N.	
		Nicholas : Dormer ..	.. 04	Mary Neuell ..	.. 04
		Richard : Dormer ..	.. 04		
Marcus Blacke ..	.. 02			P.	
		G.		Edmond Prendergast ..	04
		Clement Gouffe ..	.. 03	R.	
				James Rooth ..	.. 03
		K.		S.	
Corporation of Rosse	02 : 02	ffrancis Knowles ..	.. 03	Jane Sutton ..	.. 04
Edward Comerford	.. 03			William Bennett ..	.. 02

AN INDEX OF THE TOWNES NAMES BELONGINGE TO IRISH PAPISTS.

A.	Page	ff.	Page	P.	[8]
Arnestowne : ..	.. 02	ffyas ..	.. 02	Prendergasts land ..	02
Archers : Land ..	.. 03				
		I.		R.	
		Island ..	.. 02	Reylin ..	.. 02
				S.	
		K.		Stoneheues ..	.. 02
		Knockrew ..	.. 02	Southknocke ..	.. 02
				Staffords Land ..	.. 04
		M.		Skarke ..	.. 05
		Madlerkarke ..	.. [02]		
		ffery ..	.. 02	T.	
		Mountgarrett ..	.. 03	Tomore ..	.. 03
		O.	2	[W.]	
		Ormonds Land ..	.. 03	White Rath ..	.. 03

¹ Quære Ballymacarry.

² Quære, p. 4.

Wexford January 29th 1654

I doe attest the aforementioned survey of Rosse and the Libertyes thereof to bee accordinge to the nearest Estimate (in each particular) that could bee obtained both from the Jurye and other the best Information & observation which wee Had or Could procure The same being carefully examined is Returned by me.¹

Ed: Bradinge.

¹ This certificate appears after the "General Abstract" on p. 6 of text.

A true copy,

M. J. McENERY,

8th Decr. 1909.

CO. WEXFORD

The Barony of SCARWELLSH

*The names of the severall Parishes & part of Parishes
conteyned therein*

PART OF MOCOYNE ¹

KILRUSH

PART OF CARNOE ²

ROSSEMENOG ³

PART OF KILLINHUE ⁴

FERNES ⁵

CLOUNE

PART OF TEMPLESHANON ⁶

KILCOMBE

PART OF TOMBE ⁷

TEMPLESHANVOUGH ⁸

ENNISCORTHY TOWNE AND LIBERTYES

¹ *Cf.*, modern parish of Moyacomb; remainder of parish in barony of St. Mullins, co. Carlow and barony of Shillelagh, co. Wicklow.

² *Cf.*, modern parish of Carnew; remainder of parish in Gorey barony and in that of Shillelagh, co. Wicklow.

³ *Cf.*, present parish of Rossminoge, barony of Gorey.

⁴ *Quere* remainder of parish in Gorey barony.

⁵ *Cf.*, present parishes of Ferns, Kilbride, and Ballycarney; remainder of parish of Ferns in barony of Gorey.

⁶ Remainder of parish in Ballagheen barony.

⁷ *Cf.*, modern parish of Toome; remainder in Gorey barony.

⁸ *Cf.*, present parishes of Templeshanbo, Monart, and St. Mary's, Newtownbarry.

The Generall Description of the Barrony of Scarwallsh &c

The Description of its meats and bounds &c.

THE SAID BARRONYE lyeth norwest from the Castell of Wexford and the nearest parte of itt distant 8 miles Begininge att the pill of Saint Jones alias called the River Ourune from thence upp the said Ourune till the ffoord of Tomduffe, the said River leading upp the little streame of Kiltighreagh along the said streame leading upp to Barmunge & from thence leadinge (a Pathwaye) to the lands of Kimnespirine thence leadinge a little bogge, beetweene Minghore and Kemnespirine and from thence directlye to the streame of Baliheline and leadinge the said streame alonge till itt comes to the boundes betwixt Rahinurighfine & Glanglas from thence leadinge straightway through a Crocke of fures till itt comes along to the place called Toberidreighe, & leadinge alonge the streame till itt comes to the Orune aforesaid, and from thence leadinge the said Orune to the Brooke Cnacille & from thence the said Brooke Cracile leading to the place of the said brooke of Springe in the Mountaines Carrigduffe thence to Loggarrey & from thence to the toppe of Carrigduffe leadinge along the toppe of the Mountaine to Culintrigh & thence to the brooke of Aghuunchile leadinge alonge the saide brooke to Askenemingane and from thence to the topp of Stowleinbegg & thence to the Stowleinmore Toppe & downe descending the hill to Bareclodge, thence the said River Clodigh till the River Slane the Slane alonge up to Bunderye ; & upp the River Derye to Bunure & from thence directlye to the meare betwixt Culmilagh and Bolingattybegge thence along Askinningane to the topp of Sleartigh descending downe to the toppe that meares betwene Kiltilly & Bolingat aforesaid and thence through that Bogg directlye to Aghvalighnancrine and leadinge that streame to the River Muine, and thence the River Muine

To Aghsolishe and thence northward a ditch that meares betweene Vumringar & Muney to till the streame alonge that runes Downe ffrom Balielish & leadinge that streame till the towne of Bolimoriscime, and Carrinmeilderrigge leaveinge Carrane & Boly in the Barronye of Scarwalsh &

thence directly to the topp of Sleginge & thence to Mongorime and thence to the streame leadinge to the Bann & the River Bann alonge till the ffoord of Belaghishg, then leaveinge the Bann & Crosseinge upp directly to the Bogg of Leingh to the meare that leades betwixt Baloghtirye & balimore leaveinge Ballimore in the Barronye of Scarwalshe, & thence the meare leades directlye to the topp of a hill, from thence a dich alonge till the river of Kildudye & along that River till the streame of Kilcolsyne & thence the said streame till the Deiz & the Deiz : along to Mahagh & from thence a little streame to Skagh Balidunigane from thence the meare leades directlye to Moncaliduffe & thence to Monegire & then Ellards dich & from thence followeinge the little valley betwixt Corebally & Kilpirce till itt leades to Owneduffe, & raiseinge from Owneduffe in a Bigg dich that leades alonge to Monegorigge & thence to Aghcrahine & from thence to Owneduffe, & then the Owneduffe alonge downe to the River Slane, the Slane downe alonge till itt comes to the pill of Saint Jones Alias called the River Ourne where wee beegune The Corporaçon of the towne of Eniscorthye being excepted

The severall Index to the ensueinge Survey are sett downe at the end of this Book as followeth.¹

In page 54 a generall abstract of the lands belonginge to Irish Papists with its qualities.

In page 55 a Generall Abstract of the landes belonginge to English Protestants with its Qualities

In page 57 An Index of the townes names belonginge to Irish Papists.

In page 58 An Index of English Proprietors Names.

In page 56 An Index of the names of Irish Papists

In page 59 An Index of the Townes names belonginge to English Protestants

In page 60 An Index of the Castles Weares Mills Slate Houses belonginge to English Protestants

In Page 60 An Index of Castles Weares Mills Bridges Slate houses and formerly belonginge to Ierish Papist.

¹The textical pagination given here is incorrect; at page 53 of text appears the first "General Abstract"; see Table of Contents at beginning of vol.

Part of Mocoyme Parish

3

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEATES AND BOUNDS

That parte of the said Parish wch lyeth in the Barronye of Scarwalshe is meared from Bunderrye & upp the said Derry till the meare betwixt Bolingatt & Garrihastine, & from thence a streame alonge to the River Slane upp the Slane till Bunderrye where wee begune And bounded likewise with the Slane in South the River Derrye in the west, the lands of Baltimore on the east and Silela in the North

PART OF MOCOYNE PARISH

Proprietors names and qualifications	The Denomination of each parcell of land	The number of Accers by estimation	The qualitie & quantyty of profitable land	The unprofitable lands	The value in the yeare 1640
Dudley Colclough Rich Shortall Edw Masterson Irish Papist	Balisonige Balinesrahy Carrihasten & Logencye	Fifteene hundred Accres	Wood 1000 : 00 Arable 0500 : 00		[L]
					100 : 00 : 00
		1500			100 : 00 : 00

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of the said Dudley Colclough Richard Shortall & Edward Masterson in right of their wives the daughters of Pattricke Esmonde a Protestant about the yeare 1638 Bounded as in the above description

The solyle wth Improvement will yield Rye Barley and Oates
The number of Accres in this Parrish are fifteene hundred } whearof wood 1000 : 00 }
Accers } Arb 0500 : 00 } In all 1500 : 00

Parish of Kilrush

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETES AND BOUNDE

4

[3]

The parish of Kilrush begineth att Tombalica den & thence the toppe of Carrigbracke, & thence downe descendinge to Ardgrengre & from thence directlye to the Wood of Bolibo ye & thence directlye from Bolibo ye to the River Slane upp the Slane till Cahirnenenige & then leaveinge And crossinge upp in the little streame to Askay, thence directlye to the toppe of Sleartigh & thence the topp of a hill alonge Pill Lemmondally & from thence the streame downe alonge Pill Aghmotye & then crossinge upp Pill Tombalica den where wee begune

PARISH OF KILRUSH

	Proprietors names and qualifications	The denomination of each parcell of land	The number of accers by estimation	The qualitie & quantity of profitable land	The unprofitable land	The value in the yeare 1640
A faire Castle and Mill	Lord Baltimore English Protestant	Clohamon Balineparkye Cragmore Cragbegge & Bolifrancagh	fifteene hundred Accres	Wood 0500 : 00 Arab 1000 : 00		100 : 00 : 00
		Culmilaghe Corry and oulort of Corrye	five hundred hundred Accres	Wood 250 : 00 Arab. 250 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
			2000			140 : 00 : 00

The said [lands] were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of the Lord Baltimore from the Crowne Bounded with the River Slane att Sragheart & upp the Slane till a little streame coming through Curraghnegattye & the said streame till a high way & thence to meare of Carihasten thence directlye to the toppe of the hill & thence directlye to the streame of Kilrush & the said streame along till the meare betwixt Rahine & Bolifrancagh & thence the said meare along till the River Slane where wee begune Bounded likewise with the Slane in South Farrinoneale in the west Mannor of Boliboy on the east and Culmilagh in the north
The soyle with improvement will yeild wheat rye barley oates

PARISH OF KILRUSH

5

	Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Accers	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in the yeare 1640
A smalle broken Castle a Church a ruined Mill and a meare upon a small brooke	Edward Masterson fitz Rowland Irish Papist	Borresh Kiltyle Cnockneloure Balibernye & Balicaden	One thousand Accers	Wood 003 : 00 Arab 997 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
			1000			20 : 00 : 00

Bounded at the River of Aghskenisge & thence upp the said River alonge till the topp of the hill ; & thence the toppe of the hill alonge Vill¹ Lembond alye & thence a little streame to Aghnemoty & thence another streame till Glancakye & thence to the topp of the hill along till Sraghlea thence downe along till the streame of the Mill and upp the said stream till Aghmensely thence directlye to Knochaghy thence to Baremungane & thence directlye till Aghskenisg where wee begune (The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of the said Edward Masterson fitz Rowland Irish Papist.

The soyle with improvement will yeild Rye Barley & outes.

Henry Kenny Protestant	Balirobigge & Balishane	Three hundred Accers	Arab 300 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
		300 Ac			10 : 00 : 00

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Henry Kenny Protestant

Bounded at Amanselly & thence to the toppe of Cnochahye & from the said toppe till Rahingey & thence the streame upward till Aghmansely where wee begune : Boundeth likewise with Balibernye on the west Curraghlahine on the east Curraghduffe on the south & Kiltilye on the north : The soyle with improvement will yeild wheat rye barley & outes.

PARISH OF KILRUSH

6

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable land	Value in the yeare 1640
Edward Masterson fitz Robert Irish Papist	Curraghahine & Balamene	ffoure hundred Accers	Wood 10 : 00 Arab. 390 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
		400 Ac.			10 : 00 : 00

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of the said Edward Masterson Irish Papist held from the Crowne.

Bounded at Aghmulline & thence directly to the topp of Glanmore and thence directly to Cloghgranye thence to Ardgreney & from thence to Belaghrimnesar from thence to Balimorogh foord upp the said streame till where wee begune The soyle with improvement will yeild Rye & small Oates.

¹ Underlined in text and "So" written in margin.

Thorentone Richa Wale Both Protestants. Bartho Breine Irish Papist	Rahinkilday	One hundred Accers	Arab	100 : 00	05 : 00 : 00
		100 : Ac:			05 : 00 : 00

The said lande were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of the said Thorentone, Richard Wale Protestant & Bartho Breine Irish Papist

Bounded at Baremungane & thence downe along the Aska till the streame of Aghskenisge & from thence down the said streame till the meare betwixt Bolifrancagh & the aforesaid Rahine from thence to the meare of Boliboye & thence to Belaghnemide and thence Baremungane where wee begune. The soyle with improvement will yield rie & small oates

The number of accers in this Parish are three }
thousand and eight hundred whereof }
Arable past 3037 }
Wood 0763 } In all 3800 Ac.

Part of Carnoe Parish

7

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEATES AND BOUNDS.

The parte of the said parish which lyeth in the Barrony of Scarwalsh is meared from Aghvelagh-aanncrine alonge that streame till Aghsolishe in the River Munge & thence leaveinge the munge & crosseinge northward in a ditch along to a streame, the streame alonge till Monganehoure & thence to the toppe of a hill descendeinge downe the said hill directlye to Tometarrie and thence the high way to Aghvaltovarell, from thence to the meare betwixt Baliconrane & Mongormine

& thence the toppe of the hill alonge till Barnefiberye & thence crosseinge downe directly till the streame of Aghmoty & thence to another Crosse streame, upp the said crosse streame till the said Aghvalaghnancrine where wee begune Carnoe west, Balicaden South & the hill of Sleboye East.

The soyle with improvement will yeilde Rye & small oates

PART OT CARNOE PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualifications	The denomination of each pcell of land	The number of Accers by estimation	The quality & quantity of profitable land	The unprofitable	The value in the yeare 1640
Breine Kavanagh a Protestant	Monesleboye Toberbride Ascamore & Kilsanecaue	eighteene hundred Accers	Arab	1800 : 00	40 : 00 : 00
		1800			40 : 00 : 00

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Breine Kavanagh a protestant Boundeth att the foord Aghsolish in the Munge, from thence crosseinge in a ditch to the streame of Balielish & thence the streame betwixt Toberbride and Baliconrane from thence to the toppe of the hill, thence to the toppe of Sleboy & thence westward descending the hill till Aghascanegare & thence to Aghdunisile thence to Aghsolish where wee begune. Bounded likewise with the lands of Carnoe on the west, the lands of Balielish on the north the lands of Muntnorish on the east & the land of Balitarsney on the south

PART OF CARNOE PARISH

8

Proprietors Names	The Denomination of Land	Number of Accers	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in the Year 1640
Henry Kenny Protestant	Baliconrane	One hundred and sixty Accers	Arab	160 : 00	03 : 00 : 00
		160			03 : 00 : 00

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Henry Kenny Protestant Bounded att the foord of Balilish meareing with Toberbride & thence upwards the streame till itt comes to the foord of Baltonarell and from thence the bogge directlye to the foord wheare we begune Bounded likewise with the Barronye of Gorrye in the north the lands of Balilish on the weast the lands of Toberbride the east side and the lands of Munev on the south The soyle with improvement will yeild Rye & Oates.

M ^r Clebrocke a Protestant	Balielish	Eight hundred Accers	Arab	800 : 00	20 : 00 : 00
		800			20 : 00 : 00

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of M^r Clebrocke a Protestant. Bounded att Monganehoure & thence to a streame the said streame till the River Munge, thence through the Bogge till Aaghvalttovarelle thence to the Tometilrush & thence the highway till Monganehoure where wee begune The soyle with Improvement will yeilde Rye barley and small Oates

Nicho Loftus a Protestant	Balitarsney	One hundred Accers	Arab.	100 : 00	05 : 00 : 00
		100 Ac.			05 : 00 : 00

The said lande were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Nicho: Loftus a Protestant. Boundeth att Aghdunisaile & from thence to the toppe of Sleboye & thence to Toberilericlagh & thence to Aghedunisile wheare wee begune Bounded also with the land of Ascamore on the north, The Sleboye hill one the east Bolinrush West & Balicaden south The soyle with improvement yeild rye & small oates.

PART OF CARNOE PARISH

9

Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Accers	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in the yeare 1640
Morish Kavanagh Irish Papist	Bolinrush	Seaven hundred Accers	Arable	700 : 00	15 : 00 : 00
		700			15 : 00 : 00

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of the said Morish Kavanagh Irish Papist Bounded att Aghvaleghnenchrine, and thence the streame thereof till Munge & thence leaveinge the Munge & crossinge till the meare beetwixt the Ballytarsney and the foresaid Bolinrush & thence to the meare that leades betwixt Balicaden & the foresaid lands, thence the said meare till Aghmotye & thence crossinge upp the said streame till Lembondallye and thence directlye till Aghvelaghenchrime were wee begune Bounded with Knocneloure on the west Balicaden South & east & Balitargney¹ on the north, The soyle with Improvement will yeild Rye and Oates

The number of Accers in this parish are three thousand & foure hundred & sixty . . . all all arable and pasture —In all 3460 Ac.

¹ The letter g underlined in text and "So" written in the margin.

Part of Rosminoge Parish

[T]HE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEATES AND BOUNDS

That parte of the said parish wch lyeth in the Barronye of Scarwalsh bounded with the River of Carrane & upp the River along till the place that crosseth to Sleglinge & thence the meare directlye to Conemanaghmore & from thence the River alonge till where wee beegune

Proprietors Names	Denomination of lands	Number of Accers	Profitable lands	Unprofitable lands	Value the year 1640
Henry Masterson Protestant	Clonemanagh	One hundred and twenty Accers	Arab. 120 : 00		05 : 00 : 00
		120			05 : 00 : 00

The said lands weare in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Henry Masterson Protestant
The number of Accers in this parish are one hundred & twenty Accers all arable—120.

Part of Killinhue Parish

10

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEATES AND BOUNDS

The parte of the Parish of Killinhue, which lyeth in the Barronye of Scarwalshe, begineth at Aghcarane, & thence the streame till the Toppe of Slebane & thence through Slebanes side till itt directes betwixt the River & the Leir & thence to Askateiglea from thence to a streame the streame along till Aghcarane where wee begune Bounded with the Parish of Rosminoge one the south Parish of Killinhue one the east Kilikile North mone side west.

Proprietors Names	Denomination of lands	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the year 1640
S ^r Edward Winkfield Protestant	Bolimorisrime & Garaninilderigg	ffoure hundred Accers	Arab. 400 : 00		12 : 00 : 00
		400 : Ac			12 : 00 : 00

The said lands weare in the year 1640 Held as the Inheritance of S^r Edward Winkefield Protestant
Bounded likewise as above said

The soyle with Improvement will yeild Rye Barley & small Oates

The number of Accers in this parish are foure hundred Accers : All arable and Paster—In all 400 Ac.

Parish of Fearness

[10 &] 11

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEATES AND BOUNDS.

The said parish begineth att the Bridge of Fearness & from thence the Highway till Ashstucke: The River Deir from thence till the meare betwixt Balintogher and fearness from thence the Bann along upp till the little streame of Bolinasboye thence to Knockrahingey & from thence to Barnehimsane & from thence to the Toppe of a hill alonge till the toppe of Sleboye Hill And from the toppe of Sleboye Hill along till the

Glaghicanye & from thence directly to Ardgrenye and from thence BelaghcimueSacke to the foord of Balimorogh and thence to the meare betwixt Boliboye and Rahine the said meare alonge till the River of Slane the Slane downe alonge till Bunbange upp the said Bann till the foord of Fearness alias the Bridge of Fearness where wee begune : Bounded with the Slane in South the deir on the east the parish of Kilrush on the West and the Parish of Kilcoime on the north.

PARISH OF FEARNES

	Proprietors Names & qualifications	Denomination of each parcell of land	The numbe of Accer by Estimation	The quantity and quality of profitable land	The unprofitable land	The value in the yeare 1640
A large stone house two milles & two wears uppon the river Slane	Thorentone Eng: Protestant Richard Wale Eng: Protestant Bartho Breine Irish Papist	Bolliboye Castle Ormond Balingeille Balimorogh Balicarnye Tombracky & Guraghdufe	Seaventin Hundrede Accers 1700	Wood 300:00 Arab 1400:00		50:00:00 50:00:00

The said land weare in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of the said Thorentone Richa: Wale, Protestants, & Bartho Breine Irish Papist Bounded att Aghneroe & upp that little streame till a dicth & thence to the wood of Balinrahine thence the meare leads till Aghtimbrak and thence to the meare of Bolicahir & from thence to the¹

Theire beinge 1700 hundred in this page and 200 in the other in joynt possession betwixt 3 wherof 2 are protestants & the other a papist: Wee have in drawing out the extract distinguisht the severall Titles: Estimatinge 2 thirds as protestants land & the other amongst the a fore feited² lands

PARISH OF FEARNES

12

From thence to the River of Baliamen & upp the said River till the meare of Rahine & thence the meare leads directlye to the meare of Bolifrancagh and thence the said meare alonge till the River Slane the river Slane alonge downe till Aghneroe where wee begune Bounded likewise with the Slane south the landes of Tincurrye one the east, the lands of Baliamen on the north Ballimores land on the west.

The soyle with improvement will yeild wheat Rye Barley & small oates

Proprietors Names	Denomination of lands	Number of Accers	Profitable lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value in the yeare 1640
Thornetone Eng: Protestant, Richa: Wale Eng. protestant, Bartho Breine Irish Papist	Balilughye	Two hundred Accers 200	Arab. 200:00		05:00:00 05:00:00

The said land weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of the said Thorentone & Richard Wale Protestants & Bartho: Breine Irish Papist Bounded att Aghencynellee & thence upp the River Bann till the River of Corge the said River along till Kimruane & thence along an Aisky till wheare wee begune. Bounded with the River Bann East Croy North Tincurry South and West.

The soyle with improvement will yeild Rye & small Oates.

¹ For remainder of boundary description see beginning of p. 12 of text.

² Underlined in text and "So" written in the margin.

William Turner Irish Papist	Tincurrye	Eight hundred Accres	Arab	800 : 00	20 : 00 : 00
		800			20 : 00 : 00

The said lands weare in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of William Turner Irish Papist.

Bounded att Aghneroe thence to Belaghboye thence an Asky till the River Bann the Bann alonge till the Slane the River of Slane upp till the Aghneroe wheare wee begune Bounded likewise with the River Slane the South the River Bann on the east the land of Balilugh on the north & Balicarney on the west

PARISH OF FEARNES

13

	Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Accers	Profitable lands	Unprofitable lands	Value in the yeare 1640
A castle one mill in repaire and another ruined Mill two ruined bridges upon the river of Bann, one church and an abbey and two weares	Edward Masterson Fitz Robert Irish Papist	Uperfearnes Croye Monedurloge Aghnemoe Bolinedroome Kavanasland	Six hundred Accers	Wood 100 : 00 Arab. 500 : 00		100 : 00 : 00
			600 : Ac			100 : 00 : 00

The said land were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Edward Masterson Irish Papist, the above mentioned lands though itt usally paid but for six hundred yett is by estimation att least 2000 Accers boundeth att the Mill of Fearnas upp from thence directly till the toppe of Knockemalight from thence to the streame of Aghnegorpe the said streame to Cloghgranye thence to Ardgrenye & from thence the meare alonge till the foord of Tombracke from thence directiye till the streame of Crorry the said streame then downewards till the River Bann the Bann upp till the place wheare wee begune. Boundeth likewise wth the River Bann in the East Balilugh on the south Balicarney weast & Muntnorish estate one the North

The soyle with Improvement will yeild wheat Rye Barley & Oates

Edward Masterson Irish Papist	Balimore Ballifollye Baliregan Bolicreene Kilkesane Balinekillye Balinmulline & Balintogher	Six hundred Accers	Arab	600 : 00	100 : 00 : 00
		600 Ac			100 : 00 : 00

The said land weare in the yeare 1640 Held as the Inheritance of Edward Masterson Irish Papist the above mentioned lands though itt usuallye paid but for six hundred yett is by estimation att least two thousand Accers begineth meareinge att the Bridge of Bullinmulline, & thence upp the Bann till Tobernattinge & from thence to the Lagh, from thence to a little streame beyond Balimore & thence to the River of Balifoyle,¹ The last mentioned land beinge six hundred Accers were Antiently A.B.² the lands and comonly reputed a parish of it selfe & the tyeths whereof did belonge to Edward Masterson Proprietor in 1640.

¹ Boundary description continued on next page.

² Quære reference to Abbey lands vide p. 295, Pat Rolls Jas. I.

PARISH OF FEARNES

And from thence to the streame of Kilcolsye and thence to Kemruane from thence directly to the River Bann up the said River till the Bridge of Ballinmulline where wee begune, Bounded alsoe with the Deir on south Brakenigh on the East, The River Bann on the west Muntnoris Estate on the North, The soyle with improvement will yeilde Rye and Oates.

The Loertwone of Fearnas & the lande therunto belonging vizt Kilborow, } *vide in libro episcopali*
Kilthomas, & Bolinasboge being pt of the said parish } being bishops Land.

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Land	Number of Accers	Profittable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the yeare 1640
Edward Masterson fitz Roulant Irish Papist	Balibegsleboy	One thousand Accers	Arab 1000 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
		1000			40 : 00 : 00

The said land were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Edward Masterson Fitz Roulande Irish Papist. Bounded at Aghnesgaligge the streame from thence till Cloghranye thence directly till the toppe of Carriggbracke & thence the toppe of the hill along to Barnehimsane and thence to Asranegirigh¹ the said Asra hill till Aghnesraliggy where wee begune Bounded with Clony on the east Kilthomas South Curraghahime west and Balitarsney on the North. The soyle with Improvement will yeild Rye, Wheat Barley & small Oates

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Land	Number of Accers	Profittable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the yeare 1640
S ^r Henry Walloppe a Protestant	Iffernoge	Seaven hundred Accers	Arab 700 : 00		15 : 00 : 00
		700 Ac			15 : 00 : 00

The said land were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of S^r Henny Walloppe Protestant Bounded att doranes Bridge and the Bann from thence till the Mill of Fearnas thence meareinge alonge with Balintogher till itt comes to the Deir & thence the Deir along till Aghstucke the highway from thence to Doranes Bridge where wee begune Bounded likewise with the River Deir on the east Balintogher on the north the Bann weast & Tomsallagh South

The soyle with improvement will yeild Rye and Oates
The number of Accers in this parish are five thousand } Arab 5200 } In all
six hundred whereof } Wood 0400 } 5600

Part of Cloune Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITTS MEATES AND BOUNDSES.

The said Parish begineth att the Slane where the Bann runs therein and thence upp the saide Bann alonge till Doranes Bridge from thence the Highway till Aghstucke thence the Deir along till you leave Mahagh within the Parish of Cloune above-said & thence Balidanigane to the Moore of Moncaliduffe and soe to Monegire and thence following Ellard Dicht till you come to Cloghlouris

thence the highwaye till you come to Barneboye & from thence to follow the little streame called the Owneduffebegge till you come to the Slane upp the Slane till itt comes to the place where wee begune, Boundeth likewise with the Barrony of Belaghgeene on the east The barronye of Gorrye on the north the manner of fearnes on the west the River Slane on the South.

CLOUNE PARISH

Proprietors names and qualifications	The Denomination of each parcell of land	The number of Accers by estimation	Profitable Land Eighteene hundred Accers	The unprofitab Land	Value in the yeare 1640
S ^r Henny Walloppe Protestant	Cloune Kilibegg & Tomsalagh	Eighteene hundred Accers	Arab 1800 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
		1800			30 : 00 : 00

¹ The letters *sr* underlined in text and "So" written in the margin.

The said land were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of S^r Henry Walloppe Protestant
 Bounded Roundlye with the River Slane in south the River Bann weast the landes of Fearnas on the north the
 River Deir alonge one the east
 The soyle with improvement will yeilde Rye Barley & Oates

CLOUNE PARISH

16

Proprietors names	Denomination of land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the yeare 1640.
S ^r Henry Walloppe Protestant	Oulortarde	One hundred & twenty Accers	Arab 120 : 00		05 : 00 : 00
					05 : 00 : 00

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Sr Henry Walloppe Protestant
 Bounded with a little brooke upp from the Deir till Aghnecarta & thence to Cliroe & from thence the same ditch
 alonge till Kildeis & thence to an ould kill by the more and from thence to a little foord under the meare of Garisinnott
 & thence the Deir alonge till you come to the place where wee begune Bounded likewise with the lands Tomssallagh
 west Knockduffe East Garrisinnott north and Carrane south

Sr Henry Walloppe Protestant	Carrane and Balisonige	One hundred & forty Accers	Underwood 05 Arab 130 : 00		06 : 00 : 00
		140 :			06 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of S^r Henry Walloppe Protestant
 The soyle with improvement will yeild Rye Barley & Oates
 Bounded with a brooke from the Deir upp to Aghnecarta alonge to Kasaduffe comeinge directlye to the more of
 Ballisoniges streame and the said streame meareinge with Garriduffe till you come to Knocknemucke & soe downe the
 littly Valley to the Deir the River Deir alonge upp till where wee begune Bounded alsoe with the lands of Gariphelim one
 the east side the land of Tomnemaghtirye south the land of Oulortard north & the land of Tomsallagh weast

CLOUVE PARISH [CLOUNE PARISH]

17

Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Accers	Profitable land	Unprofitable lands	Value in the yeare 1640
S ^r Henry Walloppe Protestant	Monegire	Three score and tenn Accers	Arab 70 : 00		02 : 00 : 00
		700 ¹			02 : 00 : 00

The said land weire in the yeare 1640 Held as the Inheritance of Sr Henry Walloppe Protestant
 Bounded from Skaghleagh to Molanegilly & from thence to a peece of an ould ditch, on the side of a Knocke, & so
 directlye to the More of Monegire thence followinge that Moore till you come that side of Kilcombe & thence directly
 upp to the said Skaghleagh where wee begune.
 Bounded likewise with the lands of Knockliduff northwest the Barronye of Belageene east Balinesimonagh South

A small Castle a Mill and a weare upon a small River	Edwa Synnott Irish Papist	Tomnemaghtiry & the third part of Balisonige	One hundred Accers	Underwood 10 : 00 Medd 03 : 00 Arab 87 : 00	05 : 00 : 00
			100 : Ac		05 : 00 : 00

¹"So" in text

The said land weare in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Edward Synnott Irish Papist Bounded att Owne-
 duffebegge & thence to a ditch betwene the Rahine & the same & soe followinge the meare betwixt Carrane & itt till you come in the brooke under Balidamore, & followeinge the said Brook alonge till the Owne-
 duffebegge where wee begune Bounded likewise with Carrane on the North the land of Balimortagh east the lands
 of Balinebarnye South the lands of Rahine weast

The soyle with improvement will yeild wheat barley & oates

CLOUVE PARISH [CLOUNE PARISH]

18

Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Accers	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in the yeare 1640
Edward Synnott Irish Papist	Balinesimonagh	One hundred thirty Acres	Arab. 130 : 00		05 : 00 : 00
		130 Ac			05 : 00 : 00

The lands weare in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Edward Synnott Irish Papist Bounded att Aghneharye upp the brooke as itt dropes till Molanegullye and soe to Skaghleagh from thence the Moore
 of Monegire & soe Ellards dicth thence upp to Skaghbunye, thence downe the dicth till yow come to a little brooke and
 thence to Aghneharye where wee begune Bounded likewise wth Balimoretagh on the south Gariphelim west, Monegire
 North & Ellard dicth east

The soyle with Improvement will yeild Rye Barley & Oates.

David Synnott Irish Papist	Rahine	One hundred & twenty Accers	Unwood Arab 06 : 00 114 : 00		06 : 00 : 00
		120 : Ac			06 : 00 : 00

The said land weare in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of David Synnott Irish Papist. Bounded from the Slane upp alonge the Deir till you come to Knocnemuke from thence directlye to Owne-
 duffebegge thence the said River to the Slane The River Slane upp till Bundeir beinge the place where wee begune.

Bounded likewise with the River Slane on the West, the Deir North Tome east and Owne-
 duffebegge South
 The Soyle with Improvement will yeild wheat, Rye & Barley & Oates.

CLOUVE PARISH [CLOUNE PARISH]

19

Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land		Value in the yeare 1640
David Synnott Irish Papist	Ballidamore	One hundred & forty Accers	Arab 140 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
		140 Ac			10 : 00 : 00

The said land were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of David Synnott Irish Papist Bounded from the Killine streame upp to Cloughlouris, from thence to Ellards dicth and thence to Jonas dicth
 till yow come in the meare of Corebally thence to Barneboye and thence downe the Brooke to Clomine and thence upp
 the said streame or brooke to Killine where wee begune

Bounded likewise with Balimortagh in the east Core Bally South Balinebarnye weast Tome on the north.

The soyle with Improvement will yeild wheat Barley and Oates.

Daniell Kavanagh Irish Papist	Balimortagh & Gariphellin	Two hundred Accers	Arab	200 : 00	05 : 00 : 00
		200 Ac			05 : 00 : 00

The said land weare in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Daniell Kavanagh Irish Papist.

Bounded from Aghneharye upp the streame till you come to Ascaduffe and thence followe the same till you come in the midst of the moore betwixt Balisonige and the same, thence alonge till you come in the streame of Balidamore, thence upp the said streame till Cloughlouris from thence the highway of Ellardes Dicht and from thence to Skebony and thence downe the valley till you come to the streame of Aghneharrye where wee begune Bounded alsoe with Knocliduffe North Balinesiminagh east Balidamore South and Carrane weast

The soyle with Improvement will yeild Rye Barley & Oates.

CLOUVE PARISH [CLOUNE PARISH]

20

Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Accers	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in the yeare 1640
Daniell Doyle Irish Papist	Garri-Synnotte Killeishe Knockliduffe & Moncaliduffe	Foure hundred Accers	Underwood 04 : 00 Arab 396 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
		400 : Ac			10 : 00 : 00

The said land weare in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Daniell Doyle Irish Papist.

Bounded with the River betweene Mahagh & Garrisyntott till it comes to Aghgaranboye & soe the meare leades directly to the Toope of the hill of Balidunigane & from the ffoord under the Grange & thence the moor of Caliduffe till you come in the meare of Monegire which beinge a peece of an ould dict & thence directlye from that to Purrlloggmore, thence to Ascaduffe & thence to follow the Clighroe alonge till you come to the streame of Killeis & thence the streame dict to the outside of a bogge & thence directly to the ffoord under the weare thence upwards the Deir till you come where wee begune, Bounded likewise wth the landes of Tomsallagh west, The Barrony of Belaghgeene East, The lands of Balinesimonagh South, & Mahagh North

The soyle with improvement will yeild rye, barley & Oates

Richa ^d Ellard Irish Papist	Ballidunigane	Foure score & tenn Accers	Arab	90 : 00	03 : 00 : 00
		90 : Ac			03 : 00 : 00

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Richard Ellarde Irish Papist

Bounded from Skaghbalidunigane to Knocnebrone and soe to a ffoord under the Grange thence directlye in the Mountayne called Firked thence directlye to the Crosse of Aghgaranboye thence Skaghbalidungan where wee begune Bounded likewise wth Killeis south and weast the Barrony of Belaghgeene east & the barrony of Gorry on the north

The number of Accers in this Parish are three thousand three hundred and tenn whearof	}	Arab	3282	} In all 3310
		Wood	0025	
		Medd	0003	

Part of Tampeelsane Parish

21

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEATES AND BOUNDSES

The parte of the parish which lyeth in the Barronye of Scarwalshe begineth meareinge from the River Owneduffe upp to Monegorigge and thence to Agheraghine from thence the streame downe to the River Owneduffe from thence the Owneduffe to the Slane, the River Slane upwards to the streame Owneduffe, thence upp the

said streame to Barneboye and soe the meare betweene Balidamore and itt till yow come to Jonas dict & thence the little brooke downe along till the River Owneduffe where wee begune

Situated with the Barrony of Belaghgeene south and east The River Slane weast Balidamore on the north

PART OF TAMPELLSANEN PARISH

Proprietors names and Qualifications	The Denomination of each parcell of land	The number of Accers by estimation	The quality & quantity of profitable land	The unprofitable land	The value in the yeare 1640
S ^r Henry Walloppe Protestant	Tomnefonsoge Balinebarny And Coreballye	Seaven hundred & three score Accers	Underwood 08 : 00 Arab 752 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		760 Ac			20 : 00 : 00

The said landes weare in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of S^r Henry Walloppe Protestant Bounded as above said

The soyle with Improvement will yeild wheat rye barely & oates

The number of Accers in this parish Seaven } Wood 008 } In all 760
hundred three score whearof } Arab 752 }

Killcoimb Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEATES AND BOUNDES

The said parish begineth meareinge att Aghcaranece & upp thence the said streame till the toppe of the Mountayne & thence the toppe of the mountayne along till the meare of Mingbea & Carriglegane and from thence to Aghtelsane thence to the River of Culclorane and from thence to the toppe of Cnowahingeye from thence to Barnehimsane thence directlye to the toppe of

Skerrigge The said Toppe alonge till Ascabalinckillye thence descendenge downe the hill the said Ascabalinckillye till Aghcaranece where wee begune.

Bounded with the lands of Balibegsheboye south and west Toberbride North and the Bann East.

KILCOIMB PARISH

	Proprietors names and qualifications	the denomination of each parcell of land	The number of Accers by estimation	The quality & quantite of profitable land	The unprofitable land	The value in the yeare 1640
A Castle	Lord Muntnorish Protestant	Baliduffe Monesoutagh Rahine Carriglegane & Culneline Culclorane & Cnocangarrow	One thousand Accers	Wood 300 : 00 Arab 700 : 00		50 : 00 : 00
A small stone house & a church			Six hundred Accers	Wood 10 : 00 Arab 590 : 00		06 : 00 : 00
			1600 Ac			56 : 00 : 00

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Lord Muntnorish a Protestant

KILLCOIMB PARISH

Proprierors Names	Denominatiō of land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the yeare 1640
Lieut. Ansloe Protestant	Clonye	five hundred Accers	Wood 10 : 00 Arab 490 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
		500 : Ac			10 : 00 : 00

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Lieut Anslow Protestant

The within boundeinge boundeth the whole Parish in generall

The soyle with Improvement will yeild Rye, Barley and oates.

The number of Accers in this Parish are two } thousand and one hundred }	Arab Wood	1780 : 00 } 0320 : 00 }	In all 2100 : 00
---	--------------	----------------------------	------------------

Part of Toume Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEATES AND BOUNDSES.

The said parte of the said Parish begineth meareinge att an Asca runeinge into the River Banne & from thence to the meare betwixt Melsoige and Cloroige and from thence the meare leades to the streame beyond the towne of Ballimore from thence the meare leades directly to the bogg of Leinagh from thence to the foord of Aghbelagh-isgye, thence upp the River Bann till it leaveth

the same and crosseth in the meare betwixt Cnockangarrow & Camoline from thence to the River of Culclorane & thence downe the said River till the Bann, upp the Bann till the Asca where wee begune, Situated with the landes of Cloloige the lands of Balimore East and South, The Bishopes landes of fearnes on the west side and the Barronye of Gorrye on the North

PART OF TOUME PARISH

24

	Proprietors names and Qualifications	The Denomination of each parcel of land	The number of Accers by estimation	The quality & quantity of Profitable land	The unprofitable land	The Value in the yeare 1640.
A stone house a mill & a bridge	Lord Mountnorish Protestant	Camolne Melsoige Cranecrenecty & Tullobegg	Nine hundred & thirty Accers	Arab 930 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
			930 Ac			40 : 00 : 00

The said land were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Lord Muntnorish Protestant

The aforesaid boundeinge boundeth that part of the parish in general

The soyle with improvement will yeild wheat Barley and oates

In this Parish Arab 930 Ac.

Tempellsanvogh Parish

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITTS MEATES AND BOUNDSES

The said Parish begineth from Buneclo dye downe to the River Slane downe the river to Scarwalsh the Slane alonge & thence to Aghene Sallye and from thence the said streame of Aghnesallye to Aghgilrarigh and from thence to Aghvalighbea, and thence along that streame till it comes to the Uron in the fiord of Tomeduffe

and from thence the meare of the Barronye beinge Scarwalsh aforesaid leading along till you come to Bunclodye where wee begune Beeinge likewise situated wth the River Slane east side the Barronye of Bantry South and weast the River Clodigh on the North.

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

25

Proprietors Names and Qualifications	The Denomination of each parcell of land	The Number of Accers by estimation	The qualittye & quantitye of profitable land	The Unprofitable land	The value in the year 1640
Dudly Colclough Pierce Butler Irish Papist	Remnespirine Kiltireagh Monglas Mongane & Tincurrye	Two Thousand Accers	Wood 300 : 00 Arab 1700 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
		2000			40 : 00 : 00

The said landes weare in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of the said Dudly Colclough and Pierce Butler Irish Papist

Bounded at Aghneglare and thence that streame along till you come in the meare betwixt Barmungye & Kiltireagh crosseing from thence downe the woode till Kemnespirine & thence the meare betwixt Kemnespirine & Cloaden, & from thence to the streame of Balihelline and thence to the meare betwixt Rahinrighfine & Glanglas, from thence to a knocke of Fures hill Toberidcheigh, & from thence to the River Ourune till where wee begune, att Aghneglare, situated with the River Ourne on the weast & north The Barronye of Bantry south and east

The soyle with improvement will yeild Rye, Barley & oates.

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

26

Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Accers	Profittable land	Unprofitable land	Value in the year 1640
Dudley Colclough S ^r Morgan Kavanagh and Will Boy Irish Papists	Reclane	Twelve hundred Accers	Wood 600 : 00 Medd 07 : 00 Arab 593 : 00		12 : 00 : 00
		1200 : Ac			12 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of Dudley Colclough S^r Morgan Kavanagh and William Boy Irish Papists Bounded att the River Clodighe alonge till Aghrosnegare, & thence the highway of Derynebuegh. thence to Caranbaliduffe, & from thence to Rahinreagh, thence to the Slane, the River Slane upp till Clodighe where wee begune aforesaide. Situated with the River Slane North the River Clodighe on the West the lands of Culleattine South and East

The soyle with improvement will yeild wheat rye barley & oates

Garrald O Breine Irish Papist	Culeattine	One hundred & fifty Accers	Arab 150 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
		150 : Ac			10 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of Garrald O Breine Irish Papist

The soyle with improvement will yeild wheat rye barley & oates

Henry Kenny Protestant	Balidonoghreagh	Two hundred Accers	Wood 20 : 00 Arab 180 : 00		05 : 00 : 00
		200 : Ac			05 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of the said Henry Kenny Protestant

The soyle with Improvement will yeild Wheat rye barley & oates

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

27

Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the year 1640
Thirlagh O Breine Irish Papist	Cureduffe	Two hundred Accers	Wood 20 : 00 Arab 180 : 00		06 : 00 : 00
		200: Ac			06 : 00 : 00

The said landes were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of¹

The meares & boundes of the three afore specified valladges are jointly sett downe as followeth vizt. Culeattine Balidonoghreagh and Cureduffe bounded at Bunglassyroe and upp the said streame untill itt comes to a broadestore that meares betwixt CloneIbrine and the towne Balidonoghreagh, from thence to the toppe of the Hill Cnockbane from thence to an off Springe of the said Bunglassyroe, thence the meare leades betwixt Reilane and Culleattine and thence Bunglasse alonge to the Slane the River Slane upp till Glassimore the Glassimore upp till the place where wee begune Bounded likewise with Reilane on the north, Drimeree on the weast the quarter of Church South and the River Slane East

Lewis Breine Irish Papist	The one halfe of Balinehalline	Two hundred Ac	Arab 170 : 00 Wood 030 : 00		06 : 00 : 00
Garrald OBreine Irish Papist	a part of the other halfe of the same	three score & six accers	Arab 066 : 00		02 : 00 : 00
Hugh OBreine Irish Papist	Another part of ye same halfe	three score & six accers	Arab 066 : 00		02 : 00 : 00
Joseph Farrell Irish Papist	and another part of the same halfe	three score & eight accers	Arab 068 : 00		02 : 04 : 00
		400 Ac			12 : 04 : 00

The said lands were in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of Lewis Breine, Garrald OBreine, Hugh OBreine & Joseph farrell Irish Papist off the said Balinehalline there did belonge two hundred Accers to the Lewis Breine to Garrald OBreine three score and six Accers.

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

28

To Hugh OBrien three score and six acers and to Joseph Farrell three score and eight accers Bounded att Glassimore from thence to Ascanemogh from thence to Margery Crosse and thence to Ascancarrane and thence to Glassimore and the said Glassimore downe till where wee begune Bounded with Kilcullen South Glassimore north and west Caranroe on the east

The soyle with improvement will yeild Rye Barley & small Oates

Proprietors names	Denomination of land	Number of Accers	Profitable land	Unprofitable lands	Value in the year 1640
Sr Morgan Kavanagh Irish Papist	Bolinevor crane	Five hundred Accers	Wood 025 : 00 Arab 475 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		500 Ac			20 : 00 : 00

The said lands were in the year 1640 held as the inheritance of Sr Morgan Kavanagh Irish Papist

Bounded att Bunglasynecehye from thence to Aghenlighbane, thence to Clinefoly, from thence to Glasyaliheny and thence to the mountayne Carrigduffe from the descent of the Hill to Monefelye & thence the streame along till the River Clodigh and thence the Clodigh till Glassinecehye where wee begune Bounded likewise with Killvogane land on the north, the Carrigduffe on the west Clone Ibrine land south & Bolipracas east

The soyle with improvement will yeild rye barley & small oates.

¹ Quare, Thirlagh O Breine.

Sr Morgan Kavanagh Irish Papist	Carane- Kiltenure	Three score Acres	Wood	01 : 00 ¹		12 : 00 : 00
		60 Ac	Arab	50 : 00		12 : 00 : 00

The said lands weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Sr Morgan Kavanagh Irish Papist.

Bounded with Bareclodye & thence the streame along to the streame of Baremonfekye & from thence to Bareclodye where wee beegune bounded likewise with Kilbranis on the north Carrigduffe west Bolineur crane east and south
The soyle with improvement will yeild Rye & small oates

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of accers	Profittable land	Unprofitable land	Value in the yeare 1640
Sr Morgan Kavanagh Irish Papist	CloneIbrine Bolibracas	Eight hundred Accers	Wood	300 : 00	30 : 00 : 00
		800 Ac	Arab	500 : 00	

The said lands weare in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Sr Morgan Kavanagh Irish Papist

Bounded with Aghrosnegare & thence the highway to the church of Kilmasell, from thence the right meare to Clinefollye, from thence to Aghculighbane, that streame of Culighbane alonge to the River Clodigh the River Clodigh alonge down till Aghrosnegare where wee begune bounded likewise with the County of Catherloe North Bolinevorcrane west, Balidonoghreagh south and the Reilane east.

A Castle A Mill two bridges & a weare	Dudley Colclough Irish Papist	Moynert Coregrage Culcarny ffaringea Culevane Curragduffe Kilteillye Dowinne Moycorye Balivreene & Balineminagh	Five thousand Accer	Wood	1500 : 00	200 : 00 : 00
		5000 Ac		Mont	0500 : 00	
				Medd	0010 : 00	
				Arab	2990 : 00	

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as inheritance of Dudley Colclough Irish Papist

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

Bounded from Bunglassye to the Mill of Moinart and from thence to Leaghnienkilmore from thence to the highway betwix Corgrage & Mongbege thence crosseinge that highway to Kilcondie & from thence to Polanemolighy and from thence the highway leadeinge to Mungemore & thence to the Brooke of Ballindegane & leadeinge the same brooke Aghnenaw, & along that streame to the springing well of the same from thence leadeinge the meare to the topp of Carrigcleven called Farbrige and from thence alonge to a little Bogge bewtixt Balimore & Culnecane & from thence the River Urron, downe the Urron to a little Baracke betwixt Curaghdufolye and Curragduffe leaveing the same meare till it goes to a ditch betweene Cloroige and Curagduffe, & from thence straight to the topp of Sleveile, & thence downe the descent of the hill to a foord called Aghnebricke, and from thence to the toppe of Culinrigh thence to the toppe of Carrigduffe, from thence to Loughcarey from thence to Bareknakille & from thence along to Uron, thence downe the Uron alonge till Bunelaskye where wee begune.

The soyle with improvement will yeild wheat rye and barley & oates

¹ " So " in margin, *quaere* an error for 10 acres.

Proprietors Names and Qualifications	The Denomination of each parcell of land	The numbr. of Accers by Estimation	The quality & quantity of profitable land	The Unprofitable Land	The value in the yeare 1640
Joseph Farrell Irish Papist	Kiliseagh	Three Score Accers	Wood 60 : 00		02 : 00 : 00
		60 Ac.			02 : 00 : 00

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Joseph Farrell Irish Papist Bounded in the aforesaid boundeinge beinge a parcell of wood within the composses of the landes aforesaid

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

31

Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Accers	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable lande	Value in the yeare 1640
Sir Morgan Kavanagh Irish Papist	Balimore Curraghnegree & Balicristell	Eight hundred Accers	Wood 10 : 00 Mount 100 : 00 Arab. 690 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		800 : Ac	20 : 00 : 00		

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 Held as the Inheritance of Sir Morgan Kavanagh Irish Papist Bounded att Bareurone, & from thence downe the said Urton to the Streame of Culneneane & Bolimore, the streame alonge to the fountaine thence to a crosse, & from thence crosse the highway to a place called Darke & from[?] thence] to Bareasketiltane from thence to Askeboliclohamon & from thence to the toppe of the Mountayne Carriggduffe, and from thence down the descent of the mountayne to Bareuron where wee begune ; Bounded likewise with Balliloskye on the est side the landes of Cloroige on the weast, the lands of Culneneane on the south and the landes of Balidonoghreagh on the north.

The soyle with Improvement will yeild Rye barley & small oatès

Sr. Morgan Kavanagh Irish Papist	Clorogbegge	Three hundred Accers	Wood 20 : 00 Mont 60 : 00 Arab 220 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
		300 Ac			

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Sr Morgan Kavanagh Irish Papist Bounded att Bareuron, and thence downe the Urone to a little brooke meareinge betwixt Clorogbegge & Clorogmore, the same brooke leadeinge stright to Stowleinbegge, and thence downe the descent of the mountayne to Bareuron where wee begune :—

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

32

Bounded likewise with the lands of Bollimore one the east side the lande of Camedowne one the west side the landes of Culneneane on the South and the landes of Curraghnegree on the North side.

The soyle with Improvement will yeild Rye & small oates.

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Land	Number of Accer	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Lande	Value in the yeare 1640
Callough McWilliam OBreine Irish Papist	Clorogemore	Three hundred Accers	Wood 030 : 00 Mont. 0100 : 00 Arab 0170 : 00		06 : 00 : 00
		300			

The said landes weare in the yeare 1640 Held as the Inheritance of Callough McWilliam Irish Papist.

Bounded at the Uron & Raiseinge from the same through the Channell of a bogge to a dicti upon the drye lande and straight from thence upp to the toppe of Slevemeile and from thence straight to the of Springe of a streame, that is betweene the two Cloroiges & downe the streame to the Uron, & then downe the Uron till you come to the place where wee begune, Bounded likewise with Barenhaske on the weast, The landes of Fillaghgoure on the east side, the landes of Kiltely on the south and the landes of Curraghnegree on the north

The soyle with improvement will yeild Rye & small oates.

Dudley Colclough Hugh OBreine & Joseph Farrell Irish Papist	Carigg Brasye	Three hundred Accers	Medd 003 : 00 Wood 006 : 00 Moore 006 : 00 Arab. 285 : 00	10 : 00 : 00
		300		

The said landes weare in the yeare 1640 Held as the Inheritance of Dudley Colclough Hugh OBreine & Joseph Farrell Irish Papist

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

33

Bounded in the Uron & thence upp the Uron to Bunlaskye from thence to Aghnecoultragh, thence to Agilicaragh, from thence to Aghnalivea and from thence followinge a dicti on the right hand of the Highwaye untill you come into the outside of the same dicti and then crosse the highwaye alonge to the little channell untill you come to a dicti and from thence through a little bogge untill you come Aghvelaghvea aforesaid then followe the streame untill you come into a dicti that meareth betwene S^r Henny Waloppes land, and the landes of the aforesaide Carrigg Brusye thence followe the same dicti untill you come to the end thereof & thence into the Uron aforesaid where wee begune, The landes of Eniscorthy on the east Tempelscoy on the weast Tomeduffe on the south Tintore Killalegane on the north side

The soyle with improvement will yeild wheat, Rye Barely & Oates

Proprietors names	Denomination of land	Number of Accers	Profitable land	Unprofitable land	Value in the yeare 1640
Hugh OBreine Irish Papist	Moynbegge	four hundred Accers	Wood 010 : 00 Pastr 010 : 00 Arab 380 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
		400 Ac			

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Hugh OBreine Irish Papist.

Bounded in Laskye thence to Leihankillmore thence to Kilcondie thence to Baremoynemore thence to the stream of Ballindegan thence downe the same to Laskye, thence downe the Laskye till the place where wee begune, Culcarny west, Ballindegan North, Clonejordaine East, Moinartewood South.

The soyle with improvement will yeild Rye Barley & Oates

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

34

Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the yeare 1640
Callough m ^e Will O Breine & Hugh OBreine Irish Papist	Three Moedyes	One hundred Accers	Wood 04 : 00 Arab 96 : 00		03 : 00 : 00
		100 : Ac			

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 Held as the Inheritance of Callough m^eWilliam & Hugh OBreine Irish Papist

Bounded att Ascancarane till the Glassye thence downe the Glassye till the River Slane, thence a dicti leaving the Slane to the toppe of Molanreagh, thence directly betwixt Moedy & Tombricke to Ascancarane where wee begune Bounded likewise wth the River Slane east Kilmakedermottroe weast, Tombrick on the south & Glassye on the north side

The soyle with improvement will yeild wheat Rye Barley & Oates

A Stone house and a weare	Hugh Breine Irish Papist	Tomebricke	Four hundred Accers	Wood 0200:00		20:00:00
			Arab 0200:00			
			400:Ac			

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 Held as the Inheritance of Hugh OBreine Irish Papiste

Bounded att the streame of Ballinturnor, where itt runes into the Slane and thence to an Askay that is betwixt Carranroe & Tombricke thence to the toppe of the wood in the meare betwixt Carranroe and Tombricke till yo^u come in Ascanecarane thence to Molanreagh thence to the Slane, the River Slane downe till you come into the streame of Ballinturnor where wee begune

Bounded likewise wth Ballinturnor on the South Caranroe weast Moedy on the north and the River Slane one the east.

The soyle with improvement will yeild Wheat Rye Barley & oates

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

35

	Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Accers	Profittable land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the yeare 1640
A Stone house two mills two weares	Breine M ^e Daniell oure Breine, Lisagh M ^e Morogho Breine Garrald o Breine, & S ^r Morgane Kavangh Irish Papist	Baliduffe Ballinturnor Monfine Culcleierre & Tomgarrow	One thousand two hundred & three score Accers	Wood 0100:00		60:00:00
				Arab 1160:00		

The said landes weare in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Breine M^e Daniell oure Lisagh m^e Morrogh Garralt OBreine and Sr. Morgan Kavangh Irish Papist.

Of which theire did belonge to Breine m^e daniell oure 315 Accers to Lisagh m^e Morrogh 515 Accers to Garrald OBreine 315 Accers to Sr Morgan Kavangh 115 Accers, Bounded att the streame of Anagh where itt entereth into the River Slane & up a longe the same streame till the pointe of the parke which is part of the lands of Baliwilliamroe thence to the ditch of Balinenane, & the same round till the streame aforesaid, the same streame to Aghnehemerye aforesaid thence to Aghnaringe, thence to Agh Balinturnor, thence to the River Slane the Slane downe to the streame of Anagh, where wee begune, Bounded likewise with the River Slane on the east; Ballywilliamroe on the weast Tombricke on the North & Anagh on the South

The soyle with improvement will yeild wheat rye barley & oates.

Liseagh mc Morogh O Breine dudley Colclough Morish Mc Daniell Oure OBreine, Garrald OBreine Edmond McHugh & ¹ OBreine Joseph Farrell	Tomnedillye Tomefflough Tomnegippine & Anaghe	ffoure hundred Accers	Underwood 15:00		20:00:00
		Arab 385:00			
		400 Ac			

The said landes weire in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Liseagh mc Morogh O'Dudley² Colclough Morish m^e daniell oure Garrald O'Breine Edmond M^e Hugh & Joseph ffarell Irish Papists.

¹ "So" in margin.

² Quære O Breine.

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

Of which there did belonge to Lisagh m^e Morogh one hundred & fitye Accers, to Dudly Colclough 40 Accers to Morish Mc Daniell oure forty Accers, to Garrald O'Breine in Tomeflough & Tomnegipine one hundred Accers To Joseph Farrell forty Accers Bounded in the streame betweene Portnesanagh & the Anagh wher itt goes into the River Slane & upp the said streame to Agheneghane & thence the same streame that meareth betweene the woods of Baliwillyamroe and Tomnedilly & the to the offspringe thereof thence acharroll pitt & thence to a greate ocken tree comonly called Crandrileir: Thence crose the woods till you come dowue to Aghnegarrye, thence a little streame till the bogge that meareth betweene Tomcorrye & Tomnedillye aforesaid from thence to the springe called Tometarye & thence downe the same till a white thorne tree, & thence directly to the Slane Upp the River Slane till where wee begune, Bounded likewise with the Slane on the east side Balidae weast, Baliwilliamroe Tomcory

The soyle with Improvement will yeild wheat rye Barley & oates

Propretors Names	Denomination of lande	Number of Accers	Profitable land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the yeare 1640
Derby Kavanagh Morrish Mc Daniell OBreine and Callogh mc William OBreine Irish Papist	Tomcorrye	Foure hundred Accers	Arab 400 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		400 Ac			

The said Tomcorrye were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Derby Kavanagh Morrish mc Daniell & Callogh mcWilliam Irish Papist.

Of the said Tomcory there did belonge to Derby Kavanagh 133: $\frac{1}{4}$ Accers to Morish m^e Daniell 133: $\frac{1}{4}$ Accers and to Calogh m^e William 133: $\frac{1}{4}$ Accers bounded att the streame of Allindowne where itt goeth into the River Slane thence upp the said streame till the meare betwixt Tomnedillye and Tomcorrye aforesaid from thence to a springe called Tometarye and thence downe the same springe straght waye till a white thorne thaire & from thence straight way to the River Slane, and then downe till where wee begune

The soyle with improvement will yeild wheat Rye Barley & oates

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

The River Slane till you come to the streame of Allindowne where wee begune ; Bounded likewise with the River Slane on the east side ; The landes of Balinarskall on the west Culogenish on the south and the landes of Tomnedillye on the north side

Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable land	Value in the yeare 1640
Edmond Hire & Liseagh m ^e Morogh Breine Irish Papist	Balinekillyle Baliwilliamroe & Tomnenole	Nine hundred Accers	Woodd 360 : 00 Medd 003 : 00 Arab. 537 : 00		29 : 00 : 00
		900 Ac			

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 Held as the inheritance of Edmond Hire Lisaugh m^e Morogh OBreine Irish Papistes

Off them did belonge to Edmond Hire 800 Accers :
To Liseagh m^e Morogh alias Breine 100 Accers :

Bounded att the poynt of the Parke (beinge parte of the landes of Balliwilliamroe, the streame that meares at the landes of Tomeflough and upp the said streame that is betweene the landes of Tomnedillye & the landes of Balliwilliamroe aforesaid to Aghinghane and thence upp the streame that meareth with Tomnedillye aforesaid to the place where itt begineth from thence by the tichkett of the wood to a greate oacken tree with three armes comonly called Crandrileir, from thence to the highway that is without the wood that meareth with the landes of Balidae, thence to a pathway that leadeth from CloneJordoune to the Wood of Ballinekillyle, thence to an ewe tree that standeth in the wood and from thence to a greate stumpe of an oaken tree ; that is in the way cross over till you come to a pitt that is in Correduffe, & straight way through a knockes of fures to aghneglough : thence to Aghgarraltsugagh thence to the same streame againe and downe the streame till you come to the poynt of the Parke land where wee begune Bounded likewise with Tomgarrow on the east, Clonejordan weast Caranroe & Balliduffe north Tomnedilly South .

The soyle with Improvement will yeild wheat Rye Barley & Oates.

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

38

Proprietors names	Denomination of land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable land	Value in the yeare 1640
Edward Synnott Irish Papist	Caranroe	Five hundred Accers	Wood 200 : 00 Meadd 002 : 00 Arab 298 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		500 Ac.			

The said landes weare in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Edward Synnotte Irish Papist

Bounded att the three Hillockes that meareth beetweene the landes of Balliwilliamore, Knockduffe and Caronroe from thence to Rahinderye & thence to an oaken tree with both itt's endes in the ground & thence in the meare beetweene Knockduffe and Caranroe aforesaid to the highway in the toppe of the hill, and downe the descent of the hill to a heape of stones that meareth wth the lands of Balinelahalline, and from thence crosse the little Cnocke of fures to a springe called Tobernesillocke thence through another knocke of fures to kissanegirigh, thence Barecarane Balinehaske Raiseinge from thence, cresseinge the wood till you come to a springe that meareth betweene the landes of Tombricke and Caranroe from thence to a spring that meareth betweene the lands of Baliduffe and Caranroe (aforesaid) and upp the same streame till you come to Aughnedee, from thence to Agheglough, & from thence upp to the three hillockes where wee begune) Bounded likewise with Baliduffe & monefine on the east, Knockduffe on the weast Ballwmroe & Balinekilly South Coulegarrow & Tombricke on the north side

The soyle with Improvement will yeild rye barley & oates

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

39

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Land	Number of Accers	Profitable Lande	Unprofitable land	Value in the yeare 1640
Callough m ^c Will OBreine Thirlagh M ^c Daniell OBreine & Hugh OBreine Irish Papist	Keilmacdermot- teroe & Culgarrow	Two hundred Accers	Wood 100 : 00 Arab 100 : 00		10 : 00 : 0
		200 : Ac			

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 Held as the Inheritance of Callough m^cWilliam Thirlagh m^cDanill and Hugh OBerine Irish Papist

off which there did belonge to Callogh m^cWilliam 50 Accers to Thirlagh m^cDaniell 50 Accers & to Hugh OBreine 100 Accers) Bounded att Buneascancarane, and upp the same till you come to Cosannegirighe, from thence to Tobernesilloge, thence to Bareaskynegonigh & thence that Askye to Glassimore, downe till where wee begune, Tombericke beinge on the east Balinelahalline, weast Caranroe South Glasimore North.

Edward Synnott Irish Papist	Balihumelty	Two hundred Accers	Wood 50 : 00 Arab 150 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
		200 : Ac			

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Edward Synnott Irish Papist

The soyle with improvement will yeild Rye Barley & small oates.

Bounded att the Foord Aghtnaghty, upwards from the said floord to a pitt and from thence to Ascaroe, and from thence to a crosse upon the Hill of Carnigh; thence alonge till youe come to a springe and that Runeinge springe upward till where wee begune, Sraghmore on the weast, Ballinehalline North, Caranroe east and Balinekilly South.

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

40

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable land	Value in the yeare 1640
Dudley Coleclough & Edmond Hire Irish Papist	The one halfe of Knocduffe and the other halfe thereof	Two hundred Accers	Wood 010 : 00 Arab 190 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
		200 : Ac:			

The said landes weare in the yeare 1640 Held as the Inheritance of Dudly Colclough and Edmond Hire Irish Papists
 The soyle with improvement will yeild wheat rye & oates
 Bounded att Fastruhane springe thence the hill of Carnigh to the meare of Caranroe, thence to a great oak tree that lyeth upon the way to Sigillmore thence the springe till where wee begune

Dudly Colclough Irish Papist	Farindonoghfine	One hundred Accers	Arab 0100 : 00		01 : 00 : 00
		100 Ac			01 : 00 : 00

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Dudly Colcough Irish Papist.
 Bounded with Balihumelty on the North side ; thence a ditch; and from thence a runeinge springe till where wee begune.

Joseph Farrell and William Jordaine Irish Papists	Moneleye	One hundred & fifty Accers	Wood 50 : 00 Arab 100 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
		150 Ac			

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Joseph Farrell and William Jordaine, Irish Papists

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

41

The one Moyety of the within village Monelcye belongeth to the said William Jordaine and the other Moyety to Joseph Farrell aforesaid.
 Bounded with Farindonoghfine aforesaid and thence leadeinge to away and from thence to a heape stones, thence to a streame thence to the wood, thence the highway of Kil Arte : and thence a path way and crossinge the highway, and thence a springe till where wee begune Clonejordaine beinge on the south Aghtnaghty north Moynbegge west Farrindonoghfine east.

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the yeare 1640
Teig m ^e Donogh & + Jordaine ¹ Art Jordaine Irish Papist	Keilart and Kilteig	One score and tenn Accers	Arab. 030 : 00		00 : 10 : 00
		30 : Ac			

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Teige m^e Donogh and Art Jordaine Irish Papists being joynd partners (Bounded with toberide CarinBalidonogh, and thence one Ewee tree in Culroe and thence a tree comonly called Crandrileir thence till where wee begune Bounded with Moneleye East Culroe weast Carinbalidonogh north and Clone Jordaine South)

The soyle with Improvement will yeild Rye & small oates.

¹ " So " in margin.

Daniell Jordaine Dudly Colclough & Will Jordaine Irish Papists	Clone Jordaine	Three hundred & fifty accers	Downe } Wood } Arab }	040 : 00 310 : 00	05 : 00 : 00
		350 : Ac			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Dudly Colclough Daniell Jordaine & William Jordaine Irish Papists.

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

42

Off the said landes belongeth to William aforesaid the one halfe of the said Clone Jordaine, & the other halfe thereof is equally devided betwixt the said Dudley & Daniell. The soyle with improvement will yeild wheat barley and oates (Bounded with a little way by the wood of Balinekillie and thence to the streame of Laskagh thence the meare to Keilart thence to Moneley & thence to the wood of Ballinekillie, Moynart wood South Moynebegge west Moneley north and Balinure East.

The soyle with improvement will yeild wheat rye Bareley & oates.

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Land	Number of Accers	Profitable land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the yeare 1640
William Jordaine Irish Papist	Mortaghduffs Land	One hundred Accers	Arab	100 : 00	00 : 15 : 00
		100 : Ac			

The said land were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of the said William Jordaine Irish Papist.

Bounded with ye meare along from Clone Jordaine to Balinekillie wood and thence a ditch till where wee begune, situated with Clonjordaine on the south Moneley west Balihumelty north & Knoeslea on the east.

Dudley Colclough Daniell Jordaine Teig m ^e Donogh Jordaine Art m ^e Mortagh Jordaine William Jordaine & Joseph Farrell Irish Papist	Caranbalidonogh	Three score Accers	Arab	60 : 00	00 : 15 : 00
		0060 Ac			

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of the said Dudly Colclough Daniell Jordaine Teige m^e Donagh Art m^e Mortagh William Jordaine and Joseph Farrell Irish Papists.

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

43

Off the within Carin Ballidonogh there did belong to Dudly Colclough twenty accers to Art mc Mortagh & Teig m^eDonogh, twenty accers, to Joseph Farrell and William Jordaine twenty accers.)

Bounded with the Foord of Aghtnaghtye thence the Highway to Sraghmore & from thence crosseinge to Keilart till a spring that runes meareinge with Moneley and thence upward another streame till where wee begune) Bounded likewise with Culroe South Sraghmore weast Balihumelty north and Moneley east The soyle with improvement will yeild Rye Barley & small oates

Proprietors names	Demoniatio of land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the yeare 1640
William Jordaine & Joseph Farrell Irish Papist	Grenane	Two score and tenne Accers	Arab 50 : 00		01 : 00 : 00
		50 : Ac			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of the said William Jordaine and Joseph Farrell Irish Papists.

Bounded with the lands of Clonejordaine on the north and east the landes of Ballinure on the south & Jordaines Brooke west the soyle with Improvement will yeild Rye Barley & oates

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

44

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable land	Value in the yeare 1640
Dudly Colclough & Joseph Farrell Irish Papist	Balinure	One hundred & fifty Accers	Arab 150 : 00		06 : 00 : 00
		150 : Ac			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 Held as the Inheritance of the said Dudly Colclough and Joseph Farrell Irish Papist being Joyned partners of the same

Bounded with Crossnekally and from thence to Knocrahinlaster upwards thence itt comes to the meares of Grenane uppon Alinure then leadinge alonge till itt comes where wee begune Bounded likewise with the wood of Moinart South the landes of Clone Jordaine on the west Balihumelty north and Davidstowne on the east. The said land with Improvement will yeild Rye barley and small oates.

Dudly Colclough Daniell Jordaine Art m ^c Mortagh Jordaine & Teig McDonogh Jordaine Irish Papist	Knokselea	Three score Accers	Arab 60 : 00		00 : 15 : 00
		60 : Ac			

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 Held as the Inheritance of the said Dudly Colclough Daniell Jordaine, Art m^c Mortagh & Teig m Donnogh being joyned partners of the same.

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

45

Bounded with Mortagheduffe landes on the north side Balinekilly lands on the east side Farindonoghfine on the west side and the land of Culnelaraghbane on the South

The soyle with Improvement will yeild Rye Barley & small oates

Proprietors Names	Denomination of land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable land	Value in the yeare 1640
Hugh OBreine Irish Papist	Marshall Town	Foure Hundred Accers	Wood 010 : 00 Arab 390 : 00		08 : 00 : 00
		400 : Ac			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Hugh OBreine Irish Papist

Bounded with the springe of Davidtowne thence to Ascabolarth thence to a little knocke of fures till the stumpe of an oake tree and thence to the springe where wee beegune, Boundeth likewise with Davidstowne on the South Tomnedilly in the North Ballinekilly west and Baliarell East :

Derby Kavanagh Donnogh OBreine Garrald OBreine Morish m ^e Daniell OBreine Irish Papist	Culoghenishe	Foure Hundred & fifty Accers	Arab.	450 : 00		40 : 00 : 00
		450 : Ac				

The said land were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of the said Derby Kavanagh Donnogh OBreine Garrald OBreine Morish McDaniel Irish Papistes

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

46

Bounded with the River Slane & the same Slane alonge till Aghnesallye from thence to the toppe of the Hill & thence to the streame of Alighdowne & thence to the River Slane where wee begune. Bounded likewise with Tomrory¹ weast & north Farrinuarsy south and east

The soyle with Improvement will yeild wheat rye Barley & oates

Proprietors names	Denomination of land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the year 1640
Dudly Colclough Irish Papist	Baliarrell	Foure hundred Accers	Wood 004 : 00 Arab. 396 : 00		30 : 00 : 00
		400 : Ac			

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Dudly Colclough Irish Papist

Bounded with the channell of a bogge till Aghgillicarigh, thence the meare leads alonge betwixt Balliarell aforesaid & Killalegane & thence to & ould oake tree from thence to the toppe of the hill & from thence to Keimnemungye & thence to the channell of the bogge where wee begune situated with Killalegane South, Culoginish North Marshallstowne west and Mingie on the east

The soyle with Improvement will yield Rye Barley & Oates.

Dudly Colclough Hugh OBreine & Joseph Farrell Irish Papist	Killalegane	Foure hundred Accers	Arab	400 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		400 Ac				

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the Inheritance of Dudly Colclough, Hugh OBreine and Joseph Farrell Irish Papist.

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

47

Off wich number of accers in the village Killalegan within named there did belonge to Dudly Colclough Irish Papist two hundred Accers to Hugh OBreine one hundred Accers and to Joseph Farrell one hundred Accers Bounded with AgheCultra thence to the foord of the Mill of Moynoirth thence a streame meareinge betwixt Killalegane and Askinfinsen thence to Barenemungye from through a Channell of a bogge till you come to the streame meareinge betwixt Balliarell and Killalegane that streame downe along till Aghgillicarigh and thence till where wee begune

Bounded likewise with Baliarell north Eniscorthy east Davidtowne west and Tomkile South

The soyle with Improvement will yeild Rye Barley and oates

¹ "So" in margin.

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the year 1640
Teige m ^c Donnogh Jordaine Art M ^c Mortagh Jordaine & Mortagh m ^c Cahir Jordaine Irish Papist	Tomacmorish Monganbegge Knocanlaster & Cargine	Four hundred Accers	Arab. 400 : 00		08 : 00 : 00
		400 : Ac			

The said lands were in the year 1640 Held as the Inheritance of the said Teig m^cDonnogh, Art m^cMortagh & Mortagh m^cCahir, Irish Papists.

Off which there did belonge to Art m^c Mortagh two hundred Accers to Teig m^c Donnogh one hundred Accers and to Mortagh m^cCahir one Hundred Accers, Bounded with the springe that meares with Balinure and from thence to the meare of Clone Jordain & from thence to Glanbohy and from thence Cossancurikoge thence leading downe a highway to the meare of Askinfinsen, and from thence, to the Butt of a crabb tree the Lascagh along till where wee first begune, Bounded with Davidstowne north Balinure west Lascugh South and Killalegoine east

The soyle with Improvement will yeild Rye Barley & oates

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

48

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the year 1640
Dudly Colclough Irish Papist	Askinfinsene	One hundred and fifty Accers	Arab. 150 : 00		07 : 00 : 00
		150 : Ac			

The said landes were in the year 1640 held as the Inheritance of Dudly Colclough Irish Papists.

Bounded with Baremony and from thence the high way to Aghmulline Lascagh thence along till Cargen thence to Crossegilinarigide and thence to Baremony where wee begune bounded likewise with Moynart on the weast Tomkile South Killalegane east & Cargine north.

The soyle with improvement will yeild wheat rye barley & small oates

Dudly Colclough & Daniell Jordaine Irish Papist	Rahincullen & Davidstowne	Four hundred Accers	Arab. 400 : 00		08 : 00 : 00
		400 : Ac			

The said landes were in the year 1640 Held as the Inheritance of the said Dudley Colclough and Daniell Jordaine Irish Papist.

The one moiety of the said Rahin Cullen belongeth to the said Dudly and the other Moyetey thereof to the said Daniell.

Bounded att the ende of Knocleslea with Balihumelty wood thence the meare of Killallegane from thence the highway to Crossegilinarigide, thence leadinge a highwaye Cosancurikogighe thence to Tomacmorish land till it come to the meare of Knocnelaskye and then to the place where wee begune Bounded with Balinekilly on the south Tomacmorish west Marshallstowne north & east.

The soyle with Improvement will yeild wheat Rye barley & small Oates

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

49

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the yeare 1640
Hugh OBreine Irish Papist	Kilcullen	Forre Hundred Accers	Wood 015 : 00 Arab. 385 : 00		07 : 00 : 00
		400 : Ac			

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 Held as the inheritance of Hugh OBreine Irish Papist.

Bounded att Aghenockdarmine, thence upp the Lascagh till you come in the meare betwixt the Church and Killcullen, the said meare in the Channell of a little Bogge, that Channell alonge untill you come to a heape of stones, crosseinge from thence downward to a little valley and straightly from thence till you come to the streame Glassimore thence downe the same till where wee begune, Bounded likewise with Monganbegge on ye east Balindegan west, Balinehalline north & Sraghmore South

The soyle with improvement will yield wheat rye barley & oates.

Dudly Colclough Irish Papist George M ^c Morogh Jordaine Irish Papist	Sraghmore	Two Hundred Accer	Wood 100 : 00 Arab 100 : 00		06 : 00 : 00
		200 : Ac			

The said land were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of Dudly Colcough Irish Papist & George m Morogh Irish Papist

The one moytey of the said land did belong to Dudley and the other halfe or moyetye to George

Bounded in the streame of Ascaroe from thence the foord of Aghnaghty, from thence to the Lascagh, that streame alonge till where wee begune, Bounded likewise with the landes of Balindegane weast Balihumelty on the north Moynebegge South and Carin Balidonogh on the east.

The soyle with Improvement will yeild wheat rye & barley & oates

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

50

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the yeare 1640
Dudly Colclough Irish Papist	Ballindegane	Five hundred Accers	Wood 004 : 00 Arab 496 : 00		12 : 00 : 00
		500 : Ac			

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 Held as the Inheritance of the said Dudly Colcough Irish Papist.

Bounded att Bunglassyroe and upp¹

Bounded att a foord called Aghenordarmine from thence to another foord called Aghnenane from thence to Farbreyge, & from thence to the streame Lascagh, and the said Lascagh along till where wee begune

Bounded likewise with Monglegg lands on the west Culneneane on the south the church on the North & Sraghmore East The soyle with improvement will yeild Rye and oates

Dudly Colclough Irish Papist	Gurtine	Five Hundred Accers	Wood 150 : 00 Arab 350 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
		500 Ac			

The said land were in the yeare 1640 Held as the Inheritance of the said Dudly Colclough Irish Papist.

Bounded att Bunglassyroe and upp that streame alonge untill you come to the meare leadinge to Rahincullenbogh, from thence to the Glassye & the Glassye downe till where wee begune

Bounded likewise with the landes of Bolibegge on the east side the land of Rossard on the weast the lands of Balidonogh on the north and the landes of Killcullen on the South.

The soyle with improvement will yeild wheat rye barley & sm' oates.

¹ "So" in margin.

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

51

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the year 1640
Nicholas Farrell Irish Papist	Tomleagh	One hundred Accers	Wood 04 : 00 Arab 96 : 00		03 : 00 : 00
		100 : Ac			03 : 00 : 00

The said landes weire in the yeare 1640 Held as the inheritance of Nicholas Farrell Irish Papist.

Bounded att the Marall from thence the Highwaye leadeinge to the Glebe land, from thence in the meare betwixt Bollbegge and Tomleagh untill you come to ye Glassimore upp straight from the Glassye untill you come to the Marall, where wee begune Bounded likewise with the Church on the east side, Bollibegge on the west, Gurtine Land on the north side and Kílculen on the south, The soyle with Improvement will yeild Rye & small oates

Edmond Hire Joseph Farrell & Knoghor m ^c Teige Jordaine Irish Papists	Cromoke	Five Hundred Accers	Arab. 0500 : 00		12 : 00 : 00
		500 : Ac			

The said lands were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of the said Edmond Hire Joseph Farrell and Knoghor m^cTeige Irish papistes.

Off the said Cromoke there did belong three hundred Accers to Edmond Hire one hundred and fifty accers to Joseph Farrell, and fifty accers to Knoghor m^c Teige Irish Papists, Bounded att Aghfrickell, from thence to Clighnefoallye, from thence in the meare betwixt Gurtine and Cromake from thence to a place called Rahinkeilbogh and from thence to Aghfrickell where wee begune. Bounded with Rossard on the east side with the land of Balineuorcrane on the west Balidonoghreagh on the north & Gurtinphillipe on the south

TAMPELLSANVOGH PARISH

52

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Land	Number of Accers	Profitable Land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the year 1640
Dudly Colclough Sr Morgan Kavanagh Joseph Farrell Nicholas Farrell Henry Kenny* & Hugh m ^c Morish ffarrell Irish Papists	Bollibegge Rossarde Mongperson Baliloskye Ballidorroghe and Kilrosly	Fifteene Hundred Accers	Wood & bogg } 500 : 00 Arab 1000 : 00		50 : 00 : 00
		1500 Ac			

* [There is the following textual note in margin opposite name of Henry Kenny] Protestant claims a 1000 Ac in this place.

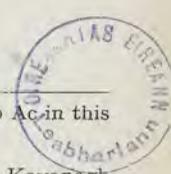
Protestant claims a 1000 Ac in this place

The said landes were in the yeare 1640 held as the inheritance of the said Dudly Colclough Sr Morgan Kavanagh Joseph Farrell, Nicholas Farrell and Hugh Mc Morish Irish Papistes and Henry Kenny Protestant :

Bounded att Bareglassy Balihenrye leadeinge that streame alonge till you come to a heape of stones from thence until you come to the Church in the meare betwixt Balibegge and the Church of Tampilseenvough leadeinge from thence to the toppe of a hill called Carrigg Cleven, from thence leadeing in the meare until you come to the streame of Bollymore that streame alonge untill you come to the toppe of a hill called Carrigduffe & from thence to BareGlasye balihenrye where wee begune (Bounded likewise with the land of Culneane on the east side with the hill Carrigduffe on the west the land Gurtinphillipe on the north & Cillculen on the south

The soyle with Improvement will yeild Rye Barley and Oates

The number of Accers in this parish are foure and twenty thousand five hundred and foure score	} whereof	Arab 18922	} In all 24580
		Wood 04857	
		Moore 00006	
		Mountaine 00770	
		Medow 00025	



**A GENERALL ABSTRACT OF THE LANDS BELONGING TO IRISH PAPISTS IN THE SEVERALL
PARISHES, DISTINGUISHING THE QUALITIES THEREOF.**

Parishes Names	Number of Accers Arab & past	Meadow	Woods	The whole number of Ac in each Parish	Page
Mocoynne ..	00500	0000	1000	01500	03
Killrush ..	01420	0000	0013	01433	06
Carnoe ..	00700	0000	0000	00700	09
Fearnese ..	03433	0000	0200	03633	14
Cloune ..	01157	0003	0020	01180	20
Tampelsanvogh ..	19012	0031	4337	23380	52
The whole ..	26222	34	5570	31826	

**A GENERALL ABSTRACT OF THE LANDS BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS IN THE
SEVERALL PARISHES, DISTINGUISHING THE QUALITIES THEREOF.**

Parishes Names	Number of Accers Arab and Pasture	Meaddow	Wood	The whole Number of Accers in Parish	Page
Killrush ..	1617	0000	0750	2367	06
Carnoe ..	2760	0000	0000	2760	09
Rosminoge ..	0120	0000	0000	0120	09
Killinhue ..	0400	0000	0000	0400	10
Fearnese ..	1767	0000	0200	1967	14
Cloune ..	2125	0000	0005	2130	20
Tampelsanen ..	0752	0000	0008	0760	21
Killcoimbe ..	1780	0000	0320	2100	23
Toume ..	0930	0000	0000	0930	24
Tampelsanvogh ..	0680	0000	0520	1200	52
The whole ..	13031	0000	1803	14734	

AN INDEX OF ENGLISH PROPRIETORS NAMES

A.	Page	K.	Page	T.	Page
Lieutenant Ansloe	.. 23	Henry Kenny	05, 08, 26	Thorintone	.. 06, 11, 12
B.		L.			
Lord Baltimore	.. 04	Nicholas Loftus	.. 08	W.	
C.		M.		Richard Wale .. 06, 11, 12	
Mr Clebrocke	.. 08	Henry Masterson	.. 09	Sr Edward	.. 10
		Lord Muntnorish	.. 22, 24	Sr Edward Winkefield	.. 10
				Sr Henry Walloppe	14. { 15, 16, 17, 21

AN INDEX OF THE LANDES BELONGE TO ENGLISH PROTESTANT

A.	Page		Page	M.	Page
Askemore	.. 07	Cloune	.. 15	Monesleboye	.. 07
B.		Carran	.. 16	Monegire	.. 17
Balinearkey	.. 04	Corebally	.. 21	Monesouthagh	.. 22
Bolifrancagh	.. 04	Carriglegan	.. 22	Melsoige	.. 24
Balirobige	.. 05	Culneline	.. 22	N.	
Balishane	.. 05	Culclorane	.. 22	O.	
Baliconrane	.. 08	Cnocangarrow	.. 22	Owllart	.. 04
Balielish	.. 08	Clonye	.. 23	Owllartarde	.. 16
Balitarsney	.. 08	Camolne	.. 24	P. Q.	
BalimorishKeine	.. 09	Crancrenecty	.. 24	R.	
Boliboy 2 pts	.. 11	D, E, F.		Rahinkilday	.. 06
Bolingeil 2 ptts	.. 11	G.		Rahine	.. 22
Balimorogh 2 ptts	.. 11	Grage Moore	.. 04	S.	
Balicarney 2 pts	.. 11	Grag Begg	.. 04	T.	
Balilugly 2 pts	.. 12	H.		Toberide	.. 07
Ballisonigge	.. 46	I.		Tombracky 2 pt	.. 11
Balinearkey	.. 21	Iffernock	.. 14	Tomsallagh	.. 15
Baliduffe	.. 22	K.		Tomnefinsoige	.. 21
Balidonoghreggh	.. 26	Kilsenegan	.. 07	Tullobegge	.. 24
C.		Kelly begg	.. 15	V, W, X, Y, Z.	
Clohamon	.. 04	L.			
Coolmilagh	.. 04				
Clonenemanagh	.. 09				
Caranemeilderigg	.. 10				
Castlebemond 2 pts	.. 11				
Curraghduffe 2 pts	.. 11				

AN INDEX OF CASTLES, WEARES, MILLS, CHURCHES, on the severall townes and formerly belonginge to Irish Papists, such of the said Castles Milles weares and as are not tenantable and in repaire are marked with this letter (R:)

59

	Castles	Milles	Weares	Churches	Bridges	Slatte Houses	Page
A.							
B. Borresh	01 : R	01 : R	01	01 : R	00	00	05
F. Fearens	01	02	02	01 : R	01 : R	00	13
M. Moinart ..	01 : R	01 : R	01 : R	00	02 R	00	29
T. Tomnemaghtiry ..	01 : R	01 : R	01 : R	00	00	00	17
Tomgarowe ..	00	02 : R	02 : R	00	00	01 R	35
Tombricke ..	00	00	01 : R	00	00	01 R	34

AN INDEX OF CASTLES, WEARES, MILLS, CHURCHES on the severall Townes, and lands formerly belonginge to English Protestants such of the said Castles, Milles, Weares, and, as are not tenantable and in repaire are marked with this letter (R) for Ruine.

	Castles	Milles	Weares	Churches	Bridges	Slatte Houses	Page
A.							
B. Balicarnye ..	00	02 : R	02 R	00	00	01	11
C. Clohamon ..	01 R	01 : R	00	00	00	01 : R	04
Cnocangarow ..	00	00	00	00	00	01 : R	[22]
M. Monesoutagh ..	01 R	00	00	01	00	00	22
Melsoige ..	00	00	00	00	00	01	24

60

WEXFORD JANUARY 29, 1654.

I doe attest the aforementioned Survey to be accordinge to the neerest estimate (in each particular) that could bee obtayned by us both from the Jurye and other the Best information and observation which wee had or could procure, The same beinge carefully examined & is returned by me

Ed Bradinge

Eniscorthy & Liberties

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEATES AND BOUNDS

The said towne of Enischortye lyeth norwest about 8 miles from Wexford and is scituated on the west side of the River Slane where is a faire Castle a faire slate house, besides other handsome slate houses The said town was antiently a Corporation & the Bounds thereof may be thus described, from the Pill of Saint Jones alias the River Ourune where iit Runes into the River Slane and upward the said River Ourune along, southwards to the foord called Aghtomeduffee from thence westward and English mile to the

foord called Aghvalighvea, meareinge along with the lands Carriggbrusye and Killalegane and from thence directly meareing in the Channell of a Bogge with the lands Balliarell and Culogenishe south west two miles to the foord called Aghnesally thence downe the streame of the said Aghnesally northward alonge to the River Slane, the River Slane downe alonge noreast three miles to the pill of Saint Jones alias the River Ourune where wee begune :)

ENNISCORTHY & LIBERTIES

Proprietors Names and Qualification	The Denomination of each parcell of land	The number of accers by Estimacon	The qualite & quantity of profitable land	The unprofitable land	The value in the yeare 1640
	Demesne land of Eniscorthy	Two hundred fourscore & thirteene	Arab 0293 : 0		29 : 06 : 00
		0293			29 : 00 : 00
	The Stone Parke and the Mill Parkes	Thirty Accers	Arab. 030 : 00		07 : 00 : 00
		0030			07 : 00 : 00
	Black Stoo pes	One hundred Accers	Arab. 0100 : 0		10 : 00 : 00
		100 : Ac			10 : 00 : 00
Sr Henry Walloppe English Protestant	The quarry parke Rossettersparke Jordaines parke Furlonges parke Murphyes parke	One hundred & twenty two accers	Arab. 122 : 00		09 : 00 : 00
		122 : Ac			09 : 00 : 00
	The Moyne	Three hundred Accers	Arab & Pasture } 300 : 00		20 : 00 : 00
		0300 : Ac			20 : 00 : 00
	Clovase	Three Score Accr	Arab & Pasture } 0 0 : 00		10 : 00 : 00
		0060 Ac			10 : 00 : 00
	Kilcannan & Balinehalin	Five Hundred Accers	Wood Arab 0010 : 0 0490 : 0		30 : 00 : 00
		500 : Ac			

Proprietors Names	Denomination of Land	Number of Accers	Profitable land	Unprofitable Land	Value in the yeare 1640
	The Iland of Eniscorthy	Seaven teene Accers	Mdd 17 : 00		04 : 00 : 00
		17 : Ac			04 : 00 : 00
Sr Henry Walloppe <i>Idem</i>	The moore & pt of Carigbrusy	Three score & tenne Accers	Arab & Pasture } 070		0 []

The said lande and the with in parcells of the towne Lybertyes [] and Parish of Eniscorthy were beeloning to the Corporation of Eniscorthy aforesaid, and were so reputed and held in the yeare 1640 And likewise Tennants of all and every parcell thereof did sute and serve in the Courte Leete and Court Barron Held by the Agents of Sr Henry Walloppe, then Lord of the said Manor.

WEXFORD JAN 29. 1659

I doe attest the afore mentioned Survey of Eniscorthy and the Liberties thereof to be accordinge the neerest estimate (in each particular) that could be obtayned by us both from the Jurye and other the best Information & observation which wee had or could procure the same being carefully examined is Returned by me

Ed. Bradinge

A true copy

M. J. M^cENERY,

5th Jan. 1910

APPENDIX A

(CIVIL SURVEY VOL. IX)

BARONY OF FORTH

(EXTRACT FROM THE WEXFORD BOOK OF SURVEY
AND DISTRIBUTION)

BARONY OF FORTH, COUNTY WEXFORD

NOTE: As has already been noted in the Introduction, the barony of Forth is not included in the Civil Survey text now published for Co. Wexford. The Civil Survey text was, however, used in the compilation of the Books of Survey and Distribution; in order to provide the maximum information about the missing barony, an extract from the Wexford volume in the Q.R.O. series, P.R.O., is here given and the missing text in a measure restored. The columns whose captions are taken from elsewhere in the same series give the number of the plot in the Down Survey maps, the proprietors in the year 1641, the names of denominations of land, and the admeasured number of profitable and unprofitable acres. With the exception of the valuation of lands in 1641, the information here supplied is almost as full as that given in the columnar sections of the Civil Survey.

The extract is from pages 69 to 93 (inclusive) of the Wexford *Book of Survey and Distribution*; the original pagination is shown on the extreme right of the printed page. Each page of the text carries a note that it had been examined by F. Guybon, Deputy Clerk of the Quit Rents. An index to proprietors and an index to denominations of land have been prepared for this Appendix and in both cases reference is to the pagination of the original text.

PARISHES IN THE BARONY OF FORTH

	Page in text		Page in text
St. Peter's	69	Ballibrenan	82
Rahaspicke	70	St. Michael's	83
Drynagh	71	Killcorranne	83-84
Killiane	72	Tecomshane	85-86
Rathmacknee	73	St. Iberions	87
Kildewan	75	Island	87-88
Maglass	76-77	St. Margaret's	88
Ballimoor	77-79	Carne	89
Killinick (part)	79-80	Kilrane	90-91
Killinick (part)	81-82	St. Ellens	91
Shartmond	80-81	Roslahir	92-93

ABBREVIATIONS

a	.	.	.	.	acres
✠ B	.	.	.	.	Bishop's land
Bopp	.	.	.	.	Bishop
✠ C	.	.	.	.	Church land
C.S.	.	.	.	.	Civil Survey
I.P., Ir.P., Ir. pt. etc.	.	.	.	.	Irish Papist
pceles	.	.	.	.	parcels
pt., ptest	.	.	.	.	Protestant
pld.	.	.	.	.	plowland

County Wexford—Forth Bar^o

ST. PETER'S PARISH

(69)

[N ^o of y ^e Plott in y ^e Down Survey]	[Proprietors in An ^o 1641 and their Qualifications]	[Denominations]	[N ^o of unprofit- able acres by the Down Survey]	[N ^o of profitable acres by y ^e Down Survey]
1	John Cheevers	Killekoge		121 : 3 : 34
2	Patr: Synnot Ir: Pa.	Mollgannon		025 : 3 : 06
		Of the same		080 : 0 : 00
3	Nicholas Sutton Ir: p st	White Rocke		077 : 1 : 27
4	<i>Id</i>	Pembrocestown		080 : 3 : 30
5	<i>Id</i>	Wind Mill Newtowne and Carrow parkes		075 : 1 : 39
6	<i>Id</i>	Ballinegeeth		087 : 0 : 00
7	<i>Id</i>	Ballylare and Killeene		109 : 0 : 00
8	<i>Id</i>	Great Clonard		098 : 1 : 08
9	John Roch Ir: pap st	Little Clonard		078 : 1 : 27
10	<i>Id</i>	Newbane		198 : 1 : 30
		The Abby called the ffryanbay In St John Street Cows Street, Rennings Parke, Greenehay, Waddings Parke, Moligsgarden ffeigh and Bride Street Stanfield and Whitewell		007 : 0 : 00 027 : 0 : 00 041 : 2 : 26

RAHASPICKE PARISH

(70)

1	Rob ^t Roch Ir: pa st	Lattimorestowne		124 : 2 : 16
2	Tho: Rossester Ir: pa.	Cowans Towne		054 : 0 : 14
3	Will ^m Esmond Ir: pa.	White's Towne		094 : 2 : 08
4		Johns Towne		185 : 2 : 15
5	John Wadding Ir: pa:	Waddings Land		029 : 1 : 12
6	W ^m Esmond afores ^d	Skamolane		057 : 2 : 16
7	Rob ^t Hay Ir: pa:	Little Hayestowne		153 : 3 : 34
8	Mathew Hay Ir: pa:	Great Hayestowne		240 : 0 : 00
9	W ^m Dorom Ir: pa st	Redmondstowne		070 : 1 : 18
10: C	Gleabe Land	Rahaspecke		012 : 0 : 39
A	Nicholas Codd pt	Rahaspicke & Ballykelly 3 plds	in Civil Survey	80 : 0 : 00 C : S

DRYNAGH PARISH

(71)

1	Rob ^t Roch Ir: pa ^t	Drynagh		129 : 1 : 08
2	Ni ^o Hay Ir: pa st	Rochestowne		065 : 1 : 08
4	Common belonging to the adjacent Townes			055 : 1 : 28
5	Richard Cheevers I: P:	Paullbrean		033 : 1 : 33
6	Ni ^o & W ^m Rochford I: P:	Part of Reystowne		027 : 2 : 37
7	John ffurlong I: P:	Levitstowne		021 : 0 : 30
8	Ni ^o & W ^m Rochford I: P:	The other p ^t of Reystowne		062 : 2 : 29
9	John Wadding I: P:	The other p ^t of Killeane		017 : 3 : 22
10	Will ^m Rochfor	Part of Begganstowne		018 : 3 : 10
12	John ffurlong	Whites Towne		044 : 0 : 34
13	Rob ^t Roch I: P:	Jackets Towne		069 : 0 : 00
11	Patr: Kelly Ir: P:	Kellystowne		032 : 1 : 04
14	W ^m Rochford Ir: P:	The other p ^t of Begganstowne		020 : 1 : 12
3	W ^m Rochford and James Devereux	Sinnottstowne		046 : 3 : 28
		The Moore of Skalrush $\frac{1}{3}$ of a pld		040 : 0 : 00

KILLIANE PARISH

(72)

[N ^o of ye Plott in ye Down Survey]	[Proprietors in An ^o 1641 and their Qualifications	[Denominations]	[N ^o of unprofit- able acres by the Down Survey]	[N ^o of profitable acres by ye Down Survey]
1	George Cheevers I: P: Richard Whitty and William Lampert	Great Killiane		200 : 2 : 02
2		Little Killiane		142 : 1 : 27
3	W ^m Browne Phillip Lampert and George Cheever	Ballykelly		114 : 2 : 10
4		Ballycullen alias Bally Williams ..		122 : 1 : 08
5	Ni ^o : french	Much a Meadow		018 : 0 : 10

RATHMACKNEE PARISH

1	Tho: Rossetor Ir: P: W ^m Esmond	Shortals Towne		063 : 1 : 14
2		Tingtowne		055 : 0 : 04
3	Thom: Rocesstor afores ^d	Owenstowne		054 : 2 : 14
4		Hobbinstowne		060 : 1 : 31
5		Welsh Towne		069 : 1 : 19

(73)

6	Robert Hay I: P:	Great Ballynasse		054 : 0 : 00
7		Little Ballynasse		024 : 0 : 00
8	Tho: Rosseter	Ringaheene		044 : 1 : 30
9		Rathmacknee		224 : 2 : 25
10	Math Hay Ir: Pa:	Gregriestowne		017 : 1 : 04
11		Knockrouth		044 : 3 : 06
12	Marcus Esmond	Hodges Mill		024 : 1 : 04
13		Peircestowne		043 : 2 : 20
14	W ^m Esmond Ir: Pa:	Great Poolesallagh		059 : 3 : 00
15		Little Poolesallagh		043 : 2 : 14
16	Rob ^t Rosseter	Knockkangall		036 : 2 : 28
17		Newtowne		057 : 0 : 24
18	Rob ^t Esmond	Rath Jervey		070 : 2 : 00
✠ C	Gleabe Land	Rathmacknee		013 : 0 : 00

KILMACKREE PARISH

(74)

1	Walt: Roch Ir: pa:	Grange		096 : 2 : 32
2		Steevenstowne		056 : 1 : 11
3		Orrrestowne		120 : 2 : 32
4	Thomas Rosseter	Little Ballyfinoge		084 : 1 : 35
5	Marcus Cheevers	Talbotts Towne		059 : 2 : 00
6	George Turner	Great Ballyfinoge		120 : 0 : 02
7	Walter Roch	Kilmackree		064 : 0 : 37
8	James Rochford	pt of Great Ballyfinoge		006 : 0 : 07
✠ C	Gleab	Kilmackree		008 : 0 : 00

KILDEWAN PARISH

1	Tho: fitz Harris I: P:	Staplestowne	050 : 2 : 00	118 : 2 : 38
2		Killdowan		190 : 0 : 04

KILDEWAN PARISH

(75)

[N ^o of ye Plott in ye Down Survey]	[Proprietors in An ^o 1641 and their Qualifications	[Denominations]	[N ^o of unprofit- able acres by the Down Survey]	[N ^o of profitable acres by ye Down Survey]
	*	pt. of Killdowan		023 : 0 : 00
3	Marcus Esmond I: P: ..	Rathlonan		121 : 2 : 32
4	John Danke Ir: Pa: ..	Mill Towne		055 : 2 : 00
5	John Sinnott Ir: Pa: ..	Deanes Towne		092 : 2 : 17
6	Rich ^d Danke ..	Mooreanstowne		122 : 2 : 02
7	Math: Hay Ir: pa: ..	Gurchin Manoge	050 : 0 : 00	234 : 2 : 39
8	Rob ^t Rosseter Ir: pa: ..	ffardestowne	070 : 0 : 00	101 : 1 : 14
9	Richard Cheevers I: P: ..	Ablinstowne		040 : 0 : 00
10	Christopher Turner I: P: ..	Graginhoane		089 : 1 : 30

MAGLASS PARISH

(76)

1	Richard Wadding	Leaches Towne		069 : 1 : 10
2		Bally Cogley		166 : 2 : 32
4	W ^m Rosseter, Rich ^d Wadding and Walter Nutt Ir: Papists	2/3 p ^{tes} of North Randallstowne ..		080 : 0 : 14
3		Rich: Wadding		056 : 0 : 10
5	Richard Whittee ..	South Randallstowne		076 : 3 : 10
6	Garr ^t Browne & Rich ^d Wadding ..	pt. of North Randallstowne ..		039 : 1 : 27
7	Rich ^d Wadding ..	pt. of Maglass	020 : 0 : 00	294 : 0 : 00
8	John Devereux ..	Woodtowne		044 : 1 : 10
9	Rich ^d Wadding ..	Brase Towne		018 : 0 : 02
✠ C	Gleabe ..			008 : 0 : 00
✠ 10B		Haggart		051 : 2 : 30
✠ 11B	Garrett Hay ..	Hardigragan		021 : 3 : 39
12	Hugh Rochford ..	Tagunane		131 : 1 : 10
13	Rob ^t Hey ..	Great Loghganon		056 : 3 : 10
14	Hugh Rochford ..	Little Loghganon		059 : 0 : 00
✠ 15B		Ballydoyle		048 : 0 : 14
✠ 1B		In Maglasse		008 : 0 : 32
✠ 2B		Granuske		064 : 1 : 10
✠ 3B		Cornelstowne		026 : 1 : 36
✠ 4B		Damtowne		027 : 0 : 16
✠ 5B		Seve ^r all p ^{ce} es of Maglasse ..		029 : 0 : 01

(77)

✠ 6B		The Sixty Acres		044 : 2 : 10
✠ 7B		Sherewood		025 : 1 : 24
✠ 8B		Mackinstowne		034 : 2 : 09
✠ 9B		Lamerstowne		034 : 0 : 14

* Blank in text.

MAGLASSE PARISH

[N ^o of ye Plott in ye Down Survey]	[Proprietors in An ^o 1641 and their Qualifications	[Denominations]	[N ^o of unprofit- able acres by the Down Survey]	[N ^o of profitable acres by ye Down Survey]
10B	Hugh Rochford ..	Busherstowne		036 : 1 : 20
11B		The same		009 : 0 : 09
14B		Clonne		044 : 1 : 38
16		Pittitts Towne		041 : 1 : 03
12½B	Alexander Devereux or Bishops <i>Quaere</i> }	Great Gardemus		112 : 0 : 00
15B	Wm. Russell p ^t Lessee ..	Grage Towne		031 : 1 : 03
13B	The Same ..	Little Gardemus		059 : 2 : 05
	Walter Nutts Ir: pap ^t ..	Nutts Randlestowne ¼ pld. ..		030 : 0 : 00 C.S.

BALLIMOOR PARISH

1	Rowland Scurlocke }	Ballybegg		080 : 0 : 15
2		Yoltowne		068 : 1 : 00

BALLIMOORE PARISH

(78)

3	Rowld Scurlocke }	Garrechacke		082 : 0 : 00
4		Ballygubbough or Gibbocks Towne		015 : 1 : 15
5		Grage Lough		093 : 3 : 31
6		Little Bridge of Bargie		074 : 0 : 00
7	Jasp. Stafford I: P:	Church Towne		034 : 3 : 20
8		Hill Towne		084 : 0 : 18
9	Rowld Scurlocke }	Ionocks Towne		039 : 0 : 01
10		Gracorniack		114 : 2 : 14
12		Graykearoge		059 : 2 : 00
11		Bannough		040 : 0 : 32
13	The same Scurlocke }	Chaple		074 : 3 : 20
14		Crerough		034 : 3 : 32
15		Great & Little Ballyregon ..		060 : 0 : 22
16		Little Codstowne		053 : 0 : 38

(79)

17	Rowland Scurloke I: pa:	Great Codstowne		068 : 3 : 14
18		fferveys Towne		035 : 0 : 38
19		Gragine		032 : 2 : 20
20		Little Ballyboher		036 : 2 : 26
21		Linchestowne		035 : 2 : 13
22		Ballyboigh		080 : 0 : 09
23	The Same ..	Rathnedan		048 : 1 : 19
		Gallmoorstowne		008 : 0 : 00 C.S.

KILLINICK PARISH parte

[N ^o of ye Plott in ye Down Survey]	[Proprietors in An ^o 1641 and their Qualifications	[Denominations]	[N ^o of unprofit- able acres by the Down Survey]	[N ^o of profitable acres by ye Down Survey]
1	George Cheevers	.. Little Ballynenan		032 : 1 : 22
2	Paule Turner I: P:	.. Great Ballymenan		042 : 0 : 12
3	John Cheevers Ir: p	.. Horsetowne		049 : 1 : 26
4		.. p ^t of the same		008 : 3 : 22

(80)★

5	Phill Lambert Ir: p.	.. Coulekerane		034 : 2 : 36	
6		.. Much Rath		041 : 1 : 10	
7		Walt Talbott pt	.. Little Ballycorboy		024 : 1 : 08
8			.. Great Ballycorboy		054 : 0 : 02

SHARTMOND PARISH

1	Rowland Scurlocke & Rich ^d Wadding I: P:	.. Butlers Towne		060 : 0 : 00
2	Rich ^d Roseter Ir: Pa:	.. Hill Towne		025 : 0 : 01
3	Eliz Bryan Ir: Pa st	.. Ballygollick		026 : 3 : 30
4	John Devereux I: Pa:	.. p ^t of Lingstowne		027 : 2 : 38
5C	Rich ^d Rosseter Ir: P:	.. Grange		060 : 1 : 36
6	Allexand ^r Rositer I: P:	.. p ^t of Lingstowne		073 : 3 : 12

(81)

7	Phillipp Devereux and Walter Rositer	.. Cross Linches Towne		048 : 0 : 18
8		Jasper Codd and Rich ^d Rossit ^r Ir: P:	.. Walshes Towne .. ..		073 : 1 : 00
9	John Roch Ir: pa:		.. Ballyboher & Paradiice .. ..		061 : 0 : 30
10	Niço Stafford I: P:	.. Knockhowling		045 : 2 : 06

PART OF KILLINICK PARISH

1	John Sinnott I: P:	.. Ballydonskar		053 : 0 : 27
2	Paule Turner I: P:	.. Ballysheene		094 : 0 : 39
3	John Sinnott afores ^d	.. Ballyraine		064 : 0 : 30

PART OF KILLINICK PARISH

look back for ye other pt of this pish

(82)

4	Allexand ^r Roch I: P:	.. Asally		116 : 0 : 00
5	Rich ^d Sinnott I: P:	.. p ^{te} of Ballybrennan Common		013 : 1 : 30
6	Rowland Scurlock I: P:	.. Wallis Towne		019 : 1 : 32
7C	Gleabe	.. Ballyraine		006 : 2 : 10

BALLIBREAN PARISH

1	Niço Synnott I: P:	.. Loughard		033 : 0 : 38
2		.. Ballybrenane		214 : 0 : 08
3		.. Martins Towne		024 : 3 : 03
4		.. Ballycarrane		070 : 0 : 20
5		.. Ballykerrin		047 : 3 : 01
6		.. Yoll Towne		107 : 3 : 06
7	Jasp Sinnott I: P:	.. Rathdowne and ffood		064 : 1 : 10

★ Text repeats parish name with the note " See forward for the other p^t"

St. MICHAELS PARISH

(83)

[N ^o of y ^e Plott in y ^e Down Survey]	[Proprietors in An ^o 1641 and their Qualifications]	[Denominations]	[N ^o of unprofit- able acres by the Down Survey]	[N ^o of profitable acres by y ^e Down Survey]
1 } 2 } 3 } 4 }	W ^m Welsh I: Pa Simon Sinnott Ir: P: Tho: Welsh Ir: Pa:	Ballyknockane Poulerannecane Chaple Bush		050 : 2 : 24 054 : 2 : 00 030 : 0 : 10 053 : 0 : 10

KILLCORRANNE PARISH

1A 2A 3A } 4 } 5 }	Ni ^o : White ptest Rich ^d Whitty I: P: francis Talbott The same francis Talbott $\frac{1}{2}$ & Henry Talbott $\frac{1}{2}$ Rowland Scurlocke	Tromer Ballymorogh Moringe 60a Brittas Ballygarvy 126 : 0 : 26 Mill Towne		080 : 0 : 00 018 : 0 : 00 060 : 0 : 00 072 : 0 : 00 forfeited pt. is 063 : 0 : 26 070 : 0 : 00
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--

(84)

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 } 14 } 15 } 16 } 17 } 18 } 19 } * C	Patrick ffitz Nichols Walt Whitty Ir: P: Mathew Hay Ir: P: The Same Walt Whitty Ir: P: W ^m Browne Ir: P: Simon Synnot W ^m . Browne Ir: P: Ni ^o : Codd i: p: James Pierce i: p: John Sinnott I: p: Rob ^t Hay I: p: James Hay I: p: Gleabe	Ballycowan Part of Shilmane The other p ^t Shilmane Hill Ballymacushin Newtowne Gurtynchrine Stonyford Ballydungan Codsallyell Peirces Ballyell Sinnotts Ballyell Mocranstowne Steade & Ballyringe In the same		075 : 2 : 22 029 : 0 : 00 007 : 0 : 08 098 : 2 : 06 137 : 1 : 13 054 : 1 : 26 012 : 0 : 00 073 : 0 : 00 031 : 2 : 20 036 : 0 : 00 027 : 2 : 20 042 : 3 : 30 026 : 0 : 00 170 : 3 : 20 004 : 3 : 20
--	---	--	--	--

TECOMSHANE PARISH

(85)

1 2 } 3 } 4 } 5 } 6 } 7 } 8 } 9 } 10 } 11 } 12 } 13 } 14 } 15 }	Allex ^t Devereux Nich ^o : ffrench Ni ^o Stafford Ir: Pa st John Hay, W ^m Rositor & John Whitty, I: P: Edw ^d Siggins I: P: Lough of Rob ^t Hay Ir: Pap st Ni ^o Stafford The Same	Ballysamson Bennetstowne Conignistowne Muckstowne, Coulblaw & Coulcan Hardiglasse Littletowne Rathrollane Ringe Churchtowne & Two Islands Sigginstowne Tecomshane Ballymurry Grogan Rostonstowne Bungargett		090 : 1 : 00 059 : 0 : 38 041 : 0 : 20 048 : 0 : 14 023 : 1 : 10 030 : 3 : 12 053 : 1 : 05 055 : 2 : 35 060 : 2 : 18 106 : 0 : 00 245 : 0 : 00 065 : 0 : 00 070 : 0 : 00 051 : 3 : 11 041 : 1 : 36
---	---	--	--	--

(86)

16 17 18	Ni ^o : Stafford Robert Hay Ir: Pa: Ni ^o : Stafford Ir: Pa:	Furzye Towne Tecomshane Ballymaikane		113 : 1 : 30 121 : 2 : 15 182 : 2 : 35
----------------	--	--	--	--

TECOMSHANE PARISH [Continued]

(86)

[N ^o of ye Plott in ye Down Survey]	[Proprietors in An ^o 1641 and their Qualifications]	[Denominations]	[N ^o of unprofitable acres by the Down Survey]	[N ^o of profitable acres by ye Down Survey]
19	Ni ^o french Ir: Pa:	.. Ballytorry & Beting		174 : 1 : 26
20	Rob ^t Ellyott Ir: Pa:	.. Rathsheland		054 : 1 : 10
21A	Robert Hay pt	.. Redstowne		075 : 2 : 08
22	Edw ^d Siggin Ir: pa st	.. Atlistowne & Rochland		044 : 2 : 08
23	Ni ^o Stafford Ir: Pap st	.. Ballyhikene		043 : 1 : 12
24	The Same	.. Yoltowne		046 : 2 : 22
25A	The Same	.. Loghtogher belonging to ye manno ^r of Ballymackane	} 300 : 0 : 00	
✕ C	Gleabe	.. Churchtowne .. ..			002 : 0 : 00

ST. IBERIONS PARISH

(87)

1	Nichol: Turner Ir: Pa ^t	.. Allenstowne		144 : 3 : 06
2	Rewland Scurlocks I: P:	.. Butlerstowne		080 : 2 : 20
3	The Same	.. Teerane		012 : 1 : 22
4	Jn ^o Devereux Ir: P:	.. St Iberions		046 : 0 : 35
5	Nichol: Turner Ir: P:	.. Grange		068 : 0 : 35
6	The Same	.. Graglemore and Blackhale		053 : 3 : 20
7	The Same	.. Reaghmoore		046 : 2 : 26
8	The Same	.. Killshogh		061 : 1 : 10
	Robert Elliott Ir: Pap ^t	.. Loughtowne		020 : 0 : 00 C.S.

ISLAND PARISH

1	W ^m Browne Ir: Pa:	.. Great and little Earetowne		123 : 3 : 22
2	The Same	.. Ladies Hand		012 : 0 : 02
3	The Same	.. Ballysihitts and Cobblow		068 : 0 : 20

(88)

4	William Browne	.. Rahedowneing		043 : 0 : 13
5	The Same	.. Ballycushine & Gray Robin		069 : 1 : 24
✕ C	Gleabe Land	.. Great & Little Earetowne		002 : 0 : 00

ST. MARGARETS PARISH

1	John Sheevers Ir: p ^t	.. Ballyane & Bindstowne		053 : 1 : 02
2	The Same	.. Sumerstowne & Ballyknockane		070 : 1 : 24
3	The Same	.. Bally Culloone		110 : 1 : 12
4	The Same	.. Coussinstowne		032 : 2 : 02
✕ C	Gleabe Land	.. Ballyculloone		002 : 0 : 00

CARNE PARISH

(89)

1	James Barry I: P:	.. Buncarricke		066 : 0 : 06
2	The Same	.. Ballyamphan, Ballygare and Cokemony	}	110 : 1 : 06
A	Nicholas Codd p ^t	.. Ballyfray $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland		
4	James Codd Ir: p ^t	.. Clohheast Crossland & Loghinsheare	}	118 : 0 : 00
5	The Same	.. Churchtowne .. ..			072 : 0 : 10
8	Jn ^o Stafford Ir: p ^t	.. Ringe		073 : 2 : 24
9	Rich: Whittee Ir: p ^t	.. Ballicheene		053 : 2 : 00
✕ C	Gleabe Land	.. In Churchtowne		007 : 0 : 26
✕ C	Gleabe Land	.. In Buncarricke		003 : 0 : 00

CARNE PARISH [Continued]

[N ^o of y ^e Plott in y ^e Down Survey]	[Proprietors in An ^o 1641 and their Qualifications	[Denominations]	[N ^o of unprofit- able acres by the Down Survey]	[N ^o of profitable acres by y ^e Down Survey]
6 } 7 }	Doubtful Lands claimed by Nichol Codd protestant James Codd Ir: papist Nich: Codd Esq. Engl. protestant	Tahedward Tahyer Balliosk $\frac{1}{2}$ pt. pld Quoans pk a house &c. Castletowne & Moliordox $\frac{1}{2}$ pld Nethertowne $\frac{1}{2}$ pld Bonarge Bush 11 ^a & 9 ^a St. Vakes Ringsheran Chowre $\frac{1}{2}$ pld & 1 ^a Cullentowne Barnewheele, Hiltowne & Mooretowne $\frac{1}{2}$ pld. & 2 ^a Cowlas Sumertowne 8 ^a & 3 ^a Ballytra $\frac{1}{2}$ pld		007 : 1 : 00 012 : 1 : 16 010 : 0 : 00 C.S. 002 : 0 : 00 C.S. 060 : 0 : 00 C.S. 060 : 0 : 00 C.S. 008 : 0 : 00 C.S. 020 : 0 : 00 C.S. 006 : 0 : 00 C.S. 001 : 0 : 00 C.S. 011 : 0 : 00 C.S. 008 : 0 : 00 C.S. 022 : 0 : 00 C.S. 004 : 0 : 00 C.S. 011 : 0 : 00 C.S. 060 : 0 : 00 C.S.

KILRANE PARISH

(90)

1	John Stafford Ir: p ^t	Hilltowne		062 : 3 : 38
2	Tho: Roach Ir: pa ^t	Rathtowne		053 : 2 : 00
3	Patrick Sinnott Ir: p ^t	Ballytrent		096 : 0 : 24
4	The same Patrick Lampert Ir: pa ^t	Ballyrelly		038 : 0 : 00
5	The Same	Ballyrongon		039 : 0 : 00
6	Jn ^o Stafford Ir: p ^t	Harristowne		124 : 2 : 12
A : 7	Nich: Codd protes ^t	Ballytod		060 : 0 : 00
8 : A	Jn ^o Stafford Ir: pa ^t	Little Ballyconer		063 : 1 : 14
9	The Same	Great Ballyconer		103 : 3 : 30
10	Nichol Dermor I: p ^t	Churchtowne		101 : 1 : 02
11	Talbott & Turner Ir: p ^t	Churchtowne		024 : 0 : 00
12	Robert Hay Ir: pa ^t	Haysland		008 : 0 : 00
13	Simon Sinnott Ir: p ^t	Ballygerry		185 : 3 : 22
14	Busher & Talbott Ir: p ^{ts}	Ballygillane		080 : 0 : 39
* B	Bopp Land	The Same		060 : 0 : 00
* 15B	The Same	Balliknockane		054 : 2 : 29
* 16B	The Same	Ballyadragh		064 : 0 : 00
17	Nichol Stafford Ir: p ^t	ffasagh		025 : 0 : 25

KILLRANE PARISH

(91)

18	Richard Wadding I: p ^t	Waddingsland		036 : 0 : 00
19	The Same	Part of ffasagh		005 : 2 : 37
* a : C	A parcell of Gleabe	In Churchtowne		003 : 1 : 25
* b : C	Another pcell of y ^e Same	In the same		001 : 3 : 20
* c : C	Another pcell Nich : Codd of Castletowne Engl: protest	In the Same Ballyhoote $\frac{1}{2}$ a pld		001 : 1 : 06 060 : 0 : 00

ST. ELLENS PARISH

(91) [contd.]

[N ^o of y ^e Plott in y ^e Down Survey]	[Proprietors in An ^o 1641 and their Qualifications	[Denominations]	[N ^o of unprofit- able acres by the Down Survey]	[N ^o of profitable acres by y ^e Down Survey]
1	Jn ^o Cheevers Ir: pa ^t	Part of Killelane		023 : 0 : 00
2	Patrick fiz: Nichol Ir: p ^t	Part of y ^e Same		024 : 2 : 00
3	Jn ^o Cheevers	The other part of Killelan		034 : 0 : 00
4	Pat: fzf: Nicholas	Part of y ^e Same		011 : 1 : 00
5	Phillip Lampert I: p ^t	Part of Ballyhire		010 : 0 : 00
6	Rob ^t Hay & James Peirce Ir: P ^t	Part of y ^e Same		007 : 2 : 00
7	Phillip Lampert	Ballywith		100 : 0 : 00
8	<i>Idem</i>	Ballyhire		124 : 3 : 12
9	The Same	Bin als Windmill		047 : 0 : 00
✕ C	Gleabe Land	In Killylane		003 : 1 : 02

ROSLAHIR PARISH

(92)

1	Rowland Scurlock I: p ^t	Graycormacke		076 : 0 : 22
2	James Keating	Streamestowne		034 : 3 : 22
3	Rowland Scurlock	Ballyrdane		034 : 3 : 22
4	The Same	Meathtowne		080 : 2 : 04
5	The Same	Kill of Sea & Hamonstowne		045 : 0 : 20
6	The Same	pte of Ballibroe		028 : 0 : 00
7	James Keating	Churchtowne		123 : 0 : 05
8	The Same	pte of Ballibroe & Drumagh		022 : 2 : 00
9	} [Rowland Scurlocke]	pte of Moorestowne		021 : 0 : 00
10		In the same		003 : 2 : 00
11		Welshestowne & part of Moorestowne		030 : 3 : 00
12		Part of Moorestowne and Rowstowne		028 : 2 : 00

(93)

13	} Rowland Scurlocke	Whitehouse & Whitehault		120 : 0 : 19
14		Grange		115 : 2 : 00
15		Beartagh		169 : 1 : 31
16		Woodtowne		056 : 2 : 08
17		Islan : land part of Beartagh		006 : 0 : 00
18		Commons of Roslahir	401 : 0 : 00	
✕ 19C		Churchtowne		002 : 0 : 00
	David Whitty & c Ir: pap ^t	Barrystowne		007 : 0 : 00 C.S.
	Rich: Joyce Irish papist	Lake Jowisholt $\frac{1}{2}$ pld		020 : 0 : 00 C.S.
	Rich: Connick, George White, Math: & Symon Joyce Ir: pap ^{ts}	Lackin sevl pcells		025 : 0 : 00 C.S.
	John Joyce Ir: pap ^t	Knockan $\frac{1}{2}$ pld		020 : 0 : 00 C.S.

	Page		Page
		C.	
Creclough	78	Ionocks Towne	78
Crossland	89	Isanland	93
Cross Linches Towne	81		
Cullentowne	89	J.	
		Jackets Towne	71
		Johns Towne	70
		Jowisholt, Lake	93
		K.	
D.		Kellys Towne	71
Damtowne	76	Killdowan	74, 75
Deanes Towne	75	Killeane	71
Drumagh	92	Killeene	69
Drynagh	71	Killekage	69
" , commons in	71	Killelane	91*
		Killiane, great	72
		" little	72
		Killmackree	74*
		Killshogh	87
E.		Killylane	91
Earetowne, great	87, 88	Knockan	93
" little	87, 88	Knockhowling	81
		Knockkangall	73
		Knockrouth	73
		L.	
F.		Lackin	93
Fardestowne	75	Ladies Island	87
Fasagh	90, 91	Lake Jowisholt	93
Feigh	69	Lamerstowne	77
Ferveys Towne	79	Lattimorestowne	70
Foord	82	Leaches Towne	76
Fryanhay Abby	69	Levitstowne	71
Furzye Towne	86	Linchestowne	79
		Lingstowne	80*
		Littletowne	85
		Loghganon, great	76
		" little	76
		Loghinsheare	89
		Loghtogher	86
		Loughard	82
		Loughtowne	87
		M.	
G.		Mackinstowne	77
Gallmoorstowne	79	Maglass	76*
Gardemus, great	77	Martins Towne	82
" little	77	Meathtowne	92
Garrehacke	78	Mill Towne	75, 83
Gibbocks Towne (Ballygubbough)	78	Mocranstowne	84
Gleabes	70, 73, 74, 76, 82, 84, 86, 88* 89*	Mollgannon	69*
Grage Lough	78	Moligs garden	69
Grage Towne	77	Moliordox	89
Gragine	79	Mooreanstowne	75
Graginhoane	75	Moore of Skarush	71
Graglemore	87	Mooretowne, Moorestowne	89, 92*
Grange	74, 80, 87, 93	Morling	83
Granuske	76	Much	72
Graycormacke	92	Much Rath	80
Graycorniack	78	Muckstowne	85
Graykearage	78		
Gray Robbin	88		
Greenehay	69		
Gregriestowne	73		
Grogan	85		
Gurchin Manoge	75		
Gurtyncrine	84		
		N.	
H.		Nethertowne	89
Haggart	76	Newbane	69
Hamonstowne	92	Newtowne	69, 84
Hardiglasse	85	Nutts Randlestowne	77
Hardigragan	76		
Harristowne	90		
Hayestowne, great	70		
" little	70		
Haysland	90		
Hill	84		
Hill of Sea	92		
Hill Towne, Hilltowne, Hiltowne	78, 80, 89, 90		
Hobbinstowne	72		
Hodges Mill	73		
Horsetowne	79*		

		Page		Page
	O.		S.	
Orrestowne		74	St. Iberions	87
Owenstowne		72	St. John's Street	69
			St. Vakes	89
	P.		Sherewood	76
Paradice		81	Shilmane	84*
Paullbrean		71	Shortals Towne	72
Peircesballyell		84	Sigginstowne	85
Peircestowne		73	Sinnotts Ballyell	84
Pembrockestown		69	Sinnottstowne	71
Pittitts Towne		77	Sixty Acres, The	77
Poolesallagh, great		73	Skalrush, moore of	71
" little		73	Skamolane	70
Poulerannecane		83	Sleade	84*
			Stanfield	69
	Q.		Staplestowne	74
Quoans		89	Steevenstowne	74
			Stonyford	84
			Streamstowne	92
			Sumerstowne, Sumertowne	88, 89
	R.			T.
Rahaspecke, Rahaspicke		70*	Tagunane	76
Rahedowneing		88	Tahedward	89
Randallstowne North		76*	Tahyer	89
" South		76	Tallbotts Towne	74
" Nutts		77	Tecomshane	85, 86
Rathdowne		82	Tecrane	87
Rath Jervey		73	Tingtowne	72
Rathlonan		75	Tromer	83
Rathmacknee		73*	Two Islands	85
Rathnedan		79		W.
Rathsheland		86	Waddings Land, Waddingsland	70, 91
Rathtowne		90	Waddings Parke	69
Rathtrollane		85	Wallis Towne	82
Reaghmoore		87	Walshes Towne	81
Redmondstowne		70	Welsh Towne	72
Redstowne		86	Welshestowne	92
Rennings Parke		69	Whitehault	93
Reystowne		71*	Whitehouse	93
Ringaheene		73	White Rocke	69
Ringe		85, 89	Whites Towne	70, 71
Ringsheran		89	Whitewell	69
Rochestowne		71	Wind Mill, Windmill	69, 91
Rochland		86	Woodtowne	76, 93
Roslahir commons		93		Y.
Rostonstowne		85	Yoll Towne, Yoltowne	77, 82, 86
Rowstowne		92		

APPENDIX B
(CIVIL SURVEY VOL. IX)

List of MSS. Hore Collection

APPENDIX B

HORE COLLECTION

LIST OF MSS.

NOTE : The Hore collection has been described by competent authority as "forming a mass of material for local history as yet rarely approached in Ireland."¹ It represents the life-work of Herbert F. Hore and many years of fruitful labour by his son, Philip. Both were more than indefatigable collectors as their published works testify. To the *Journals* of the Kilkenny and Ulster Archaeological Societies Herbert Hore was a zealous contributor and with the Rev. James Graves joint-editor of an extra volume of the former Society : "The Social State of the South-East Counties of Ireland in the 16th century." After his death in 1865, at the early age of 48, the collection begun by him was added to by Philip H. Hore in the desire to complete his father's work. The final outcome of their combined research amongst the public and private collections of this country and of England was the "History of the Town and County of Wexford" edited by Philip H. Hore and published in six volumes over the years 1900-11.

The careful preservation of the collection was also at the hands of Philip Hore by whom a very considerable section of the MSS. was assembled in volumes and bound ; a catalogue likewise was prepared by him and printed. From a copy presented in 1877 to the library of the Royal Dublin Society—now in the National Library of Ireland—the reprint forming this appendix has been made by the courtesy of the Director.

It is also gratifying to record that the present custodian of the collection, The Very Rev. The President (Father O'Byrne), St. Peter's College, Wexford has kindly permitted the micro-filming of the entire collection, bound and unbound, by the National Library, Dublin.

The "List" or catalogue is divided into two sections, the first comprising the bound volumes numbered 1 to 67 ; the second describes the unbound MSS. contained in separate bundles and numbered 1 to 64.

It is not however to be assumed that all the documents forming the collection have been catalogued ; much, if not most, of the research of Philip Hore post-dated the original "List." Nor is it to be assumed that all those specified are now available ; some were loaned from the family residence at Pole-Hore, county Wexford, and never restored.

Such features are indicated partly by the text itself,² but more particularly by National Library staff annotations these revealing the existence of seven additional bound volumes thus bringing the total in this classification from 67 to 74. Within this revised numeration bound volumes 1-74 are stated by the authority quoted to be in St. Peter's College "except 3, 43, 63-7" of the catalogue.

Of these numbers 64-7 have been restored to St. Peter's College by the National Library, to which institution they had been presented by a private collector in 1929.

¹ The late Mr. James Mills, I. S. O., Deputy-Keeper, P. R. O. I. (1899-1914) : "Accounts of the Earl of Norfolk's estates in Ireland 1279-94" ; *Journal R. S. A. I.* vol. xxii (1892) p. 50.

² See items 35 and 36 "Bound Volumes."

The additional volumes *not catalogued* would appear to be the continuation of a series of five volumes indicated at items 6-10 of the catalogue; the contents of the former are noted by the National Library authorities thus:

- (No. of vol.) " 68 . . . 6th, vol. of transcripts from the Memoranda Rolls, 1405-71,
739 pp. indexed, illustr.
" 69 . . . 7th.
" 70 . . . 8th.
" 71 . . . 9th. 1635-66.
" 72 . . . Ministers Accts. of the lands of the Earl of Norfolk. Latin
with trans. and notes.
" 73 . . . Co. Wexford Petitions 1697-1800.
" 74 . . . Extracts from Great Roll of the Irish Exchequer, 1273-1483."

We are likewise indebted to the National Library for particulars relating to the "Unbound MSS."

Of the 64 separate and numbered bundles in the catalogue, relating to the history of Ireland in general, 25 are indicated as wanting:

"In St. Peter's College marked as missing are Nos. 5, 7, 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 24, 31 32—all lent to Sir T. Esmonde, Ballynastragh, 3 Novr., 1904.

"No trace of the following numbers: 36, 38, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 62, 63."

In connection with the latter items it may be mentioned that in the *Journal* of the R. S. A. I., 1893 (p. 213) there is a note intimating that Philip Hore was then desirous of disposing of his father's general collection and having "placed in hands able to make good use of them," the Wexford material to be reserved for the projected history of the county.

It is thought however that if any of the MSS. were then sold there would be some record of the transaction. While it is feared that some of the MSS. are beyond recovery, it is hoped with regard to others that the republication of the catalogue will stimulate inquiry as to their present location.

In the second introduction to the present volume reference is made to particular documents closely contemporaneous with the period of the Civil Survey, printed by Philip Hore in the course of his monumental work on Wexford. It should be noted that in addition to his six published volumes, being in the nature of regional surveys, it was also Mr. Hore's intention to contribute a further volume on the general history of Wexford county which, however, he did not live to carry out, dying in 1931, at the venerable age of 90.

For the voluminous material accumulated by both father and son students ever will be grateful and it is further hoped that the particulars here given of their MSS., in conjunction with the present volume, will facilitate the completion of the work these untiring investigators had in mind.

R. C. S.

LIST OF MANUSCRIPTS¹

HORE COLLECTION

BOUND MANUSCRIPTS

1. The Book of Survey and Distribution, royal folio, 372 pages, Cromwellian. The Cromwellian Survey of the entire County of Wexford, shewing the old proprietors and their successors, with their exact possessions, and the amounts allotted to each. Fully indexed. Also contains a Summary of Grants.

2. Book of Sir William Petty's Down Survey Maps of every Barony and Parish in the County Wexford, traced from the Maps in the Public Record Office, Dublin, and painted in fac-simile. Fully indexed. 200 pages. Elephant folio.

3. The Second Volume in preparation. (These Maps are used in connexion with the Book of Survey and Distribution.)

4. Book of Elizabethan Survey, or Rent Roll of Queen Elizabeth's reign in County Wexford, shewing the monastic and other forfeitures after O'Neil's rebellion. It also contains, in Appendix, the Crown Rental of James I., (1613) folio, 100 pages.

5. Book of Survey of the Towns of WEXFORD, FETHARD, and BANNOW. Demy 4to., 60 pages.—Contains a description of those towns, with exact dimensions of the houses, streets, walls, quays, &c., their values, proprietors, and to whom allotted. (Cromwellian). Indexed, with notes and appendices.

6. First Volume "Wexfordiana." Royal 8vo. 800 pages. A Collection of all Acts, Summonses, Attainders, Forfeitures, Grants, &c., made, issued and recorded in the Revenue and Equity Exchequer Order Books, relating to the under-mentioned gentry and places in the County:—Duke of Albermarle, Allen, Annesley, Archer,

Aylmer, Baggot, Blundel, Bossher, Brian, Bruncker, Buller, Butler, Browne, Cavenagh, Codd, Carpenter, Cheevers, Colclough, Cholmondeley, Cole, Conway, Clifton, Cox, Cusack, Cutler, Devereux, de Samford, de la Hay, de Loundres, Dormer, de Hastings; ENNISCORTHY: Esmonde, Fitz-Henry, Flood, Furlong; FERNS: French, Gough, Hervey, Hay; HOOKE: Hore, Ireton, Itchingham, Ivory, Keating, Kenny, Kildare (Earl of); LEIGHLIN: Leigh, Lambert, le Brun, le Hunte, Loftus, Mainwering, Mountgarret, Masterson, McMorish, McKeigho, McMurtagh, Meiler, Neville, Norton, Noell; O'MORROWES' COUNTRY: O'Brian; OLD ROSS: Parsons, Phipps, Piers, Peppard, Petty, Plunkett, Prendergast, Ram, Redmond, Roche, Rochford; ROSS: Sayntloo, Spaniagh, (Donnell of the Kavanaghs), Stafford, Southwell, Shrewsbury and Talbot (Earl of), Stoddard, Stopford, Strange, Springham, Synnot, Sutton, Talbot; TINTERN: Tottenham, Tallent, Travers, Wallop, Wadding, Walshe; WEXFORD: Wheeler, Whitty, Winckworth, Wingfield, White, Wogan, Wolseley, York (Duke of). Irish Statutes, Collections from the Memoranda and Patent Rolls; Decrees of Innocents; Journal of Acts of the Council; Collections from the O'Donovan Ordnance MS. (Royal Academy); Appointments, Dignities, and Offices; List of Ancient Proprietors ordered to transplant by Cromwell, with number of their attendants, acres, flocks, &c.; List of Adventurers for Land and Sea Service satisfied in County Wexford; Pay and Equipment of the Wexford Militia, with facsimile signatures of the Officers, receipts, &c., &c., in 1660, with Tracings of Speeds and Petty Ancient Maps,

¹ TITLE-PAGE OF CATALOGUE: "List of Manuscripts, original and copies. Bound Manuscripts, Pedigrees and Papers, on Historical Subjects principally relating to the county of Wexford and its past and present landed gentry, compiled and collected from the State Papers, various Public Libraries Record Offices, and Private Collections in England and Ireland, by the late Herbert F. Hore, Esq., and his son Philip, now at Pole-Hore, county Wexford."

"Wexford: Printed at the 'Independent' Office." (No date).

Sketches of Hook Tower and Slade Castle, &c., &c. Indexed.

7. Second Volume "Wexfordiana." Extracts from the Calendar of the Memoranda Rolls of the Exchequer relating to the County Wexford. Written in the original abbreviated Latin, with translations and tracings of handwriting, from 6 Edward I. to 6 Edward III. Indexed. With Appendix and List of Officers appointed to positions of trust and responsibility in the County. Royal 8vo. 800 pages.

8. Third Volume "Wexfordiana." Continuation of the Calendar, from 5-6 Edward III., to 29-30 Edward III. Royal 8vo. Fully Indexed. 800 pages.

9. Fourth Volume "Wexfordiana." Continuation of the Calendar from 29-30 Edward III., to 6 Richard II. Royal 8vo. Fully Indexed. 800 pages.

10. Fifth Volume "Wexfordiana." Continuation of the Calendar. From the 7th Richard II. (In preparation.)

11 to 27 (inclusive). Seventeen Volumes of Miscellaneous Collections for a History of the County. Crown 8vo. 400 pages each. These volumes the collections of many years' patient and diligent inquiry and research in the Lambeth, Bodleian, Harleian and Imperial (Paris) Libraries, The British Museum, The Tower (now the Public Record Office, Fetter Lane), and the State Paper Office, England; Trinity College, The Record Office at the Four Courts, The Wills Office, and King's Inn Library. The Royal Academy, and the Ulster Office Collection at Dublin Castle, besides many other private collections, which were most liberally placed at the disposal of the late Mr. Hore, embrace genealogical and historical notices of nearly every person connected with the past and present history of the County. They also contain extracts from Wills, Deeds, Depositions, Inquisitions, &c., &c.

28 & 29. Two Books, of 200 pages Crown 8vo., of the late Mr. Dalton's MS. Collections for

Wexford, from the library of the late Sir John Esmonde, of Ballynastra. (Copies.)

30. A Book of 100 pages, 12mo. Key to Dalton's MSS. (From the same.)

31. A Book marked "Pedigrees of Anglo-Irish Families." 1st Volume, 500 pages, Royal 4to., contains the Pedigrees of the under-mentioned families, viz., Aylmer, Bathe, Barnewell, Barry, Brien, Butler, Browne, Bealing, Barron, Blanchville, Bourke, Balfe, Cusack, Codde, Colclough, Chevers, Cruse, Coppinger, Dowdall, Devereux, Dormer, Delahide, Duffe, Esmonde, Finglas, Fitzgerald, Fitzhenry, Furlong, Fleming, French, Hay, Hollywood, Hussey, Hervey, Isham, Itchingham (de Ecchyngham), Kavenagh, Keating, Lutterell, Lacy, Lampport, Masterson, Meyler, Mandeville, Neville, Nugent, Power, Plunkett, Prendergast, Preston Peppard, Redmond, Roche, Rochfort, Rosceter, Russell, Sarsfield, Segrave, Stafford, Sutton, Synnot, Skurlock, St. John, Talbot, Tatton, Turnour, Taite, Verdon, White, Walsh, Whitley, Waddyng, and Woodlock. Indexed.

32. A Book marked "Pedigrees of Anglo-Irish Families." 2nd vol. 400 pages. Royal 4to. (Outside No. 22). Contains pedigrees of Archer, Barron, Barnell, Busher, Barrett, Bellew, Begge, Bret, Browne, Bonneville, Boleyn, Calfe, Comerford, Caunteton, Code, Cullen, Devereux, Donellan, Donavan, Denne, Delamere, Exeter, Esmonde, Eustace, FitzGerald, Fitz-Simon, Fitzhenry, Fitz-Eustace, Fitz-Michael, Grace, Goulding, Hore, Hynde, Harper, Laffan, Lyneham, Lowe, Lynet, Lenfaunt, Morres, Nangle, Neville, Piers, Roche, Redmond, Rooth, Stanley, Seix, Savage, Sutton, St. Leger, Stafford, Tyrrel, Turner, Tobbyn, Talbot, Verdon, Walle, Wellesley, Whitley. (Indexed.)

33. A Volume marked "16 Vol. of Collections for a History of the County." Royal 4to. 350 pages. Contains Pedigrees of Allen, Barrington, Bolger, Bolton, Boyse, Clifford, Cornock, deRinzy, Doyne, Ivory, Kenny, Knox, Maher, Moore, Murphy, O'Toole, Phaire, Row, Richards of Rathspeck; Saunders, Scott, Wallis, and Wilson. (Indexed.)

34. A Volume marked "1 Vol. of Collections for a History of the County." About 320 pages. Royal 4to., and written on both sides. "WEXFORD" printed on the back of this and preceding volume. Contains pedigrees of Cromwellian families and others settled in the County within the last 200 years. Is much mutilated, many pages missing.

35 and **36.** Two Red Books., 3rd and 4th vols. of Collections of Hore family. Royal 4to. 400 pages each. (Indexed.) Baptisms, Christenings, Marriages, Burials, Wills, &c.

(N.B.—1 and 2 vols. described as having been lent to Mr. Edward Hoare, of Cork, and having been lost.)

37. First Volume "PEDIGREES OF COUNTY WEXFORD FAMILIES." Royal 4to. 350 pages. Pedigrees of Browne, Butler, Chevers, Codde, Devereux, FitzHenry, Furlong, Hay, Hore, Keating, Meyler, Neville, Rauceter, Roche, Stafford, Sutton, Synnott Talbot, Whitty, White, and Waddyng; with several sketches of Coats of Arms, List of Sheriffs, and Collectors of Customs, &c., &c. (Indexed.)

38. Second Volume do., do. Royal 4to. 350 pages. Pedigrees of Lambert, Jacob, Drake, Grogan, Flood, Symes, Coote, &c. (Unfinished.)

39. Third Volume do., do. Royal 4to. 350 pages. Pedigrees of Wallop (Earl of Portsmouth), Ludlow, le Gros, Fitzgerald, Petty (Earl of Shelburne), Loftus (Marquis of Ely), Tracings of Courtstown Castle, Sketches, &c. (Unfinished.)

40. A Book marked "10 Vol. of Collections for a History of the County." Folio. About 500 pages. This important book contains an account of every ancient Castle or Seat of historical interest in the County, with sketches of castles and various antiquities, cuttings from the Dublin Penny Journal, and the compiler's contributions to the Wexford papers between 1830 and 1840 on those subjects. Anecdotes of families of Whitty, Devereux, Colclough, Hore, &c. List of hereditary Lords of Wexford, Senechals, and other officers, &c. (Indexed.) Since has been added to this book the celebrated

"Description of the Barony of Forth," with Colonel Solomon Richards' letters, 1682. (Trin. Coll.)

41. A Volume marked "Index," which contains, after the Index, the Pedigrees of Hore of Pole-Hore; Shandon, Ballyshelane, Killsallaghan, and Harperstown; de Geynville, de Loundres, Gormanston, de Cadurcis, or Chaworth, &c., with many curious and interesting particulars of those families. Royal 4to. 350 pages.

42. A Volume of "Collections," marked "13 Vol." Royal 8vo. 250 pages. Pedigrees and Coats of Arms of Keatinge, Furlong, Synnott, and Kavanagh. (Indexed.)

43. A Volume of "Collections" marked "9 Vol." Crown 8vo. About 400 pages. Contains copies of papers relating to general History of Ireland, the Hore and Hoare family, &c. Laws of descent and dignities, &c. Some particulars also of the families of Prendergast, de Vere, Gifford, le Poer, together with some old sonnets, sketches of arms, &c.

44. A Square Book (letter size), about 350 pages, written on both sides. Contains a miscellaneous assortment of pedigrees. Extracts from Inquisitions and MSS. in British Museum. Coats of Arms, &c., &c. (Indexed.)

45. A Volume marked "No. 4." 400 pages, folio. Contains extracts from Inquisitions. Pedigrees of the Lords of Wexford, with some fine Coats of Arms. Copies of Correspondence 1650-6. Sonnets, &c., &c., somewhat mutilated. (Indexed.)

46. An unmarked Volume, nearly blank, 200 pages, folio. Contains a portion of the pedigree of Hore of Pole-Hore, Wexford, and Kilsallaghan, co. Dublin.

47. A Volume marked "2 Volume of Wexford Collections," 300 pages, Royal 4to. Contains extracts from Mr. Lynch's Repertory to the Inquisitions post mortem, with pedigree notices. (Indexed.)

48. A Volume marked "3 Volume," 300 pages, Royal 4to. Continuation of the above Repertory,

marked "WEXFORD" on the back. Somewhat mutilated. (Indexed).

49. An unmarked Volume, 300 pages, Royal 4to. Contains some genealogical information relating to the Hore family.

50. A Volume marked "BARGY," Imperial folio, 500 pages. Contains statistical and Historical Notices, alphabetically arranged, of every place of interest in that Barony.

51. Ditto. "FORTH." Ditto.

52. Ditto. "BANTRY." Ditto.

53. Ditto. "BALLAGHEENE & WEXFORD TOWN." Ditto.

54. Ditto. "SCARAWALSH & GOREY." Ditto.

55. Ditto. "SHELMALIER." Ditto.

56. Ditto. "SHELBURNE." Ditto.

57. A Volume marked "30," folio, 400 pages. Contains a complete Index to the above-mentioned seven Barony Books.

58. A Book marked "CROMWELLIAN PETITIONS, WEXFORD." Demy 4to, 200 pages. Contains petitions from the landed gentry and merchants of Wexford to the Lord Protector and Council during the Commonwealth (Indexed).

59. A Book marked "MISCELLANEOUS PETITIONS, WEXFORD." Royal 4to, 200 pages.

Contains various petitions from the above, mostly during and after the Restoration. Many petitions undated (Indexed).

60. A Book called "REFERENCES TO PETITIONS, WEXFORD." Compiled from the Collections in the Ulster Office, Dublin, the originals having been destroyed in the fire in 1711 (In course of preparation).

61. A Book marked "DEPOSITIONS," folio, 200 pages. Depositions made during the late rebellions in Ireland, relating to the Co. Wexford. From the Collection in Trinity College.

62. A Book called "PHILADELPHIA MSS. ROYAL LETTERS, JAMES I." Copies of letters relating to the plantation in Wexford, &c., in the reign of the above King, with many facsimiles of original signatures. 223 pages, folio. (Indexed).

63. A Book called "COLLECTIONS FROM THE MSS. IN MARSH'S LIBRARY." (Unfinished).

64, 65, 66 and 67.* Four large folio Volumes marked "IRELAND," containing Biographical and Genealogical notices of distinguished Irishmen, with many anecdotes, verses, and curiosities collected from various sources. Each Volume contains about 500 pages, and is indexed.

UNBOUND MANUSCRIPTS

THESE APPARENTLY RELATE TO THE GENERAL HISTORY OF IRELAND,
AND ARE FASTENED UP IN SEPARATE BUNDLES.

1. Irish tenants (causes of poverty of) compared to those of England and Scotland.

2. Tanistry.

3. Land Tenure Question.

(About 1,500 pages each.)

4 Old Peerages.

5. Lake Fastnesses.

6. M'William Leigh papers.

7. Irish Septs.

8. Letters from Dr. Ferguson, Dr. J. O'Donovan, Mr. Prendergast, Mr. Graves, and others respecting the Public Record Office and

other matters, marked "Correspondence."

9. Wars of the Roses. I.

10. Wars of the Roses, II. & III.

11. Kilkenny, Catherlough, Raleigh, Stukeley, Carew, Wellesley.

12. Tyrone. The alleged massacre.

13. Sir P. O'Neill.

14. Duke of Ormonde, 1641 to 1688. 2000 pages.

15. Talbot, Duke of Tyrconnel.

16. Wexford townlands. Correspondence. 800 pages.

* As to volumes 68-74 see introductory note to this catalogue; likewise as to bound and unbound MSS. missing.

17. Irish celebrities, Countess of Desmond, Fair Geraldine, Sir Turlough and Lady Agnes O'Neill, Dame Alice Kytellar, The Bruces in Ireland, Grainue O'Mailley, The O'Connors and Cowleys, Wellesleys, Sir H. Wallop's letters, Stukeley, Edmund Spenser, Drawings and letters from eminent men.

18. Lady M. O'Donell, Count Hanlan, Wood Kerne, Castle Thieves, Woods and Fastnesses.

19. Drawings, Maps and Views. About 800 pages.

20. Earl of Tyrone. 800 pages.

21. More about Earl of Tyrone and O'Neill's rebellion. *800 pages.

22. Maps, Views and Sketches of Old Paris. No. 800.

23. The Ossianic Age.

24. The Muster Roll of Ulster.

25. Fairy Women.

26. Kildare Rental Book, Plate and Jewels, (account of).

27. Causes of the Insurrection.

28. The Penal Laws.

29. Lady Strabane.

30. The Old Bards of Leinster. 1000 pages.

31. British Origins.

32. Miscellaneous. The Earls of Clancarty and Tyrone. 800 pages.

33. Scandinavian Scots and Ossians. 1000 pages.

34. Correspondence Irish State Paper Office, 1581, to Rebellion. 500 pages.

35. Sir Philip Sydney Memoirs.

36. Causes of Insurrection, 1641.

37. Carrigaline.

38. Pedigree of the Desmonds.

39. M'Cartie More's Rents and Exactions.

40. Desmond's Revolt.

41. After Kilkenny.

42. Irish Early History, Origins, Picts and Scots.

43. Feudal and Clan Systems.

44. New Ross and Tintern.

45. Kilkenny Statues, Fostering.

46. Depositions from Trinity College.

47. Ferry Carrig Tower, Wexford. The last five Numbers are marked "Kilkenny."

48. A Bundle of papers relating to the early history of Civilization in Ireland. Inferiority of arms, &c. and Invasion of 1169. Marked "Sydney" and "Invasion of 1169."

49. Spenser, from State Paper Office.

50. The Slaughter of the Birmingham family.

51. The Kavanaghs, O'Byrnes and O'Tooles, and their depredations. The Graces. Records of the O'Brien's of the Duffry. Marked "Kavanaghs, O'Byrnes and O'Tooles."

52. Superstitions, War Cries and Gaelic Domestics.

53. Desmond Papers. Marked "Desmond."

54. The Plantation of Ulster. Marked "Ulster."

55. Walpoleana. Marked "W."

56. Kildare Rental Book. Dress of the Irish. Marked "K.R.B."

57. The Lord of the Loughs. Marked "Claneboy."

58. Irish Zoology, Hunting, Mines, Manufactures, Insurrection of 1641, with maps; Sir E. Butler, Architecture, Life in Old Ireland. About 300 pages.

59. The Britons, Irish Nobility, Period from the Statutes of Kilkenny to the Reformation. Marked "Brehon Law and Irish Peerage."

60. Papers relating to Duke of Tyrconnel.

61. Genealogical Papers of Talbot of Malahide.

62. Ancient Irish Bards. About 400 pages.

63. Ancient Irish Church, Matrimony, Perkin Warbeck, Shane Shamrock.

64. Roll of Original Signatures of the Gentry and Merchants in the County of Wexford, who voted for and against the Union of England and Ireland.



PRINTED BY

THE WOOD PRINTING WORKS, LTD.,

WOLFE TONE STREET, DUBLIN

(5079).S3304.1735/772.4.4.4.250.9/52.Est.571

